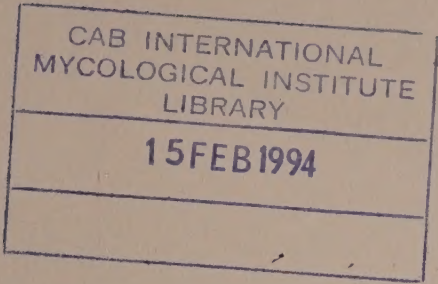


ISSN 0042-4854

CAB
ABSTRACTS



Veterinary Bulletin

1993 Volume 63 Annual Indexes

CAB INTERNATIONAL



00076380

The World's
Leading
Agricultural
Database





C·A·B INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION SERVICES

Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: Wallingford (0491) 832111
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Fax: (0491) 833508
Telecom Gold/International Dialcom: 84: CAU001

Veterinary Bulletin

A monthly journal compiled from the CAB ABSTRACTS database.
Produced by the DIVISION OF ANIMAL HEALTH AND MEDICAL PARASITOLOGY

Editor

M.R. Hails BSc, DipAgricEcon, MInfSc, MIBiol

Editorial Advisory Board

| | |
|--|--|
| Dr. J.B. Derbyshire (Guelph, Canada) | Dr. G.R. Scott (Edinburgh, Scotland) |
| Professor J. Espinasse (Toulouse, France) | Professor Lord Soulsby (Cambridge, UK) |
| Professor J. McCowell (Murdoch, Western Australia) | Dr. T.W.A. Little (Weybridge, UK) |

Head of Division

G.D. Phillips BSc, BVSc, PhD, MRCVS

Head of Department of Animal Health

M.R. Hails BSc, DipAgricEcon, MInfSc, MIBiol

Head of Department of Medical Parasitology

C.W. Gordon BA, MInfSc

Scientific Information Officers

Entomology

J.A.H. Brooks BSc, MSc, DIC, FRES

J.J. Gainsley HNC

L. Phillips BSc, MSc

Veterinary Sciences

H.B.A. Darbyshire BVSc, PhD, FRCVS

S. Glowka BVSc, DVM

C.D. Johnson CChem, MRSC

C.D. Roots BSc, PhD

R. Taylor BSc, MIBiol

Mycology

J.L. Halsall MSc, MInfSc

S. Bamford BSc, PhD

Parasitology

M. Cooney BSc

C. Docherty BSc

N.M. Hamilton BSc

P.M. Neenan BSc, HDipEd

S.E. Verrall BSc

For details of the whole range of CAB International publications and services see back cover.

Orders and enquiries concerning current subscriptions and back numbers of this journal should be sent to the Marketing and Distribution Services at the above address.

Disclaimer

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

CAB International does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

Veterinary Bulletin is published monthly for \$697 per year by CAB International, Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK. Second class postage paid at Jamaica, NY and additional mailing offices. POSTMASTER: SEND ADDRESS CHANGES TO: CAB INT'L, c/o IMD INC., 182-08 149th AVE., SPRINGFIELD GARDENS, NY 11413.

Veterinary Bulletin

Volume 63



Prepared by

**CAB INTERNATIONAL
DIVISION OF ANIMAL HEALTH AND MEDICAL
PARASITOLOGY**

1993

ISSN 0042-4854

©CAB INTERNATIONAL, 1994

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

published by

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE UK



The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

printed by

Unwin Brothers Ltd, The Gresham Press, Old Woking, Surrey, UK
A Member of the Martins Printing Group

CAB INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION SERVICES

Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK

Telephone: Wallingford (0491) 832111

Veterinary Bulletin

A monthly journal compiled from the CAB ABSTRACTS database.

Produced by the DIVISION OF ANIMAL HEALTH AND MEDICAL PARASITOLOGY

Editor

M.R. Hails BSc, DipAgricEcon, MInfSc, MIBiol

STAFF

Head of Division

G.D. Phillips BSc, BVSc, PhD, MRCVS

Head of Department of Animal Health

M.R. Hails BSc, DipAgricEcon, MInfSc, MIBiol

Head of Department of Medical Parasitology

C.W. Gordon BA, MInfSc

Scientific Information Officers

Entomology

J.A.H. Brooks BSc, MSc, DIC, FRES

J.J. Gainsley HNC

L. Phillips BSc, MSc

Veterinary Sciences

H.B.A. Darbyshire BVSc, PhD, FRCVS

S. Glowka BVSc, DVM

C.D. Johnson CChem, MRSC

C.D. Roots BSc, PhD

R. Taylor BSc, MIBiol

Mycology

C.L. Hughes BSc

S. Bamford BSc, PhD

Parasitology

M. Cooney BSc

C. Docherty BSc

A.D.M. McCarthy BSc, PhD, FLS

L.S. Morris BSc, PhD

P.M. Neenan BSc, HDipEd

S.E. Verrall BSc

Clerical Officer

V.J. Tilling

Clerical Assistant

S. Moore

Data Entry Staff

Manager: D. Mitchell

H. Burdess

B. Dodd

J. Gillet

S. Harrison

S. Hawkins

P. Hawley

M. Mills

Veterinary Bulletin

Contents

Volume 63

[illegible]

Bovine laminitis: a review

By M. Ebeid 205

Aetiology and pathogenesis of sole lesions causing lameness in cattle: a review

By S. S. Singh, W. R. Ward and R. D. Murray 303

Turkey rhinotracheitis: a review

By C. J. Naylor and R. C. Jones 439

Toxocara vitulorum in ruminants

By J. A. Roberts 545

The toxicology of organophosphorus insecticides: a review

| | |
|----------------------|------|
| by R. D. Mosha | 1039 |
|----------------------|------|

READERS GUIDE

The purposes of the citations and abstracts are to enable readers to: identify documents containing information of relevance and importance to their interests; keep themselves informed of the progress of current work; decide whether or not they need to see original documents. Photocopies of most items abstracted are available through CAB International's Document Delivery Service (see request form in this journal). The titles and abstracts in this journal have been added to the CAB ABSTRACTS database which is available for current and retrospective online searches.

In a typical entry the name(s) of the author(s) is followed by the title of the paper in English. If the original paper is not written in English then a translation of the title is enclosed in square brackets and the title in the original language follows (except for Arabic, Chinese, Japanese, etc). Cyrillic characters are transliterated for book titles but not for titles of papers. The unabbreviated journal title is given next (transliterated or romanised if necessary). The year of issue in round brackets, volume number, part number in round brackets, and first and last page numbers of the article complete the basic citation.

Supplementary information, given in square brackets, includes the language of the paper (see abbreviations) and language(s) of additional summary(ies) and the number of references cited in the paper.

The address cited for an abstract normally refers to the first author and is usually the place where the work was carried out.

Edited authors summaries are used for the abstracts if suitable. Special efforts are made to provide informative abstracts of papers in less commonly used languages and in publications which cannot easily be obtained. In consulting an entry the reader should remember that the title of the paper is an integral part of the abstract and may include information necessary for its full comprehension. Names or phrases in square brackets within a title or abstract have been added during abstracting and do not appear in the original document.

ABBREVIATIONS FOR LANGUAGES

An initial capital letter denotes the language of the paper, an initial small letter the language of a summary.

| | | | | | |
|----|---|----|--------------------------|----|----------------|
| Af | Afrikaans | Fr | French | Nl | Dutch, Flemish |
| Al | Albanian | Gr | Greek | No | Norwegian |
| Ar | Arabic | He | Hebrew | Pe | Persian |
| Az | Azerbaijan(i)/ Azerbaïdzhani/ Azerbaïdzhanian | Hi | Hindi | Pl | Polish |
| Be | Belorussian | Hu | Hungarian | Pt | Portuguese |
| Bg | Bulgarian | In | Indonesian | Ro | Romanian |
| Ch | Chinese | Is | Icelandic | Ru | Russian |
| Cs | Czech | It | Italian | Sh | Serbo-Croat |
| Da | Danish | Ja | Japanese | Sk | Slovak |
| De | German | Ko | Korean | Sn | Slovenian |
| Ee | Estonian | La | Latin | Sv | Swedish |
| En | English | Li | Lithuanian | Ta | Tajik/Tadzhik |
| Eo | Esperanto | Lv | Latvian | Th | Thai |
| Es | Spanish | Ma | Macedonian | Tr | Turkish |
| Fi | Finnish | My | Malay/Bahasa Malaysia | Uk | Ukrainian |

AUTHOR INDEX 1240

SUBJECT INDEX 1241

List of source journals 1242

AUTHOR INDEX

- , E. 2644
Aabo, S. 4955
Aaes, H. 2830, 6255, 8110
Aaes, O. 5313
Aalbaek, B. 322
Aamer, A. A. 3209
Aaoki, T. 3634
Aarestrup, F. 6725
Aarestrup, F. M. 7535
Aamink, A. J. A. 8269
Aasjord, P. M. 7658
Abad Gavín, M. 5391
Abadie, G. 4858, 6365
Abbas, B. 6604
Abbitt, B. 4557, 7893
Abbott, D. E. 2782
Abbott, E. M. 6607, 7927
Abbott, K. A. 4535
Abbott, L. C. 7530
Abd, T. S. 3209
Abd El-Aziz, M. I. 4891
Abd el-Aziz, M. I. 8140
Abd El-Hady, A. 305
Abd El-Hamid, M. A. 1687
Abd-El-Motelib, T. Y. 7152
Abd-El-Salam, M. N. 3260
Abdalla, A. A. 4399, 4501
Abdalla, K. E. A. 4802
Abdalla, K. E. H. 4744, 7532
Abdalla, M. A. 3082
Abdalla, S. 3452
Abdel All, T. S. 1092
Abdel-All, T. S. 3522, 4727
Abdel-Aziz, A. 4792
Abdel-Hamid, Y. M. 4503
Abdel-Moniem, M. E. 3558
Abdel-Motelib, T. Y. 100, 281
Abdel-Rahman, Y. A. B. 7532
Abdel-Salam, M. N. 100
Abdelatif, A. M. 1330
Abdelghafir, A. E. 4419
Abdelmagid, O. Y. 211
Abdoon, A. M. O. 6589
Abdou, M. S. S. 2029
Abdu, P. A. 2633
Abdul-Aziz, T. A. 278, 6159
Abdul-Latif, A. R. 7456
Abdul-Razak, J. 5852
Abdullah, A. S. H. 7384
Abdullah, S. U. 146
Abdurahman, O. S. 1364
Abe, A. 5659
Abe, H. 496
Abe, M. 8189
Abe, N. 3570, 5921, 6141
Abe, T. 7331
Abebe, G. 1020, 2784
Abel, M. 3216
Abeledo, A. 4384
Abeledo, M. A. 4383
Abella, N. 4103, 5817, 7388
Åberg, P. 3124
Aberman, H. A. 2100, 7609
Abetz, I. 1039
Abiven, P. 890
Abjean, J. P. 7376
Abney, L. K. 7383
Abo El-Sooud, K. 5379
Abonyi, T. 7088
Aboud, S. K. 607
Abou-Elmagd, A. 4754, 7551
Abourachid, A. 7314, 7992
Aboytes-Torres, R. 7745
Abplanalp, H. 5690
Abrahamovich, A. H. 1723
Abramo, F. 2358
Abrams, C. F. 2100
Abrams, C. F., Jr. 2803
Abrams-Ogg, A. C. G. 7519
Abrams-Ogg, C. G. 5547
Abreu, J. J. 1843
Abreu, V. L. V. 2265
Abreu, V. L. V. de 1610
Abribat, T. 3380
Abu, M. 7906
Abu-Damir, H. 1909
Abu Damir, H. 8058
Abu Elzein, E. M. E. 2389
Abu-Ghazaleh, R. 5770
Abubakar, B. Y. 1999
Abusowa, M. 5129
ac 2644
Aceña, M. C. 7238
Acet, A. 1290
Achaaban, M. R. 4707, 4721
Achi, L. Y. 3942, 5943
Achmad, S. N. 72, 363
Ackerman, N. 1813, 2505, 2586, 7243, 7303
Ackermann, M. 2300, 2342, 7803
Ackermann, M. R. 2958, 3658, 3890, 4099, 6995, 7963
Ackley, C. D. 2379, 2693
Acland, H. M. 7935
Acosta, A. 4637
Acosta, I. 284, 298
Acree, W. 899, 2370
Acree, W. M. 4485
Ács-Kovacsics, L. 8141
Action Vétérinaire 414
Adachi, A. 7141
Adachi, T. 425
Adah, M. I. 7192
Adair, B. M. 943, 4093
Adalsteinsson, S. 1227
Adam, H. 5326
Adam, S. E. I. 8058
Adam, S. E. T. 1240
Adamczyk, J. 1797
Adamov, M. 7347
Adams, C. L. 3948
Adams, D. B. 6619
Adams, D. C. 4083
Adams, D. S. 845
Adams, G. D. 2516-2517
Adams, G. J. 5519
Adams, G. P. 2896
Adams, J. 4941
Adams, L. G. 2132, 5580, 5594
Adams, N. R. 1310
Adams, R. 2167, 4176, 4217
Adams, T. 4170
Adamski, W. 1209
Adamu, A. M. 1999
Adamu, S. S. 5723
Adaudi, A. O. 1230
Adawa, D. A. Y. 146
Addella, O. A. 8061
Adeniran, G. A. 1568
Adesiyun, A. A. 1487, 2178, 3914, 4900
Adeyanju, J. B. 146
Adeyefa, C. A. O. 1626, 5001
Adeyemi, I. G. 116
Adib-Hashemi, F. A. 6856
Adiwinata, G. 1090
Adkinson, R. W. 6403
Adler, H. 1518
Adler, K. 920
Adlercreutz, H. 6073
Adomaitene, D. Yu. 6046
Advenier, C. 6894
Aerts, M. M. L. 1966
Afaleq, A. I. A. 7167
Afanas'eva, G. E. 4611
Affleck, K. J. 2716
Affolter, V. K. 6102
Affi, N. A. 1300
Affi, S. H. 8124
Affy, M. M. 28
Afraz, F. 1195
Afseth, G. 1270
Afshar, A. 945, 2323, 4435
Afzal, M. 4544, 7754
Agag, A. 231
Agar, N. S. 6252, 7511
Agarwal, R. K. 6093
Agarwal, S. K. 683
Agarwal, S. P. 1919, 2783, 5433, 6192
Agarwal, V. K. 5988, 6192, 7621, 8143
Agasøster, T. 5374
Agawa, H. 361, 2677
Agba, K. 3881
Agbede, S. A. 116
Agerholm, A. 5269
Aggag, B. I. 600
Aggarwal, P. 1608
Agger, J. F. 1190
Agosti, M. 2452
Agosti, S. J. 2817
Agrawal, M. C. 3234
Agresti, A. 5254
Agrimi, U. 4148
Agüera, E. 2796, 5443
Aguilar, B. 87
Aguilera-Tejero, E. 8175
Aguirre, A. A. 1624
Aguirre, D. H. 1712
Agumbah, G. J. O. 2531
Agut, A. 3478
Agyemang, K. 1022, 3281
Ahamed, B. 5881
Aherne, F. X. 1360, 5218
Ahl, A. S. 2731, 4382
Ahl, R. 3768
Ahlers, D. 2991
Ahmad, I. 389, 6551
Ahmad, J. 4465
Ahmad, K. 6551
Ahmad, M. A. 1761
Ahmad, M. H. 5529, 5587
Ahmad, N. 6719
Ahmed, I. H. 725, 746, 1441, 4744
Ahmed, K. 1882
Ahmed, M. I. 6609
Ahmed, M. M. M. 1330
Ahmed, N. 8322
Ahmed, S. M. 1005, 3793
Ahmed, S. R. 6571
Ahmed, S. W. 305
Ahne, W. 318, 3121, 7852
Ahola-Luttala, H. 4840
Ahrens, E. H. 3936
Ahrens, F. A. 6730
Ahrens, P. 1584, 3729
Ahsan, S. N. 1351
Ahuja, K. L. 3044
Aida, Y. 1842, 4022, 4606
Aiken, J. M. 3280
Aini, I. 277
Ainsworth, A. J. 5354
Ainsworth, D. M. 5111
Ainsworth, P. C. 6381
Aird, B. 5180
Airdrie, D. 4906
Aithal, H. P. 6320
Aitken, W. M. 5993
Aiumlamai, S. 2297, 2875, 4051-4052
Aizenberg, I. 6103
Aizlewood, S. 1202
Ajit Singh 2314
Ajmal, M. 6551
Ajogi, I. 5130
Ak, K. 7061
Ak, S. 7061
Akacem, O. 3783
Akahori, F. 2709
Akakpo, A. J. 6598
Akashi, H. 7752
Akçadağ, B. 4871
Akhtmed, A. Kh. 6863
Akhtar, M. S. 389
Akhtar, S. 2566, 6987
Akhter, A. H. 1248
Akhter, N. 3442
Akiba, Y. 509, 3439
Akihamas, S. 2714, 4541
Akin, A. 6554
Akinbami, O. O. 339
Akinboade, O. A. 338
Akita, E. M. 4872
Akita, G. Y. 5031, 6512
Akiyama, K. 5336
Akiyama, Y. 8142
Akkermans, J. P. W. M. 3986, 5989
Akkina, R. 3086
Akol, K. G. 4617
Akopian, T. A. 1655, 1678
Akpavie, S. O. 1568, 7220
Akram Muneer, M.A. 6551
Aksanova, T. A. 190
Aksoy, M. 6315
Aktas, M. 4695
Al-Afaleq, A. I. 996, 2389, 3753, 3861
Al-Ajeeli, K. S. A. 1647
Al-Ajeeli Karim, S. A. 5821
Al-Alousi, T. I. 5118
Al-Ani, F. K. 5008, 6263
Al-Ankari, A. R. 3753
Al-Atiya, S. A. 1041
Al-Azawy, Z. S. A. 2135, 4838
Al-Azzawi, W. A. R. A. 6263
Al-Badrany, M. S. 8182
Al-Bagdadi, F. K. 7360
Al-Dewachi, O. S. 5471
Al-Dughyem, A. 105
Al-Gasnawiy, Y. A. 6316
Al-Ghasnawi, Y. A. 470-471
Al-Haddad, O. 3684
Al-Hadethi, H. A. 5530
Al-Harbi, A. H. 8131
Al-Hasan, A. M. 8182
Al-Ismaily, S. I. 3052
Al-Jarrah, L. H. 5471
Al-Kananny, E. R. 5530
Al-Khalidi, N. W. 1733, 1760, 3230
Al-Kushali, M. N. 5299
Al-Mufarrej, S. I. 999
Al-Sadi, H. I. 1140
Al-Saeed, A. T. M. 1760
Al-Samarrae, N. S. 5499
Al-Shawa, Y. R. 1027
Al-Sultan, I. I. 5064, 5324
Al-Sumry, H. S. 1732, 3052
Al-Taea, A. F. 5118
Al-Tae, A. F. 1733
Alaboudi, A. R. 4865
Alaku, S. O. 3733
Alam, S. H. 6527
Alani, A. J. 5153
Alanis, G. 2628
Alanis, L. J. 6940
Alanko, M. 6218
Alansari, H. 6503
Alavi, F. K. 6776
Alban, L. 812
Albano, V. 1486
Alberola, J. 8159
Albert, A. 250
Albert, M. 7635
Albina, E. 3833-3834, 6733
Albizu, I. 87, 6406
Albrecht, E. 3512, 4210
Albright, L. J. 1838, 5608
Alcaide, E. 782
Alcalde, A. I. 1303, 4677
Alcaraz, C. 2341
Alcaraz, L. E. 7038
Alçıgür, G. 357, 4420
Alcorn, M. J. 5875
Alda, J. L. de 3204
Aldama, J. J. 1994
Aldeen, K. A. M. 5471
Alderman, D. J. 4348
Alderton, M. R. 16, 6445
Aldomy, F. M. M. 10
Aldrich, C. G. 7868-7869
Aldridge, B. M. 4176, 4217

- Aldwell, F. E. 4735
 Aleandri, M. 3746
 Alegro, A. 682
 Aleksakhin, R. M. 2856
 Aleksandrov, I. 2584
 Aleksic, S. 838
 Aleksic, S. 5674, 6396
 Aleksic, Z. 3808
 Alenius, S. 2297, 5019, 5025
 Alexaki, E. 1887
 Alexander, A. 595
 Alexander, D. J. 3165, 3855, 5793, 7096-7097, 7159
 Alexander, J. 7636
 Alexander, J. L. 7749
 Alexandrov, I. I. 4601
 Alexandrov, M. 2384, 4463
 Alfaro, G. 1255
 Alfonso, A. 4383
 Alfonso, H. A. 4637-4638
 Alfredsen, S. 4376
 Algers, B. 2852
 Ali, A. 881
 Ali, D. N. 589, 1305
 Ali, D. S. 278
 Ali, H. M. 4667
 Ali, H. S. 3260, 4473
 Ali, I. 7926
 Ali, J. B. 5299, 5302
 Ali, M. A. 7253, 7600
 Ali, Q. 799
 Ali, S. El-M. 725
 Ali-Vehmas, T. 2996
 Alieva, T. I. 1741
 Aliu, Y. O. 1021, 1230
 Alkan, F. 7779
 Allaer, D. 6500
 Allain, B. 2600
 Allaire, S. de 373
 Allaker, R. P. 839, 1539
 Allan, C. L. 7348
 Allan, G. S. 6671
 Alldinger, S. 5050, 7805
 Allegri, G. 4404
 Allen, A. M. 2129
 Allen, D. 7599
 Allen, D. A. 3322
 Allen, G. 7768
 Allen, G. K. 1263, 5333
 Allen, G. P. 7104
 Allen, J. D. 513
 Allen, J. L. 1993, 3483
 Allen, J. W. 1124, 5003, 5207, 5209
 Allen, K. L. 8285
 Allen, L. W. 7745
 Allen, M. J. 6951
 Allen, O. B. 1130, 1225
 Allen, P. C. 1831, 3616, 7315
 Allen, S. W. 6002, 6659
 Allen, W. E. 522-523
 Allen, W. R. 4797, 4826, 5535, 5584
 Allende, R. 2246, 3087
 Allender, W. J. 1902, 2643
 Allert, J. A. 2738
 Alley, M. R. 6985, 7541
 Allin, R. 4701
 Allsopp, R. 6491
 Allwright, D. M. 7098
 Alm, G. V. 1276, 3750
 Almeida, A. P. 2704
 Almeida, P. F. de 2865
 Almeida, T. M. B. de 2446
 Almond, W. 6543
 Alno, J. 583
 Alogninouwa, T. 3881
 Alonso, A. 2246, 3087
 Alonso, F. 173, 2343
 Alonso, J. L. 867, 5029, 5846, 7151
 Alonso, J. M. 3099
 Alonso Martinez, J. L. 5714
 Alonso-Urmeneta, B. 7640
 Alper, T. 953
 Alroy, J. 1874, 8038
 Alsalam, M. T. 2661
 Alsemgeest, P. 2040
 Alsemgeest, S. P. M. 2014, 6244
 Alstad, A. D. 4421
 Alster, F. A. 1215
 Alt, M. 7667
 Altaner, C. 4607
 Altanero, V. 4607
 Altarazi, Y. H. 10
 Altéza, C. 6932
 Althaus, R. 2037
 Altunsaat, M. S. 4420, 5787
 Altintas, A. 5399
 Altman, D. 4641
 Altman, N. H. 6687
 Altman, N. S. 7571
 Altmann, K. 1493
 Altmann, K. G. 7398
 Aluja, A. S. de 2501, 6682
 Alunda, J. M. 3906
 Alva, R. 7232
 Alvarado, A. 5190
 Alvarez, O., Jr. 3203
 Alvarez-Bujidos, M. L. 3464
 Alves, D. M. 1225
 Alves de Matos, A. P. 7818
 Alvey, D. M. 3563, 6280
 Alvey, J. D. 6261
 Alvinerie, M. 1972, 6171
 Alwan, A. F. 5302
 Alyousif, M. S. 1027
 Amadori, M. 2685, 4101
 Amahashi, K. 7990
 Aman, I. 3173
 Amanai, H. 431
 Amann, R. P. 5546
 Amano, H. 5685
 Amano, K. 2231
 Amano, T. 7879
 Amanuma, H. 1842, 4606
 Amaral, N. K. 1060
 Amarante, A. F. T. 5952, 7432
 Amaro, C. 3637, 7659
 Amasaki, H. 2833, 6237
 Amasaki, T. 6237
 Amass, K. D. 4015
 Amati, M. 4542
 Amber, E. I. 5256
 Ambrogio, C. 1982
 Ambrosi, M. 5174, 7917
 Ameli, H. 6689
 Ament, A. J. H. A. 4344
 Amer, A. M. M. 1289
 Amerongen, G. van 714
 Ames, N. K. 1016, 5549
 Ames, T. R. 2511
 Amghar, S. 5740
 Amiel, D. 3959
 Amin, A. B. 4301
 Amin, A. J. 5396
 Aminlari, M. 676
 Amiri, M. H. 4668
 Amiya Kumar 991, 993, 1674
 Ammar, A. M. 7880
 Amoo, A. O. J. 7903
 Amorena, B. 87, 6406
 Amorena, M. 2703, 4119
 Amory, H. 1339, 2873, 4242, 4711, 6180, 6880, 7269
 Amos, H. E. 1017
 Amresh Kumar 5298, 6189, 6942
 Amselgruber, W. 3552
 Amstel, S. R. van 1859, 6632
 Amtsberg, G. 99, 859, 2986
 Amundson, C. H. 6678
 Amyes, S. G. B. 25
 An, N. H. 3900
 Anadón, A. 5362
 Anadón, R. 6990
 Anagariyah, S. 5422
 Anakotta, J. 71, 2989
 Anam, M. K. 692
 Anamthawat-Jonsson, K. 1227
 Añños, N. 1535
 Ananth, M. 1501
 Anaya, C. 2288
 Ancelle, T. 7215
 Anders, K. 5178
 Andersen, A. A. 5758
 Andersen, F. L. 1074
 Andersen, J. B. 6474
 Andersen, M. K. 727
 Andersen, P. 2373
 Andersen, P. H. 2191, 3665
 Andersen, S. 1582
 Anderson, A. 7295
 Anderson, A. C. 2435
 Anderson, B. C. 816, 3915
 Anderson, C. E. 5991
 Anderson, C. R. 2186
 Anderson, D. 8188
 Anderson, D. E. 6652, 8237
 Anderson, D. P. 1284, 1499, 4851, 5355, 6758, 7415
 Anderson, E. 5820
 Anderson, E. C. 5006
 Anderson, G. A. 3804, 5703, 6665
 Anderson, I. G. 1172, 2410
 Anderson, J. 2323, 5004, 5006, 5702
 Anderson, J. G. 3498
 Anderson, J. H. 446
 Anderson, J. R. 3223
 Anderson, K. L. 4923, 5392, 7707, 8161
 Anderson, L. A. 4680
 Anderson, M. D. 1327
 Anderson, M. L. 362, 3924
 Anderson, R. S. 7618
 Anderson, S. L. 7638
 Anderson, T. A. 2831
 Anderson, T. J. 4286
 Anderson, W. I. 3333, 7308
 Andersson, L. 5276
 Andersson, L. C. 5449
 Andersson, Ö. 5502
 Andersson, S. A. 60
 Anderton, B. 4309
 Anderton, D. J. 5545
 Ando, S. 7741
 Andrade, G. B. 6438
 André, F. 121
 Andre, G. 4332
 André-Fontaine, G. 121, 269, 4381, 7149
 Andre Gordon, C. L. 5587
 Andreasen, M. 8110
 Andreassen, J. 1704
 Andres, F. 1784
 Andresen, P. 3469
 Andrew, M. 2623
 Andrew, P. L. 6623
 Andrews, A. E. 1273
 Andrews, A. H. 761
 Andrews, E. J. 3318
 Andrews, F. 603
 Andrews, F. M. 601-602, 643, 2800, 4215, 4274
 Andrews, G. A. 2043, 2829
 Andrews, J. J. 6529, 6531
 Andrews, K. 5479
 Andrews, M. L. 92
 Andrews, R. E. 111
 Andrews, S. J. 3270
 Andrić, R. 475
 Androukaki, E. 3851
 Anene, B. M. 337
 Aneshansley, D. J. 1417, 6899
 Ang, S. K. 3447
 Angel, K. L. 4288
 Angelillo, V. 7778
 Angkanaporn, K. 2042
 Angleberger, D. R. 199
 Angrick, E. J. 3909, 7009, 7022
 Anguita, J. 2948
 Angulo, A. 4373
 Angulo, A. F. 145
 Angus, K. W. 1095-1096
 Anika, S. M. 337
 Anil, M. H. 708, 2076
 Anil Kumar 5902, 5950
 Anil Taku 1912
 Anjanappa, M. 7683
 Anjum, A. D. 7834
 Anosa, V. O. 336
 Anquez, V. 4660
 Anrather, J. 3412
 Ansari, A. 3441
 Ansari, M. Z. 1759
 Ansary, A. 6988
 Ansay, M. 2971, 6894
 Anshusharma, M. P. K. 5699
 Ansqer, D. 1494
 Ansuini, A. 66
 Antal, T. 7436
 Antalíková, L. 1398
 Antczak, D. F. 7319
 Anteneh, A. 1445
 Anthony, N. B. 32, 2060
 Antoine, R. 7634
 Antón, D. N. 5652
 Antón, I. M. 2347
 Antóniadou-Sotiadiou, K. 1729
 Antoniou, V. 6094
 Antychowicz, J. 3212
 Anu Arya 1266
 Anunciação, A. V. M. 3803
 Anup Bhaumik 6717
 Anusz, K. 555
 Anusz, Z. 81, 789, 894, 7026
 Anzai, S. 7694
 Anzai, T. 3790, 6488
 Anziani, O. S. 4501, 7204
 Anziki, T. 4361
 Anzion, R. B. M. 4776
 Aoki, S. 4112
 Aoki, T. 33, 1495, 3449, 4863
 Aoki, Y. 2195
 Aouina, T. 3895
 Aoyama, K. 4777
 Apiwatnako, B. 1566
 Apley, M. D. 6762-6763
 Appaji Rao, V. N. 7770
 Appel, G. 944
 Appel, M. J. 7054
 Appel, M. J. G. 2354
 Appelgren, L. E. 3479
 Appell, L. H. 5099
 Apperson, C. S. 895
 Appino, S. 4025
 Apple, J. K. 7514
 Appleby, M. C. 4299, 5289-5290
 Appleyard, G. 2687
 Appleyard, G. D. 5348
 Aprelon, R. 5931
 Aquilera, A. 6476
 Ar, A. 6210
 Aradaib, I. E. 6604
 Arai, T. 2004
 Arakawa, A. 1019
 Arakawa, C. K. 6415
 Araki, K. 7878
 Araujo, W. P. 6248
 Araya, O. 1922
 Arbi, G. S. 7834
 Arbid, M. S. 327
 Arboix, M. 2710, 5363, 8159
 Arce, H. D. de 1276
 Archbald, L. F. 7360
 Archetti, I. L. 2685
 Ardans, A. 1901
 Ardans, A. A. 3924
 Ardeeff, J. L. 4433
 Arden, W. A. 2491, 2880
 Ardinarsasi, S. M. 6896
 Arella, M. 1001, 4472, 5894, 7855
 Arellano, P. E. 2852
 Arendarčík, J. 4778
 Arens, D. 1311
 Ares-Mazás, E. 5105
 Arévalo, A. A. 2303
 Arey, D. S. 8248
 Arf, L. 7041
 Argenté, G. 1055
 Argente, G. 4877
 Argenti, P. A. 7917
 Argenzio, R. A. 641
 Argo, C. M. 5436
 Argue, C. K. 7491
 Arguello, J. L. 3117
 Arias, M. 1606, 2286, 2341, 7797
 Arita, G. M. M. 2322
 Arizmendi, F. 5671, 6464
 Arkin, H. 3493
 Arkin, T. E. 4000
 Arkins, S. 8084
 Arkush, K. D. 2408
 Arle, B. K. 5955
 Armiger-Luhman, S. 2370
 Armour, J. 1748, 3247, 3250, 5165, 5944
 Armstrong, C. H. 3751

- Armstrong, J. B. 7636
 Armstrong, R. 5895, 7187
 Armstrong, R. B. 6232
 Árnadóttir, S. 5822
 Arnal, C. 1955
 Arnason, T. 7490
 Arnbjerg, J. 3495, 6299, 7271-7272
 Arndt, T. 3652
 Arnemo, J. M. 1328, 7465, 7996
 Arnesen, J. A. 24
 Arnold, A. F. 1924
 Arnold, P. 3185, 4368, 6420-6421
 Arnold, S. 6886, 8296
 Arnzen, J. M. 315
 Aron, D. N. 2902
 Aronsohn, M. G. 4283-4284, 4587, 7328
 Arranz, J. 4918
 Arrighi, S. 4740
 Arrigo, J. L. 2530, 3393, 6425
 Arrigoni, N. 869, 2196
 Arruebo, M. P. 1303, 4677
 Arruga, M. V. 1137, 1242
 Arthur, D. G. 1139, 6495
 Arthur, G. 4658
 Artois, M. 182, 6342
 Artopios, E. 1531
 Artuković, B. 6676
 Arturo, H. 7941
 Arturson, G. 1945
 Artursson, K. 1276, 3750
 Aruna, M. B. 4897
 Arvind Kumar 3044
 Arya, S. C. 3092
 Arzey, G. G. 2647
 Asada, K. 2283
 Asada, Y. 2793
 Asagi, M. 5774
 Asai, T. 3849, 4847, 7307
 Ašanin, R. 3808
 Asano, K. 3075
 Asari, M. 6237, 6898
 Asdrubali, G. P. 2390
 Asher, Y. 1858
 Ashford, D. A. 5100
 Ashmawy, A. A. 3375
 Ashok Kumar 8027
 Ashrit, K. 6527
 Ashton, G. 3267
 Ashwani Sharma 532
 Ashworth, S. W. 1809
 Asi, Y. 302, 5069
 Asida, K. 2709
 Asikainen, S. 1286, 7288
 Asimus, E. 6013
 Askenazy, G. 3283
 Aslam, M. 2516-2517
 Aslan, N. 7006
 Aso, P. M. 7746
 Asoh, S. 4065
 Asquith, R. L. 2847
 Assaf, R. 3104
 Assumpção, G. G. 2753
 Aşti, R. N. 3714
 Astorga, J. B. 5514
 Astorga, R. 4456
 Aswegen, G. van 666
 Ata, F. A. 3052
 Atasever, A. 1903
 Atasoy, N. 6820
 Atef, M. 1289, 5379, 8140
 Atenasijević, S. 422
 Ateş, M. 93
 Athanassious, R. 3105
 Athanassopoulou, F. 1007
 Atilola, M. 1990
 Atkins, C. E. 441, 4265
 Atluru, D. 942, 8098
 Atluru, S. 942, 4094
 Atock, M. A. 2849
 Atroshi, F. 4477
 Atsumi, T. 8155
 Atsuta, S. 3444, 7044
 Attia, S. A. 1668
 Atwal, A. S. 7343
 Atwal, O. S. 2051
 Atwater, S. W. 4026, 6053
 Atwell, J. L. 6989
 Atwell, R. B. 5960, 7234-7235
 Atwill, E. R. 3037, 4415
 Aubert, A. 2379
 Aubert, J. 5601
 Aubert, M. 3056, 4409, 4411, 5601
 Aubert, M. F. A. 3240
 Aubery, M. 1359
 Aucken, H. A. 3415
 Aucoin, D. P. 5392, 6183, 8161
 Audigé, L. 3540-3541
 Audonnet, J. C. 7837
 Audus, K. L. 2715
 Auer, D. E. 6011, 6626
 Auer, J. 8201
 Auer, J. A. 4774
 Auernhammer, H. 706
 Aufranc, C. 7204
 Augumbah, G. J. O. 5907
 Auguste, D. 4695
 Augustijn, C. 3236
 Aulerich, R. J. 1016
 Aumont, G. 1747, 3014
 Aurich, J. E. 8049
 Austin, A. R. 6646
 Austin, B. 1835, 8131
 Austin, C. C. 914
 Austin, F. H. 1317
 Austin, F. W. 29, 4392, 6362
 Austin, S. D. 2846, 4258, 6280, 8255
 Austin, S. M. 2448
 Autefage, A. 5196, 8291
 Authié, E. 4483
 Auvinet, B. 8200
 Avakian, A. P. 3031, 3657, 5748, 5751, 6455, 7669
 Avalos Ramírez, R. 1768
 Avdeenko, V. S. 4750
 Averbek, C. 4234
 Avery, B. 6309, 7769
 Avery, R. J. 3097
 Avery, S. M. 7043
 Avezza, F. 971
 Avieli, D. 4945
 Avila, J. D. 4523
 Avila, J. de 5076
 Avila González, E. 1876-1877
 Avilés, G. 1621
 Avraham, A. 4432
 Avrameas, A. 5843
 Avtar Singh 7905
 Awaad, M. H. 28
 Awad, Y. L. 3544
 Awad-Masalmeh, M. 818, 4323, 4862
 Awadh Bihari 6942
 Awadhiya, R. P. 824, 4500, 6031
 Awakura, T. 4061, 7879
 Awal, M. A. 692, 1895, 2642, 4077
 Awan, M. A. Q. 3225, 3231, 4509
 Awang, I. P. R. 5852
 Ax, R. L. 7947
 Axelson, P. 5560, 7613
 Ayalew, S. 2151
 Ayanwale, F. O. 116
 Ayers, F. J. 8247
 Ayers, L. 8247
 Ayers, V. K. 7111
 Ayl, R. D. 1189
 Ayliffe, T. R. 110
 Ayling, R. 5599
 Aylward, J. H. 5113
 Ayoade, G. O. 4897
 Ayrault-Jarrier, M. 3521
 Ayres, F. J. 7570
 Ayres, L. 7570
 Ayteğ, N. 390, 3747, 5024
 Azawi, O. I. 5302, 5556
 Azevedo, C. 7737
 Aziz, A. 986
 Aziz, S. M. 841
 Azmi, S. 1759, 3910, 4157
 Azmi, M. 3070
 Aznar, C. 3012
 Aznar, R. 782
 Azsak, J. 1523
 Azuma, R. 7052
 Azzam, A. H. 4891
 Baalsrud, K. J. 3229
 Baanvinger, T. 7774
 Baars, A. J. 3390
 Baars, J. C. 4861
 Baarsch, M. J. 7761
 Baats, E. 2223, 7059
 Baay, M. F. D. 3692
 Baba, A. 670
 Baba, A.I. 1873
 Baba, E. 3724
 Baba, K. 2388
 Baba, S. S. 2282, 5044
 Baba, T. 8117
 Babb, C. F. 3480
 Babić, K. 611
 Babila, A. 4871
 Babini, M. 4661
 Babish, J. G. 6901
 Babiuk, L. A. 221, 561-562, 1269-1271, 1629, 2305, 3419, 4855, 5017, 5341, 5812
 Babu, N. G. R. 2168, 6754, 7122
 Babu, T. S. 5869
 Babu, Y. H. 6527
 Bachman, S. E. 3399
 Bachmann, N. 1028
 Bachmann, P. 921, 5780
 Bachmann, T. 4755
 Bachmeier, J. 4883, 7021
 Backer, P. de 6785
 Backhouse, W. 2849
 Bacon, L. D. 4038, 7171
 Bacsadi Á. 7055
 Bada, R. 1500
 Badaró, R. 5100
 Badcoe, L. M. 6742, 6985
 Badi, M. A. 1531-1532
 Badino, P. 5393
 Badiola, J. 1184
 Badiola, J. J. 4445
 Badiola, J. L. 2352
 Badiola Saiz, J. I. 7815
 Badiu, D. 6546-6547
 Badura, R. 1787
 Badylak, S. F. 4000
 Baehr, W. 7281
 Baek, B. K. 4507
 Bækken, K. 7653
 Baer, G. M. 2266-2267, 6477
 Baer, J. F. 1828
 Baert, L. 1967, 6785
 Baetselier, P. de 4334
 Baez, J. L. 3583
 Baffone, W. 1486
 Bager, F. 1429, 1526, 5720
 Baggesen, D. L. 5664
 Baggot, J. D. 4133
 Baggott, D. G. 3247
 Bagherwal, R. K. 1724, 3947, 6106
 Baghian, A. 3757
 Bagi, A. S. 1396, 1400, 1402
 Bagley, C. V. 1752, 2137
 Bagley, L. G. 7988
 Bagley, R. A. 2960
 Bagley, R. S. 4200, 6895
 Bagliacca, M. 4222
 Bagshaw, J. 2409, 8023
 Bagust, T. J. 8317
 Bah, M. 5135
 Bahnemann, R. 5200
 Bahr, A. 6010
 Bahr, J. M. 6892
 Bai, H. Q. 3642
 Bail, P. Y. le 8325
 Bailey, A. N. 2848
 Bailey, C. A. 3549
 Bailey, C. L. 199
 Bailey, C. S. 6010
 Bailey, E. M., Jr. 2653, 7631
 Bailey, G. D. 2963
 Bailey, J. S. 1528, 3687
 Bailey, J. V. 2095
 Bailey, K. L. 4857
 Bailey, M. 569, 1925, 1943, 6139
 Bailey, M. R. 6165
 Bailey, T. B. 3538
 Bain, S. A. F. 503
 Baintner, K. 7471
 Baiocco, A. 6019
 Baird, A. N. 2901, 4288
 Baird, D. K. 5226
 Baird, F. 1202
 Baird, J. D. 1962
 Baird, P. J. 3347
 Bairden, K. 1748, 2473, 3247, 4680, 5944
 Baixench, M. T. 5171
 Bajalo, N. 864
 Bajmóczy, E. 7055
 Bajová, V. 4649, 5337, 6135
 Bajrović, T. 215
 Baker, A. 166
 Baker, A. M. 231
 Baker, D. C. 2576, 3407, 4030
 Baker, D. G. 3244, 5158, 7913
 Baker, G. J. 1591, 2496, 4552, 5189, 6926, 7530, 8226
 Baker, H. F. 6516
 Baker, J. C. 5367, 6647
 Baker, J. P. 2768, 3507, 4183
 Baker, J. S. 4537
 Baker, R. L. 5993, 7914
 Baker, S. J. 6873, 8190
 Bakhutashvili, V. I. 1655
 Bakkali, L. 1597
 Bakken, M. 4765
 Bakker, D. 46
 Bakkoury, M. 4247
 Bakos, E. 3181
 Bakula, T. 2825
 Bal, M. S. 7424
 Bala, S. 4616
 Balachandran, S. 5808
 Balaguer, L. 1406
 Balaña, R. 3464
 Balasubramanian, N. N. 1176
 Balasubramanian, S. 3587
 Balbir Singh 5493
 Balbo, S. M. 3919
 Balbuena, O. 3394
 Balch, O. K. 2855
 Balderas Torres, J. M. 2266-2267
 Baldinotti, F. 2358, 6537
 Baldock, F. C. 7201
 Baldovič, R. 5338
 Baldwin, B. A. 4177
 Baldwin, J. L. 2296
 Baldwin, M. A. 244, 5824
 Baldwin, R. L. 2805
 Balfour, A. H. 3207
 Balicka-Laurans, A. 2416, 2438, 4490, 5913
 Balicki, I. 2749, 4173, 5414
 Baljer, G. 977
 Ball, B. A. 4137, 8205
 Ballachey, B. E. 2650
 Ballam, J. M. 4231
 Ballantyne, J. S. 1329
 Ballard, G. 3496
 Ballard, S. D. 2424
 Ballásch, A. 6509
 Ballesteros, E. 6778
 Ballesteros, M. L. 2347
 Balligand, M. 4199, 6227, 7287
 Ballinari, U. 1332
 Baloda, S. B. 5638
 Balogh, I. 7310
 Balsamão, S. L. E. 1843
 Bamberg-Thalén, B. 1153
 Bán, I. 7587-7588
 Ban, J. D. 1391
 Bancalari, E. 4187
 Bandecchi, P. 2358, 6537
 Bandín, I. 1565, 6373
 Bandin, I. 4928, 7045
 Bane, D. P. 2484
 Banerjee, A. K. 5976
 Banerjee, D. P. 372, 1710, 2453, 2455, 3227-3228, 5136
 Banerjee, K. 2284
 Banerjee, P. S. 3234
 Banga, H. S. 4390, 4959, 5692, 5695, 5741
 Banish, L. D. 7027-7028
 Banjo, M. 216
 Banks, J. 6685
 Banks, J. L. 5401

- Banks, M. 4405
 Banks, S. J. M. 7645
 Banks, W. J. 7620
 Bannalikar, A. S. 2679
 Bansal, B. K. 7712
 Bansal, M. P. 1385, 1949, 3428, 7399
 Bansal, P. S. 2070
 Bansal, S. R. 1710
 Bantavas, I. 1834
 Bantle, J. A. 1474
 Bantz, M. 6725
 Bao, G. L. 826
 Bapat, S. T. 7503
 Baptista, L. C. 2165
 Baranová, M. 5315
 Baranow-Baranowski, S. 2732, 7449-7450
 Baranton, G. 3023
 Barao, S. M. 558
 Barat, A. M. 6391
 Barb, C. R. 2787
 Barbano, D. M. 2194
 Barbee, D. D. 3705, 6298
 Barberán, M. 1482, 3972, 6406, 7640
 Barbet, A. F. 147, 4970
 Barbieri, F. M. 7887
 Barboiron, C. 8219
 Barbosa, F. S. 375
 Barbosa, I. B. P. 7895
 Barbosa, J. I. R. 5613
 Barbosa, M. A. 382, 5952, 7432
 Barbour, E. K. 279, 5071, 7689
 Barbut, S. 2074
 Barcelona Ulled, J. A. 5391
 Barcham, G. J. 1273
 Barcs, I. 3633
 Bardalaye, P. C. 6777
 Barford, R. A. 1298
 Bargai, U. 1803, 2520, 4264
 Barger, I. A. 386, 5947
 Barigazzi, G. 3103
 Baril, C. 1574
 Barja, J. L. 2156, 4928, 7045
 Bark, H. 6103
 Barkah, K. 102
 Barker, C. A. V. 8318
 Barker, R. N. 2541, 5229, 7975
 Barkhuff, V. 8207
 Barlet, J. P. 1134, 4053, 6884
 Barlev, N. A. 5747
 Barlough, J. 266
 Barlough, J. E. 2371
 Barlow, N. D. 1091, 2213-2214
 Barlow, R. M. 7261
 Barnard, B. J. H. 226
 Barnard, D. L. 2381
 Barnard, M. L. 63
 Barnes, A. 2549, 7053
 Barnes, A. C. 25
 Barnes, A. M. 4894
 Barnes, D. M. 7668
 Barnes, H. J. 3138, 3657, 7669
 Barnes, S. 4610
 Barnes, W. G., Jr. 8007
 Barneschi, B. 6666
 Barnett, J. E. F. 3334
 Barnett, J. L. 710, 2063, 5510, 5512, 5516, 7564
 Barnett, K. C. 204, 3275, 4003
 Barnhart, H. M. 23, 3685
 Barnouin, J. 1226, 5300
 Barns, S. M. 7633
 Baron, M. D. 207, 3073
 Baron, T. 3833-3834
 Barone, M. A. 1325
 Baroux, D. 374
 Barr, B. C. 3158, 3924
 Barr, D. A. 291
 Barr, F. 4303
 Barr, F. J. 7248
 Barr, M. C. 3116
 Barr, S. C. 2429, 4488, 5411, 6577
 Barras, S. A. 1087
 Barrat, M. J. 3240
 Barré, N. 5931
 Barreira, Y. 4289
 Barrenechea, M. A. 1410
 Barrera, R. 1255, 2801, 3184
 Barrett, A. D. T. 3859
 Barrett, D. C. 1772
 Barrett, R. J. 1847
 Barrett, T. 207, 3073, 3075, 3852, 5802
 Barrey, E. 8200
 Barri, M. E. S. 1909
 Barrie, J. 6909
 Barriga, C. 7413
 Barriga, O. O. 1753, 3230
 Barrington, G. M. 6944
 Barrington, R. 5537
 Barron, R. 2575
 Barron, S. J. 902, 2151, 2239, 5621, 5763
 Barros, C. M. 8149
 Barros, C. S. L. 2658-2659
 Barros, S. S. 1917
 Barros, S. S. de 2656
 Barrow, P. A. 59, 68, 3684, 4882
 Barry, B. W. 2540
 Barry, T. 3008
 Barry, T. N. 4595
 Barsanti, J. 6397
 Barsanti, J. A. 5222
 Barta, O. 4115, 7408
 Barta, V. 7408
 Bartels, J. E. 5242
 Bartels, T. 739
 Barth, A. D. 3376
 Barth, D. 1447, 3247, 7203
 Barthel, G. 8144
 Bartholomew, J. L. 6415
 Bartholomew, R. C. 2197, 3006
 Bartko, P. 5338, 6182
 Bartlett, P. C. 830, 2186, 2515, 3289, 3708-3709, 4382, 5702
 Bartmann, C. P. 4798
 Barton, C. L. 2585
 Barton, J. T. 3879, 7860
 Barton, M. 804, 1257
 Barton, N. J. 7240
 Bartoš, J. 5306
 Bartoszcze, M. 913
 Bartram, D. H. 1323, 5406, 6813-6814, 6817, 7454
 Bartz, J. 8245
 Barua, R. N. 2039
 Barua, S. K. 1437
 Baruah, H. C. 2281
 Baruah, R. N. 3381
 Baš, A. L. 1290
 Basak, D. K. 1165, 4154, 5648, 6074, 6100, 6114
 Basak, D. N. 7354
 Basarab, J. A. 8047-8048
 Basaraba, R. J. 7120
 Bascuas, J. A. 1406, 1955-1956, 5352, 7885
 Bascuas Asta, J. A. 5391
 Baselga, R. 87, 6406
 Baseman, J. B. 3610
 Basher, H. A. 4865, 5064
 Bashir, A. K. 4668
 Bashiruddin, J. B. 889, 1581, 3855, 5793
 Bašić, I. 8103
 Basinger, D. 6973
 Baska, F. 5245
 Baskerville, A. 70, 931, 1534, 6393
 Basra, M. A. 6712
 Basrur, P. K. 1227, 6250
 Bassan, Y. 4663
 Basse, A. 322
 Basset, J. M. 5400
 Bassett, J. M. 703, 7447
 Bastamy, M. 327
 Bastiaensen, P. 6785
 Bastianello, S. S. 545, 6104
 Bastida, F. D. 4901
 Bastons, M. 2352
 Basu, A. K. 6609
 Basurco, B. 313, 1003, 7845
 Baszler, T. V. 6508
 Batabyal, A. K. 5493
 Batamuzi, E. K. 1190, 7336
 Bate, L. A. 715, 2059
 Bateman, K. G. 1124, 5003, 5207, 5209
 Bateman, R. D. 3501
 Bates, P. G. 6602
 Bath, G. F. 1868-1869
 Batra, H. V. 58, 883
 Batra, T. R. 850, 3004, 4150, 8034
 Batsias, G. 6789
 Batt, R. M. 2003, 2549, 2930, 5281, 6974, 7971
 Battelli, G. 7908
 Battese, D. F. 1085
 Bättig, U. 4044
 Battistini, R. A. 4392, 4394
 Battles, J. K. 2308
 Battocchio, M. 1975
 Batungbacal, M. R. 3649
 Bätza, H. J. 3601
 Baudendistel, L. J. 1822
 Baudet, E. 1835
 Baudet, H. M. 6072, 6697
 Baudet, R. 5628
 Bauduin, B. 3240
 Bauer, C. 1070, 3258
 Bauer, J. 3179
 Bauer, M. C. 6109
 Bauer, M. S. 1820
 Bauman, D. E. 5544
 Baumann, M. P. O. 1480, 3943
 Baumgartner, C. 7704
 Baumgärtner, W. 5050, 7805
 Baumgartner, W. 2027
 Bause-Niedrig, I. 2291
 Baustad, B. 7954
 Bautista, E. M. 6528
 Bautista, M. J. 253
 Bavdek, S. 3506
 Baxa-Antonio, D. 2177
 Baxter, G. M. 7599, 7946
 Baxter, P. 1985, 4680, 6784
 Baxter, S. I. F. 7127
 Baya, A. 1680
 Baya, A. M. 1536, 1565
 Bayerisches Landwirtschaftliches Jahrbuch 2117
 Bayle, R. 5196, 6013
 Baylis, M. 6576
 Baylis, S. A. 7795-7796
 Bayly, W. M. 1341, 6933
 Baynes, S. M. 2567
 Baysal, T. 3627, 3981
 Baz, T. I. 231
 Bazaraldina, Zh. K. 6202
 Bazovská, S. 4323
 Beach, J. E. 8013
 Beacham, T. D. 21-22, 2570
 Beadle, R. E. 2760, 3501, 5186
 Beale, B. S. 2586
 Beale, K. 8213
 Beale, K. M. 3315, 4641, 4712
 Beaman, J. R. 3787
 Beaman, T. 7729
 Bean, N. H. 7682
 Beard, C. W. 7687, 7763, 8246
 Beard, M. L. 4894
 Beards, G. M. 964
 Beardsley, T. R. 264
 Bearzotti, M. 7857
 Beasley, J. N. 8042
 Beasley, V. R. 3900
 Beatey, S. A. 3565
 Beattie, K. A. 904
 Beatty, J. A. 2374
 Beaudooin, M. 2182
 Beaunoyer, D. E. 4716, 4737
 Beaver, R. W. 6574
 Bech-Nielsen, S. 873-874, 3018, 3729, 4940, 4968
 Bechmann, G. 7667
 Bechstedt, W. 1617
 Becht, H. 7165
 Bechtol, D. T. 1084
 Beck, B. E. 1018
 Beck, E. 6467, 7455
 Beck, E. R. 3569
 Beck, H. S. 90
 Beck, K. A. 2068, 3481, 5111
 Beck, M. M. 6869
 Beck, T. 855
 Becker, A. B. 4658, 8111
 Becker, K. 684, 3243, 3499
 Becker, M. 5503
 Becker, S. A. W. E. 4864
 Becker, Y. 1858, 2088, 2601, 3795, 4976
 Beckers, A. 7494
 Beckers, J. F. 7494
 Beckley, J. W. 2263
 Beckmann, G. 888
 Beckmann, G. T. 99
 Beckmann, N. 5264
 Bedard, B. G. 7051
 Bedford, P. G. C. 6081
 Bedidi-Madani, N. 4903
 Bednarek, D. 1374, 2819
 Bednarski, R. M. 5403, 5418, 6830, 7460, 8174
 Bedő, S. 5469
 Bedmfrk, P. 350
 Beduin, J. M. 4711, 6880
 Beebe, A. M. 266, 2366
 Beeber, N. L. 8015
 Beech, J. 5967, 7344
 Beedell, Y. E. 7019
 Beek, E. M. van 1279
 Beek, H. van 3390
 Beek, J. A. M. van 8263
 Beelitz, P. 341, 3904, 5098
 Beemsterboer, J. 4171
 Beenu Joshi 2673
 Beer, B. 2376, 3904
 Beermann, D. H. 7452
 Beers, K. W. 5093
 Beesley, W. N. 3225, 3231, 4509
 Beever, J. E. 5199
 Begara, I. 5041, 8177
 Begg, A. P. 5799
 Behbodikhah, A. 6819
 Behlert, O. 707
 Behrens, E. A. 2096, 2885
 Behring, B. 3013
 Behymer, D. E. 2136
 Beilfuss, W. L. 1297
 Beim, A. M. 273
 Bekært, H. 577
 Bekele, T. 3089, 3256-3257, 3296, 3301, 7274
 Bekeová, E. 4682, 5431, 8231-8232
 Bekure, S. 6325
 Bekyürek, T. 4151
 Belak, K. 1560
 Belák, S. 5810
 Belan, I. B. 4750
 Bélanger, M. 886, 4860
 Belčić, Z. 538
 Belden, E. L. 1640, 5310
 Belenguer-Laita, S. 7238
 Bellesky, D. P. 5327
 Belin, M. F. 7804
 Bélinger, M. 34
 Belknap, J. K. 2097, 7946
 Belkoff, S. M. 4808
 Belkum, A. van 6354
 Bell, A. W. 5544, 7452
 Bell, B. T. 7530
 Bell, P. R. F. 2003
 Bell, R. A. 3814
 Bell, T. A. 461
 Bell, T. G. 6647
 Bell-Sakyl, L. 1720
 Bella, C. di 3919
 Bellah, J. R. 2586, 2888, 3590
 Bellamy, J. 2094
 Bellenger, C. R. 1439-1440, 4800, 8197
 Bellet, D. 8215
 Belletti, G. 869
 Bellet, L. A. 2280
 Belli, P. 5739
 Bellmer, A. 1751, 7217-7218
 Belló, A. A. 608
 Bello, T. R. 5154
 Belló-Klein, A. 608
 Belloli, A. 2452
 Bellon, E. M. 2550
 Bellows, R. A. 2667
 Beloeil, V. 5899
 Belotto, A. J. 2266-2267
 Belousov, E. S. 7206
 Belousov, N. N. 5148
 Belov, A. G. 5660

- Belsare, V. P. 6193
 Belsham, G. J. 949, 7079
 Belt, J. M. van den 2087
 Beltran, P. 5654
 Beltran de Heredia, F. 4918
 Belyavin, C. G. 6280
 Belyavskiy, M. 7688
 Ben Goumi, M. 6884
 Ben-Rachid, M. S. 1701
 Ben-Romdhane, S. 5101
 Ben-Said, M. 1701
 Ben-Shlomo, M. 1561
 Benada, O. 4930
 Benamou, A. E. 2736
 Benard, G. 505
 Benatti, A. 2052
 Benazzi, C. 2818, 5848
 Benchaoui, H. A. 6786
 Benčina, D. 136
 Bencsik, A. 7804
 Benda, V. 1277
 Bendheim, U. 6027-6028
 Bendinelli, M. 2358, 6537
 Bendixen, P. H. 5788, 6482
 Benedictus, G. 8314-8315
 Benedito, J. L. 4046
 Benedito, S. 2009
 Benesi, F. J. 7321
 Benet, J. J. 4377
 Benfield, D. A. 1656-1657, 2631
 Bengis, R. G. 5765, 7156
 Benharkate, M. 5409
 Benhassine, M. 3783
 Beníšek, Z. 2683, 6125
 Benítez-Usher, C. 5137
 Benjamin, S. A. 8062-8063
 Benkaddour, M. 3579
 Benkel, B. F. 1199
 Benkele, W. 2276
 Benkirane, A. 5740
 Benko, G. 7110, 7259
 Benkö, M. 221
 Benlamlilh, S. 1392, 4621
 Benmansour, A. 3783
 Benn, M. 6121
 Bennejean, G. 67, 1586, 2404, 3142, 6552
 Bennett, A. C. 536
 Bennett, B. T. 3318
 Bennett, B. W. 8230
 Bennett, D. 404, 2542, 2552, 7053, 7143
 Bennett, D. C. 6095
 Bennett, J. D. 3135
 Bennett, M. 3839, 3861, 7143
 Bennett, R. 419, 544
 Bennett, R. M. 3020
 Bennett, R. O. 2569
 Bennett, S. E. 5222
 Bennis, A. 7512
 Benno, Y. 2200
 Benoit, C. 7513
 Benoit, E. 4130
 Benoit, P. 7246
 Benos, D. J. 4709
 Bensaid, A. 7739
 Benson, C. E. 3448, 4966-4967, 5868
 Benson, G. 5826
 Benson, G. J. 1996, 2751-2752, 4167, 5417, 7458, 8176
 Benson, P. A. 2585
 Bentil, D. E. 4378
 Benyeda, J. 7158
 Benyon, P. H. 1455
 Benzie, J. A. H. 2410
 Benziger, J. P. 4894
 Beran, G. W. 185, 1612, 1661, 3021
 Berche, P. 6412
 Berchieri, A. 68, 3684
 Bercovich, Z. 784
 Beregi, A. 7140, 7516
 Berends, B. R. 8278
 Berens, M. E. 6049
 Berentsen, P. B. M. 1598-1599
 Berényi, E. 7310
 Berg, A. J. van den 8269
 Berg, C. W. van den 4108
 Berg, J. 477, 3349, 7329
 Berg, J. N. 1263, 4864, 8305
 Berg, J. S. van den 2804, 8199
 Berg, M. 2353
 Berg, R. 420-421, 6959, 8286
 Berg, R. T. 1794
 Berg, S. S. van den 1986
 Bergamaschi, A. 2160, 4127
 Bergamini, P. F. 1126
 Bergen, W. G. 6233
 Berger, G. 755
 Berger, J. 3236, 4820
 Berger, J. M. 1867
 Bergfeld, D. R. 2861, 8043
 Bergh, J. P. A. M. van den 7861
 Bergh, Ø. 905
 Berghen, P. 1080, 2474, 5156, 7911
 Berghmans, M. C. J. 5365
 Bergman, Å. 5502
 Bergman, A. 3335-3336
 Bergmann, I. E. 6467
 Bergmans, H. E. N. 823
 Bergomi, S. 3766
 Bergonzoni, M. L. 524
 Bergsjø, B. 3177, 5092, 6573, 7867
 Bergsten, C. 1414
 Bergstresser, D. R. 8180
 Bergström, K. 891
 Bergström, R. 2591
 Bergvall, A. C. 2353
 Berhold, E. 4385
 Beringer, J. E. 2360
 Berkers, P. 1484
 Berkers, P. A. T. A. 4892
 Berkhoff, H. A. 4870
 Berkhoff, J. E. 5751
 Berkowitz, S. J. 6129
 Berman, A. 3493
 Berman, E. 6027-6028
 Bermúdez, A. C. 4501
 Bermudez, A. J. 5736
 Bermúdez, V. M. 4957
 Bernabé, A. 4936
 Bernabe, A. 115
 Bernabe, P. 5935
 Bernadina, W. E. 3969, 8088
 Bernard, A. 7804
 Bernard, A. M. 672
 Bernard, F. 158, 4396, 4879
 Bernard, J. 7848
 Bernard, R. J. 2222
 Bernard, S. 158, 254, 2346, 7132
 Bernard, W. V. 5728
 Bernardi, A. M. de 1866
 Bernardini, D. 2818
 Bernardot, J. 3734
 Berndsen, F. 3236
 Berndtson, E. 5708
 Berne, M. E. 3251
 Berne, M. E. A. 2478
 Berneri, C. 2685, 4101
 Berney, C. 6795
 Bernier, G. 292, 3340
 Berning, L. M. 7693, 8091
 Bernoco, D. 5267
 Bernoth, E. M. 1497
 Berns, A. 3777
 Berns, A. J. M. 2258
 Bernstein, F. 7165
 Bernstein, M. 4663
 Berriatua, E. 5992
 Berrie, D. A. 1039
 Berrios, P. 3071
 Berrios, P. 5805
 Berry, C. M. 7637
 Berry, C. R. 3596, 4238, 7243, 7303
 Berry, E. S. 6508
 Berry, H. H. 5705
 Berry, I. L. 3934
 Berry, K. 4593
 Berry, R. L. 4995
 Berry, S. L. 5268
 Berta, E. 7516
 Bertels, G. 3816
 Berthelot, X. 3380
 Berthelsen, J. 1746
 Berthiaume, L. 1001, 4472, 5894, 7855
 Berthold, E. 132
 Berthonneau, M. 1010
 Bertin, Y. 4335
 Bertin-Mahieux, J. 6278
 Bertone, A. L. 748, 2492, 4203, 5966, 6950
 Bertone, J. J. 748, 3523
 Bertoni, G. 4741, 8107
 Bertoni, G. A. 2196
 Bertoti, B. 6936
 Bertschinger, H. U. 2968, 6385, 6387
 Bertwistle, J. 631
 Besch, E. L. 2871
 Besch-Williford, C. L. 6262
 Beşe, M. 7061
 Beseda, I. 5272
 Besier, R. B. 3944, 4534
 Beskorwayne, T. 3419, 4855
 Beskow, P. 3741, 5996
 Bessay, M. 7883
 Besse, S. 4130
 Besser, T. E. 1538, 2126, 5208, 8089, 8097
 Bessin, R. 3040
 Bessonov, A. S. 5148
 Besten, A. den 1658
 Bestetti, G. 3344, 4223
 Bestetti, G. E. 3513, 5056, 6019
 Bešvir, J. 4496
 Betcke, H. 7784
 Bettera, S. G. 7087
 Bettinelli, L. 3285
 Betts, D. M. 2413
 Betts, J. G. 654
 Beuche, W. 755
 Beust, B. von 2379
 Beutling, D. 6400, 8287
 Bevers, M. M. 2776, 4681, 7477
 Bevilacqua, C. M. L. 3942, 5943
 Bey, R. F. 4947, 7761
 Beyer, J. 8321
 Beynen, A. C. 1875
 Beyrie, M. 3164
 Bezek, D. M. 233, 5813
 Bézille, P. 2810, 6131, 7512
 Bezuidenhout, J. D. 371
 Bhagwat, S. S. 1103, 2524, 5176
 Bhamburkar, V. R. 6917
 Bhankumaran, A. 2974
 Bharat Singh 6189
 Bhardwaj, R. L. 696, 4743
 Bhardwaj, R. M. 5212, 5699, 5988, 6239, 6698
 Bhargava, A. S. 6142
 Bhat, A. R. S. 6644
 Bhat, H. R. 2281
 Bhat, T. K. 1762, 6617
 Bhatia, J. S. 515, 3519, 4232
 Bhatia, K. C. 7371
 Bhatia, R. 3571
 Bhatla, R. 7959
 Bhattacharya, B. 4178
 Bhattacharya, H. M. 2250
 Bhattacharya, M. 2462, 5145
 Bhattacharyya, B. 1393
 Bhaumik, A. 6717, 6798
 Bhayani, D. M. 1396, 1402
 Bhide, N. K. 1248
 Bhikane, A. U. 4156
 Bhilegaonkar, N. G. 1067
 Bhogal, B. S. 2435
 Bhokre, A. P. 6042
 Bhopale, V. 2487, 3951
 Bhowmik, M. K. 3991, 7354
 Bhutani, K. K. 2654
 Bhutia, N. T. 6302
 Bi, K. X. 7196
 Biagi, G. 4222
 Bian, W. M. 1281
 Bianchi, A. T. J. 1946
 Bianchi, C. P. 526
 Bianchin, I. 5125
 Bianchini, L. 5972, 6012
 Bias, J. 7798
 Bicalho, A. F. X. 1245
 Bickford, A. A. 453, 3153, 3628, 3879, 4324, 7833, 7860, 7986, 8067
 Bickhardt, K. 2031
 Bidart, J. M. 8215
 Bidasee, K. R. 5086
 Biðin, Z. 1302, 4466, 5856
 Bidin, Z. 5859
 Biegała, T. 7705
 Biehl, M. L. 7871
 Biehle, G. A. 2377
 Biel, M. 5187
 Bielański, P. 2438
 Bielefeldt Ohmann, H. 561, 3419
 Bienhoff, S. E. 1263
 Bienvenu, J. G. 1667
 Bienzle, D. 7499
 Biermann, U. 977
 Biernacki, B. 582
 Biery, D. 7293
 Biery, D. N. 1148, 7970
 Bigbie, R. 2900
 Bignazzi, R. 5375
 Bignert, A. 3336
 Bigras-Poulin, M. 4571, 4733
 Bijl, G. C. 4370
 Bijlsma, J. G. 1862
 Bildfell, R. 416
 Bildfell, R. J. 2832
 Bildt, M. W. G. van de 3852, 7820
 Bilger, B. 3216
 Bilgili, A. 4698, 5399
 Bilić, V. 5745
 Bilkei, G. 6768, 8206
 Bilkei Papp, G. 7275
 Billah, A. M. 4738
 Billah, M. 4797
 Biller, D. S. 1186, 4268, 4782, 8276
 Billings, L. A. 3597
 Bilodeau, R. 3105, 4572, 4993
 Bilques, F. M. 5119, 5179
 Bilsing, A. 6859
 Binde, M. 2204
 Binder, S. 2985
 Bindseil, E. 1826, 5958
 Binopal, V. S. 6487
 Bingham, A. M. 7353
 Bingula, A. 5745
 Binhazim, A. A. 3186, 5910
 Binns, M. 1616
 Binns, M. M. 3884, 4040, 4418, 5790, 6061, 6481
 Binns, R. M. 568
 Biolatti, B. 2236, 5393
 Biolin, C. A. 2220
 Biondi, G. F. 7583
 Biosca, E. G. 3637, 7659
 Birbeck, T. H. 1492
 Bircel, E. H. 7321
 Bird, A. 2666
 Bird, J. 2910
 Bird, R. C. 6496
 Birdsall, D. P. 2879
 Bireš, J. 5338, 6096, 6182, 6729
 Birgel, E. H. 4023, 6247-6248
 Birtles, M. J. 1204
 Bisailon, J. G. 5628
 Bisgaard, M. 5661, 5664, 6371
 Bishnoi, B. L. 515
 Bishop, D. H. L. 7156
 Bishop, D. M. 1044-1045
 Bishop, G. C. 6029
 Bishop, R. 754
 Bishop, S. A. 1663
 Bisio, M. C. 3359
 Biss, M. E. 7584
 Bissett, S. A. 1097
 Bissuel, G. 5114
 Biston, R. 699
 Biswal, S. P. 8092
 Biswas, J. C. 700, 1921, 4220
 Bitman, J. 85, 6404
 Bittencourt, M. J. 965
 Bittle, P. A. 2817, 4732
 Biuk-Rudan, N. 4422
 Bjerkås, I. 3929
 Björkman, C. 1377, 3531, 4730
 Bjorland, J. 7229

- Bjorling, D. E. 2896
 Bjornald, K. A. 5482
 Björnag, G. 636
 Bjotvedt, G. 6049
 Bjurström, L. 2127-2128, 6724
 Black, D. 4600
 Black, D. N. 5802
 Black, J. R. 2625
 Black, P. F. 323
 Black, R. D. 2634
 Black, S. J. 1268
 Black, W. D. 1294, 8173
 Blackall, P. J. 26-27, 5614
 Blackburn, H. D. 3251
 Blackburn, P. 3000
 Blackford, J. T. 601-603, 643
 Blackhall, J. 1638
 Blackketter, D. M. 5563
 Blackmore, D. K. 766
 Blackmore, M. S. 5123
 Blackshaw, J. K. 717
 Blackwood, L. 1849
 Blagburn, B. L. 1030, 2485, 3195, 5915
 Blagović, S. 538
 Blaha, T. 885
 Blair, C. D. 5110
 Blair, H. T. 7915
 Blair-West, J. R. 497, 669
 Blakemore, W. 5770
 Blakley, B. R. 5309
 Blanc, R. 5409
 Blanch, A. R. 4043
 Blanch, M. S. 2628
 Blanchard, B. 6452, 7064
 Blanchard, J. 510
 Blanchard, P. C. 6737
 Blanchard, T. L. 3372, 4306, 8211
 Blanchfield, B. 1529
 Blanchflower, J. 4679
 Blanco, J. 7008
 Blanco, J. E. 7008
 Blanco, M. 860, 7008
 Blanco, M. C. 3626
 Blanco Viera, J. 4476
 Blancquaert, A. M. B. 2696, 8230
 Blancquaert, B. 3278
 Bland, K. P. 4189
 Bland, P. W. 569, 3417
 Bland-van den Berg, P. 7576-7577
 Blaney, B. J. 4481, 6110
 Blank, V. 7161
 Blankemeyer, J. T. 7744
 Blankenship, L. C. 1528, 3687
 Blankenship, L. L. 6456
 Blaschke-Hellmessen, R. 3005
 Blasco, J. M. 12, 1482, 7640
 Blass, C. E. 750
 Blaszczyk, B. 134, 570
 Bleavins, M. R. 6261
 Blecha, F. 211, 567, 4650, 5806, 6747
 Blenden, D. C. 4586
 Bleus, E. 8257
 Blevins, W. E. 1959, 7575
 Blewett, D. A. 2441, 5914
 Blidariu, I. 6547
 Blikslager, A. T. 2573, 3980
 Bliss, D. H. 5161
 Blixenkrone-Møller, M. 7817
 Blobel, H. 4349
 Bloch, B. 7846
 Block, J. A. 8160
 Block, T. M. 8019
 Blodgett, D. J. 7864, 7866
 Blom, A. K. 5473
 Blomberg, L. 4881
 Blömer, A. 1555
 Blomkvist, G. 5502
 Blondeel, H. 3816
 Bloomberg, M. S. 4712
 Bloor, B. C. 3487
 Bloss, L. L. 220
 Blouin, E. F. 4400, 7744
 Blowey, R. W. 761, 1144, 6453, 6657, 7952
 Blue, J. 8011
 Blue, J. L. 6510
 Blue, J. T. 4958, 6457
 Blue-McLendon, A. 6946
 Bluestein, H. G. 1283
 Blum, J. W. 671, 1214, 2734, 3513, 4223, 7390
 Blunden, A. S. 4999
 Bly, J. E. 5358, 6679, 7411
 Blythe, L. L. 1254, 2512, 2662, 2664, 5537
 Bo, G. A. 3376
 Bo, S. 3840
 Boado, E. 455
 Boadu, D. Q. 4836
 Boatwright, C. E. 8163
 Boatwright, R. B. 645
 Bochet, N. 2121
 Bochsler, P. N. 2674
 Bochukov, A. 5259
 Böck, M. 5384
 Bock, R. 3451
 Bock, R. E. 5925
 Böckelühr, H. 6846
 Bockisch, F. J. 5503
 Bocklisch, H. 1579, 4316
 Boda, K. 5677
 Bodak-Koszalka, E. 8244
 Bodammer, J. E. 458
 Boddie, N. T. 3510
 Boddie, R. L. 3510, 6402-6403
 Bode, L. 202
 Boden, E. 2113
 Bódi, T. 3726
 Bodorová-Urgošiková, J. 4930
 Bøe, K. 4769
 Boelema, E. 5949
 Boer, G. F. de 3146, 7169
 Boerboom, G. I. 5062
 Boermans, H. J. 2089, 3176
 Boero, M. J. 2448, 2496, 4552
 Boersema, J. H. 4521
 Boersma, J. H. 4526
 Bogdan, J. 4428
 Bogenrief, D. S. 2170
 Bogert, A. J. van den 5441, 5567
 Bogin, E. 1803, 3528
 Bogner, P. 8228
 Bogosavljević-Bošković, S. 423
 Bögwald, J. 6991
 Böhm, O. 4937
 Böhm, R. 770, 3560
 Böhm, M. 8267
 Böhmwald, H. 3477
 Böhnelt, H. 4369
 Boichev, K. 6136
 Boid, R. 7983
 Boilletot, E. 7148
 Boireau, P. 2304, 2355
 Boisclair, Y. R. 5544, 7452
 Boisson, J. O. 581, 2708
 Boisvenue, R. J. 3940, 4539
 Boitor, I. 3614
 Boivin, G. P. 3722
 Bojang, M. A. 1022
 Boland, R. L. 8075
 Bolbol, A. E. 470-471, 6316
 Boldini, M. 5694
 Boldizsár, H. 4028
 Bole-Hribovšek, V. 4873-4874
 Boligol, Z. L. 7375
 Bolin, C. 5728
 Bolin, C. A. 3021
 Bolin, S. R. 178, 4443, 6502
 Bollen, A. 3062
 Bolliger, C. 2050
 Bollo, E. 2236
 Bollwahn, W. 2986, 5532
 Bolon, B. 4042, 4641, 6565
 Bölske, G. 133, 891, 7068
 Bolt, D. J. 6892
 Bolt, G. 5958
 Bolten, A. B. 5482
 Bolton, C. H. 6256
 Bolton, J. R. 3342, 4163, 4181
 Boly, H. 5909
 Bombonato, P. P. 6272
 Bombard, D. von 191
 Bonagura, J. D. 3572
 Bonami, J. R. 1168, 1679, 1682, 7853
 Bonanno, A. 2792
 Bonass, W. A. 938
 Bonavia, R. 1664
 Bonavoglia, C. 4218
 Bond, B. R. 4011, 7300
 Bond, R. 2553
 Bondan, E. F. 6701
 Bondarenko, V. M. 5660
 BonDurant, R. 3183
 Bonetto, D. 4988
 Bonga, S. E. W. 8184
 Bongers, J. H. 3011
 Bonnardière, C. la 8105
 Bonnardiere, C. la 1276
 Bonne, R. 6932
 Bonnett, B. N. 4581, 4626
 Bono, G. 4627
 Bookbinder, P. R. 4958
 Booker, C. W. 590
 Booman, P. 1933, 4312
 Boomsliuter, E. 1578
 Boon, G. D. 4723
 Boon, J. H. 5247
 Boockisch, F. J. 5503
 Boone, G. 1791
 Boone, T. 1380
 Boop Singh 4156
 Boos-Degen, A. 4143
 Boosinger, T. R. 1030, 2944, 7595, 8303
 Boosman, R. S. 6244
 Booth, J. M. 1554, 2866, 3001
 Booth, K. K. 415, 3300
 Booth, L. M. 1029
 Booth, T. F. 238, 948
 Boothe, H. W. 2889
 Borah, P. 1804, 6301
 Boray, J. C. 1043
 Borba, M. F. 3250, 5165
 Borchert, K. L. 706
 Borel, G. 5931
 Borell, E. von 709
 Borén, J. L. 6583
 Borges, E. 5600
 Borgohain, B. N. 1882, 3381
 Borgsteede, F. H. M. 1070, 1099, 4521
 Borgwardt, R. 4770
 Borie P., C. 1549
 Borisova, T. I. 273
 Borkakati, M. R. 1737
 Borkakoty, M. R. 3239, 5934
 Borkhsenius, S. N. 5747
 Borkü, K. 1816, 2041
 Borkü, M. K. 1903
 Borman, A. 2688
 Borman-Eby, H. C. 4338
 Bornarel, P. 6598
 Borne, A. T. 4152, 5973
 Borne, P. M. 4567
 Bornstein, S. 1364
 Boro, B. R. 1804, 6301
 Bórquez S., F. 1844
 Borrego, J. J. 2143
 Borrero, F. J. 5246
 Borrow, H. A. 6631
 Borton, D. L. 1235
 Borzemska, W. 297, 5063, 6039
 Bos, J. van den 5863, 5912
 Bos, R. P. 4776
 Boscato, U. 7690
 Bosch, A. 4043, 8128
 Bosch, J. 4370
 Bosch, J. C. 4876
 Bosch, J. F. van den 7000
 Bosch, R. A. 2628
 Boschwitz, J. S. 8080
 Böse, R. 1038
 Boserker, B. A. 1525
 Boshouwers, F. M. G. 8261
 Bosilj, K. 5860
 Bosler, E. M. 2215, 4946
 Boss, P. 2967
 Bosschaerts, L. 2757, 4291
 Bossche, G. Vanden 3561
 Bosse, J. T. 7000
 Bosse, K. 4820
 Bost, F. 2956
 Bostedt, H. 4305, 5183
 Bostock, C. 5802
 Bostock, D. E. 1188, 7332
 Boston, L. D. 4906
 Boswell, R. P. 5971
 Bosworth, B. T. 3411, 8087
 Botha, C. J. 3474
 Botha, P. 1868
 Bothmann, C. 8133
 Bothmer, G. von 706
 Bötner, A. 6474, 7769
 Bottarelli, E. 3386, 4669
 Böttcher, I. 3629
 Böttger, E. C. 6432
 Botti, P. 4741
 Bottoms, G. D. 1146, 5437
 Botton, Y. 2133
 Botreau, E. 254
 Botvinkin, A. D. 5776
 Botzler, R. G. 6370
 Bouattour, A. 5756
 Bouchard, G. 5347, 6008
 Boucheix, O. 5409
 Bouchet, H. 6385
 Bouckaert, S. 2725
 Boudi, H. 4644
 Boudreau, M. 7031
 Boudreaux, M. K. 8040
 Boudrieau, R. J. 2906, 3316, 3468, 3598
 Boughton, E. S. 1576
 Bouissou, M. F. 6294
 Bouix, G. 4843
 Bouix, J. 2475
 Boujija, A., 1120
 Boujon, C. E. 5056, 6019
 Boulanger, D. 230
 Boulard, C. 1055, 1057, 1547, 2475, 4513
 Boulianne, M. 6211, 7185
 Boulo, V. 2230
 Boulouis, H. J. 6184
 Bouman, M. 1554
 Bounous, D. I. 7637, 8118
 Bouquet, J. F. 7821
 Bourdon, R. 7782
 Bourgeois, B. 7591
 Bourguet, E. 917
 Bourhy, H. 2915
 Bourke, C. A. 542-543, 1250
 Bourne, D. W. A. 5621
 Bourne, F. J. 2537
 Boury, M. 57
 Bousfield, G. R. 8215
 Bousseau, B. 5525
 Bouvy, B. M. 2907
 Bouw, J. 2536
 Bové, J. M. 3745
 Bowditch, L. C. 6276
 Bowen, J. M. 4657
 Bowers, C. L. 704, 2056, 5513
 Bowers, J. M. 4064
 Bowersock, T. L. 1267, 1959, 4859
 Bowes, V. A. 6095
 Bowie, J. Y. 1088
 Bowker, R. M. 6270, 7529
 Bowler, K. 3125
 Bowles, D. E. 1065
 Bowles, M. H. 434
 Bowles, V. M. 388, 1051
 Bowles, Y. 1039
 Bowling, A. 5267
 Bowman, A. S. 5400
 Bowman, D. D. 267, 1764, 3110, 4488, 4656, 6577, 6588
 Bowman, K. F. 641, 2573, 2895, 3980, 7934
 Bowman, L. A. 7082
 Boyce, J. R. 3318
 Boyd, E. F. 5654
 Boyd, H. 761
 Boyd, J. S. 1423, 2499, 6630
 Boyd, R. D. 2058
 Boyd, R. K. 6165
 Boyd, R. L. 3441
 Boyer, W. N. 7565
 Boyle, D. B. 7826
 Boyle, J. A. 3870
 Boyle, M. S. 5000
 Boyle, S. M. 3198
 Bozhkov, S. 2384, 4463, 4601
 Božić, T. 4055
 Božičković, P. 3189
 Božović, V. 466

- Braastad, B. O. 4765, 6284, 7563
 Braca, G. 5830
 Brack, M. 837
 Bracken, E. F. 6020
 Brackett, J. 7317
 Bradbury, J. M. 3753, 3861
 Brade, W. 1427
 Braden, T. 7594
 Bradfield, G. D. 2616, 2822
 Bradford, A. L. 4709
 Bradford, H. E. L. 943
 Bradley, C. H. 6098
 Bradley, G. 2603
 Bradley, G. A. 4268
 Bradley, J. A. 4789
 Bradley, N. W. 3566, 4511
 Bradley, R. 4440
 Bradshaw, J. W. S. 3611
 Brady, M. S. 5368
 Brady, Y. J. 6344
 Braem, K. A. 4106
 Braga, A. C. 7758
 Bragança, F. 13
 Braggins, T. J. 1429
 Bragitha, A. J. 7122
 Bragulla, H. 4722
 Brahm, A. 3164
 Brahimi, M. 3783
 Brahmasa, R. 1101, 2454
 Braileanu, G. 6391
 Brajon, G. 3746
 Brake, J. H. A. te 5511
 Braley, H. 2831
 Bramasa, A. 1744
 Brambilla, G. F. 4148
 Brambilla, P. 644
 Bramlage, L. R. 1470, 1781, 2104, 2510, 4548, 5564, 6950
 Brand, A. 2998, 3377, 4922, 7039
 Brandenburger, H. 2928
 Brander, G. C. 6960
 Brander, P. 5056
 Brandon, M. R. 388, 1051, 1273, 4087
 Brandt, J. 5924
 Brandt, J. R. A. 377
 Branson, K. R. 4167
 Brar, K. S. 7424
 Brar, R. S. 6570
 Braselton, W. E. 4639
 Brash, M. L. 865, 4590
 Brasseur, P. 5114
 Brasseur, R. 1179
 Bratisteanu, M. 6546
 Bratsslavskaya, O. I. 2584, 4601
 Braun, J. P. 2810, 3539, 4695, 6131, 6308, 7512
 Braun, M. 909
 Braun, U. 1072, 2069, 3292, 3573, 4267, 8274
 Braun, W. F. 7360, 7365
 Braund, K. 5967
 Braunius, W. W. 5864, 7861
 Bravo, P. W. 3388
 Bravo Moral, A. M. 1854, 3530
 Bray, M. V. 443
 Brazeau, P. 1349
 Brazie, F. K. 2522
 Brcic, M. 2686, 3427
 Breard, A. 4951
 Brearley, J. C. 616, 619, 1323, 6817
 Brearley, M. J. 7335
 Brears, D. J. 7555
 Bree, H. van 2547, 4262, 6000, 6311, 7296, 7574, 7603-7604
 Breider, M. A. 7070
 Breitschwerdt, E. B. 4961
 Breker-Klassen, M. M. 5021
 Brem, S. 1573
 Bremmer, J. B. 7384
 Bremner, K. J. 7555
 Bremont, M. 5837
 Brenneman, J. S. 2682
 Brenner, J. 1845, 3283, 3422, 4608, 5858
 Brentano, L. 293
 Brera, C. 5906
 Bressan, M. C. R. Vieira- 1049
 Bresse, M. F. van 2316, 3851-3852
 Bressers, H. P. M. 5511
 Bret, L. 1981
 Bretaña, A. 7746
 Breton, B. 8325
 Breton, L. 5190
 Bretzlaff, K. N. 7578
 Breuil, G. 1679, 4843
 Breukink, H. J. 2014, 4460
 Breves, G. 1337
 Brewer, A. W. 239
 Brewer, G. J. 527
 Brewer, R. L. 732
 Brewer, T. G. 8172
 Brewster, J. D. 1298
 Bricelj, V. M. 5246
 Bricknell, I. R. 5606
 Bridgen, A. 7127, 7803
 Bridger, J. C. 964, 2317, 3079
 Bridges, A. F. 5357
 Bridi, A. A. 1060
 Brierley, I. 967
 Bries, T. 3794, 5002
 Brietmeyer, R. 3924
 Briggs, D. J. 926
 Briggs, R. E. 2152, 2154
 Bright, S. A. 85
 Brignon, R. L. 2871
 Brigras-Poulin, M. 373
 Brijs, L. 377
 Brikas, P. 1335
 Brim, T. A. 7799
 Brimer, L. 6780
 Brindani, F. 2242
 Bringas, P. 5362
 Bringe, A. N. 7007
 Brinkmann, M. C. 6318
 Brinsko, S. P. 8205, 8211
 Brinton, M. K. 5071, 7689
 Briones, V. 860
 Bris, H. le 6771
 Briscoe, M. R. 5040, 5534
 Brissou, G. J. 8078
 Bristol, D. G. 2573, 2895
 Bristow, C. 7795
 Brito, J. R. F. 6392
 Britton, C. 2471
 Brivio, R. 3764
 Brkić, A. 611
 Broad, S. C. 3793
 Broadstone, R. V. 3277, 5193, 5398, 6270, 7529
 Broadelle, M. 4319
 Brochier, B. 3240
 Bröchner Jaspersen, J. 1304
 Brock, K. V. 6503, 7119
 Brockett, C. C. 8262
 Brockmeier, S. L. 4407
 Broda, B. 1670, 4468
 Broderick, C. 571
 Brodie, S. J. 956, 7671, 7787
 Broecka, A. van den 7324
 Broek, A. H. M. van den 1365, 1817, 1821, 2828, 6877
 Broek, J. van de 4681
 Broes, A. 4340, 4439, 4447
 Brogden, K. A. 803, 7129, 7785
 Brojatsch, J. 3843
 Bröker, A. J. M. 7784
 Brom, W. E. van den 1352, 2312, 2776, 2791
 Bromage, N. R. 4813
 Bronicka, A. 17
 Bronnikova, K. A. 6965
 Bronsdon, M. A. 6372
 Bronson, R. T. 3349
 Bronstad, D. C. 2377
 Bronstein, D. 5897
 Brook, D. 4725
 Brooke, J. D. 2555
 Brookes, S. M. 3815
 Brooks, B. W. 112, 4864
 Brooks, D. E. 7256
 Brooks, H. W. 4866
 Brooks, J. J. 480
 Broom, D. M. 5521, 6026, 8252
 Broquist, H. P. 1906
 Broitt, D. A. 6261
 Broček, J. 4779
 Broughton, E. S. 122, 6986
 Brouwer, B. O. 339
 Brouwers, R. A. M. 912
 Brown, A. G. 579
 Brown, A. H., Jr. 5126
 Brown, A. J. 2706
 Brown, A. J. L. 3842
 Brown, C. 7788
 Brown, C. A. 3201, 8115
 Brown, C. C. 220, 4977, 6513
 Brown, C. G. D. 1719-1720
 Brown, C. M. 2880, 4817
 Brown, D. 7229
 Brown, D. M. 7318
 Brown, D. R. 7947
 Brown, D. W. 5791
 Brown, F. 172
 Brown, G. A. 1630
 Brown, I. 5834
 Brown, I. H. 2338, 2351, 7096
 Brown, J. 52-53, 243, 295, 453, 690, 863, 3672-3673, 3874-3875, 4016, 4086, 5647, 5874, 6033, 6397, 7681, 7828, 7987, 8118
 Brown, J. A. 117
 Brown, M. A. 2424
 Brown, M. B. 143, 6458
 Brown, M. D. 1756
 Brown, M. P. 1963, 2712, 3458, 4673, 7419
 Brown, P. J. 5250, 6710, 7248, 7298
 Brown, P. R. 7120
 Brown, R. T. 196
 Brown, S. A. 2538, 2691, 5222, 5454, 6883, 7439
 Brown, S. E. 236
 Brown, S. N. 708, 728, 8255
 Brown, T. D. K. 967
 Brown, T. P. 2422, 3899, 4478, 5593, 8068
 Brown, T. R. 1857
 Brown, T. T., Jr. 8024
 Brown, W. C. 1709, 6535
 Brown-Shimmer, S. 6500
 Brownfield, M. S. 6678
 Brito, C. 137, 8265
 Browning, A. 7053
 Browning, G. F. 5799
 Browning, M. J. 2374
 Brownlie, J. 3080, 4436, 7776
 Brownstein, D. G. 443
 Broye, E. 7719
 Brożek, C. M. 1256
 Bruce, A. W. 854
 Bruce, D. W. 3144, 5875
 Bruce, E. 2557
 Bruce, E. H. 480
 Bruce, N. J. 4293
 Bruce, R. 1911
 Bruce, V. L. 2799
 Bruchhof, B. R. 3046
 Brück, I. 1318
 Bruckmaier, R. M. 671, 2734
 Brudaşcă, F. 1953-1954
 Brudască, G. F. 5504
 Bruecker, P. 4175
 Bruère, A. N. 763
 Brugese-Picoux, J. 3818
 Bruggen, N. van 8285
 Brugh, M. 1620, 7762, 8119
 Bruhin, H. 6958
 Bruijn, M. de 1933
 Bruijn, W. de 5369
 Bruins, B. 3390
 Brumbaugh, G. W. 2210, 4278-4279
 Brunet, J. 4433
 Bruning-Fann, C. 3132
 Brunings, H. A. 3695
 Brunner, C. H. M. 4480
 Bruno, D. W. 1681, 6990
 Bruns, E. 3257
 Brunson, R. 316
 Brusa, F. 4025
 Bruscolini, F. 1486
 Bruss, M. L. 2805, 7913
 Bruyas, J. F. 5899
 Bruyninckx, W. 3278, 8230
 Bruyninckx, W. J. 2696
 Bryan, G. M. 5557
 Bryan, L. 8028
 Bryant, C. E. 6805
 Bryden, W. L. 2798
 Brydl, E. 7516
 Bryenton, J. 48
 Brys, A. 1579
 Brzeska, E. 4982, 5772
 Bubb, W. J. 5555
 Bublott, M. 2307, 2316, 3128
 Buček, J. 880
 Buchan, G. 8113
 Buchan, G. S. 7725, 8112
 Buchanan, J. R. 5781
 Bücheler, A. 1989
 Buchholtz, C. 4254
 Buchholz, P. S. 3693
 Büchner, A. 3515
 Buck, C. 5572
 Buck, J. M. 7439
 Buck, W. B. 1900, 7871
 Bucke, D. 4348
 Buckley, D. J. 8268
 Buckman, T. 2858, 4090
 Buczek, A. 1787
 Buczek, J. 3106
 Buczkowski, S. 5475
 Budanović, D. 5280
 Buddington, R. K. 4830
 Buddle, B. M. 2467, 4735
 Budras, K. D. 3550, 4722, 4739
 Budsberg, S. C. 5372, 7487
 Büeler, H. 5823
 Buening, G. M. 367, 7745
 Buergelt, C. D. 4373
 Buess, C. 8201
 Buffa, E. A. 1986
 Buffa, P. F. 7917
 Buffereau, J. P. 4403
 Buffington, C. A. 4619, 5282
 Buffington, C. A. T. 607, 4182
 Buga, R. 159
 Bugajak, P. 992, 1488
 Bugalia, N. S. 1218, 1381
 Bugert, J. J. 3795
 Bugnowski, H. 4457
 Buhatel, T. 1570
 Bukanski, B. W. de 2876
 Bukovjan, K. 3174, 6544
 Bulgakova, E. I. 3578
 Bulgin, M. S. 816
 Bull, R. W. 2692, 3582
 Buller, N. B. 5693
 Bulis, H. G. 2383
 Bumstead, N. 348
 Bunch, T. D. 554, 3404
 Buncić, S. 4363
 Bünger, U. 5202, 5487, 8029
 Bunn, C. M. 5991
 Bunn, T. O. 2159, 4307
 Buogo, C. 5713
 Buonavoglia, C. 259-260
 Buonavoglia, D. 193, 259-260, 1468, 5839
 Buonocore, L. 7755
 Buoro, I. B. J. 4393, 7234
 Buragohain, S. C. 8150
 Burch, D. G. S. 3030
 Burchard, J. F. 653
 Burg, J. G. 3566
 Burg, W. P. J. van der 4521
 Burgat, V. 4032
 Burgdorfer, W. 4961
 Burger, D. 2306
 Bürger, H. J. 4811
 Burger, L. 310
 Bürger, R. 6918
 Bürger, W. 1386
 Burger, W. P. 7098
 Burgermeister, D. 4394
 Burgess, E. C. 3737, 6439-6440
 Bürgi, E. 2968
 Burgu, I. 7779
 Burk, R. L. 1846, 7333
 Burke, B. 964
 Burke, J. L. 3685
 Bürki, F. 1625, 2285
 Burlingame, A. L. 244
 Burnens, A. P. 790, 2967, 5713
 Burney, A. 1180
 Burns, C. M. 6305
 Burns, G. A. 6201

- Burns, J. L. 7345
 Burns, K. 6462
 Burns, L. 2813, 2815
 Burns, L. M. 1721
 Burns, P. J. 4137
 Burnstein, T. 308, 3873, 5067
 Burnstock, G. 1407
 Burny, A. 1179, 7324
 Burr, A. A. 1477
 Burr, J. 4226
 Burrage, T. G. 932
 Burrell, M. H. 7030
 Burridge, M. J. 147, 2233
 Burris, S. M. 5386, 5389
 Burroughs, G. W. 1739
 Burroughs, R. 1662, 6541
 Burrows, C. F. 3324
 Burrows, G. E. 2151, 2663, 5376-5377
 Burrows, S. L. 5377
 Burrus, P. B. 3566, 4511
 Bursian, S. J. 1016
 Burton, B. 7593
 Burton, C. R. A. 290
 Burton, J. 2607
 Burton, J. H. 685, 1265, 3282
 Burton, J. L. 685
 Burton, S. 5460
 Burton-Wurster, N. 3481, 5387
 Burvenich, C. 2998, 3509, 7039, 7677
 Busch, W. 3607
 Buschberger, K. 3081
 Buschbom, R. L. 1828, 3350
 Büscher, F. 4720
 Busetti, M. R. 6608
 Bush, M. 7027
 Bushara, H. O. 6604
 Busija, D. W. 8196
 Busscher, H. J. 854
 Bussian, E. 3083
 Butchajah, G. 4980
 Butcher, G. D. 143, 5068
 Butcher, G. W. 568, 5535
 Butcher, R. L. 1453
 Butcher, R. N. 5004
 Butera, M. 701
 Butković, V. 427
 Butler, D. G. 114
 Butler, K. L. 4761
 Butler, P. J. 8203
 Butterfield, C. H. 3605
 Buttle, H. L. 1357
 Buvanendran, V. 1999
 Buxton, D. 358, 5108, 6585
 Buzala, E. 1178, 2579, 4603-4604
 Buzoni-Gatel, D. 158, 4879, 7073
 Bwangamoi, O. 3921
 Bychenkova, T. A. 197, 1623
 Byers, P. H. 5208
 Bygrave, A. C. 998, 6602
 Byington, T. C. 6508
 Byrd, J. A. 4714
 Byrd, W. 1510
 Byregowda, S. M. 7122
 Byrem, T. M. 7452
 Byrne, P. 459
 Byrne, P. J. 7647
 Byrns, G. 5267
 Bywater, R. J. 6960, 7630
 Caballero, B. 3528
 Caballero, M. 7701
 Cabanes, A. 5363
 Cabañes, J. 1664
 Cabanié, P. 7388
 Cabanie, P. 4103, 5817
 Cabaret, J. 346, 385, 2475, 2477, 3262, 7922
 Cabassi, C. S. 4404, 4669
 Cabassi, S. 3386
 Cabezas O., X. 1489
 Cabral, M. C. 929
 Cabrera, J. F. 4637
 Cabrita, J. 13
 Caceci, T. 4965
 Cacho, E. del 1955-1956, 5352, 6152, 7885
 Cadogan, L. C. 5127
 Cadore, J. L. 248
 Cadore, J. L. 5756
 Caffer, M. I. 1535, 4346
 Cagiola, M. 7917
 Cahaner, A. 1522
 Cahill, R. N. P. 1274
 Cai, B. X. 3864
 Cai, W. 5082
 Cai, W. M. 1320
 Cai, Y. Q. 7849
 Cai Jianping 1892
 Caiado, J. M. 960
 Caij, A. 6521, 7789, 7791
 Cain, G. 3592
 Cain, G. R. 6144
 Cairoli, F. 1975, 2719
 Caissie, G. 373
 Čajavec, S. 915, 5773, 5859-5860, 5866
 Çakala, S. 130
 Çakala, S. 1374
 Çakmak, A. 4505
 Calamari, L. 2196
 Calamel, M. 2475
 Calder, L. 5780
 Calderwood-Mays, M. 3524
 Caldwell, G. L. 7740
 Caldwell, D. 6492
 Calhoun, M. C. 4153
 Calisher, C. H. 2280, 5785
 Callahan, S. 2329
 Callan, B. 3482
 Callan, M. B. 3520
 Callan, R. J. 3404, 7999
 Callanan, J. J. 2363, 2367, 5052, 8016
 Callanan, K. R. 460
 Callebaut, P. 2345, 4458
 Callebert, J. 7782
 Calnek, B. W. 4034, 7173
 Caloni, F. 8146
 Calsow, P. 833
 Calvert, C. A. 8064
 Calvez, D. 5005, 6022
 Calvino, L. F. 6409
 Calvo, M. A. 2420
 Calvo López-Guerrero, E. 6614
 Calzada, N. 5059
 Calzolan, A. 2997
 Camacho, A. 2347
 Cameron, A. R. 5703, 6641, 6937
 Cameron, I. L. 8228
 Cameron, J. K. 1016
 Cammaert, S. 6085
 Cammarata, P. 7440
 Camoglu, A. 6820
 Camp, C. E. de 7487, 7594
 Camp, S. D. van 5543
 Campagnoli, R. P. 3853, 8118
 Campanile, G. 4218
 Campbell, B. J. 3097
 Campbell, E. J. 2095
 Campbell, G. A. 2132
 Campbell, G. W. J. 1918
 Campbell, J. B. 921, 3934
 Campbell, K. L. 2026, 6734
 Campbell, L. H. 6318
 Campbell, N. 351
 Campbell, R. S. F. 276, 7650
 Campbell, S. G. 3097
 Campero, C. 1907
 Campero, C. M. 2430, 2940, 3383
 Campo, M. S. 2575, 6043
 Camporesi, E. 6802
 Campos, H. H. V. de 1610
 Campos, M. 561-562, 1269, 3419, 4855, 5341
 Campos Pereira, M. de 1049
 Camus, E. 4971, 5931
 Canabarro, T. F. 2299
 Canada, Bureau of Veterinary Drugs 6158
 Canada Bureau des médicaments vétérinaires 7418
 Canals, A. 2343
 Canart, B. 699, 6277
 Cañavate, M. C. 343
 Canavesio, V. R. 6409
 Cancio, E. 918, 6476
 Canderle, J. 1928, 6087
 Canese, M. G. 5830
 Canfield, P. J. 448
 Caniatti, M. 476
 Cannon, L. 2576
 Cannon, T. 199
 Canovas, A. 284, 298, 455
 Cantalapiedra, A. 7008
 Cantin, M. 1543
 Canto, G. J. 2471
 Cantor, G. H. 7743
 Cantún Coj. H. de los A. 4495
 Cantwell, H. D. 1111
 Cantwell, L. L. 4913
 Cao, G. 6122
 Cao, G. R. 8071
 Cao, L. 7696
 Cao, Y. Z. 3357
 Capak, D. 427
 Capaul, E. G. 1866
 Cape, L. 3327
 Capelli, G. 395, 1765
 Capen, C. C. 5351
 Caple, I. W. 7353
 Capodicasa, L. 7778
 Cappelletti, D. 3319
 Cappuccinelli, P. 5658
 Caprariis, D. de 4185, 4194
 Caprile, K. A. 2492
 Capstick, P. B. 7903
 Capucci, L. 5848
 Capuco, A. V. 85
 Carabajal, C. A. 2905
 Carabello, B. A. 6829
 Caracappa, S. 3823
 Caravan, I. 6352
 Carazzone, W. 2626
 Carballo, M. 5359
 Carbonaro, D. A. 8258
 Carcagno, A. R. 1866
 Card, C. S. 7962
 Cardaras, P. 1508
 Cardella, M. A. 5731
 Cardinal, J. R. 4275
 Cardinet, G. H. 7597
 Cardini, G. 1982
 Cardona, A. 474
 Cardona, C. J. 3879, 4324, 8067
 Cardos, S. M. da S. 3803
 Cardoso, M. 6398
 Cardoso, R. B., Jr. 3917
 Carew, L. B., Jr. 1215
 Cariolet, R. 917, 3827-3828
 Carle, P. 3745
 Carleton Gajdusek, D. 4591
 Çarli, K. T. 301, 3678, 4100
 Carli, S. 5375
 Carlisle, A. J. 6266
 Carlisle, C. H. 6655
 Carlisle, R. J. 331
 Carlo, F. di 5393
 Carlotti, D. N. 5121
 Carlsen, R. C. 6692
 Carlson, A. R. 4929, 7698
 Carlson, G. P. 3343, 5267
 Carlson, J. H. 1660
 Carlson, K. M. 604
 Carlsson, U. 3920
 Carlstein, M. 5323
 Carlyle, S. S. 658, 1357
 Carman, J. 2443, 4429
 Carman, P. S. 3085
 Carman, R. J. 4932
 Carman, S. 6492
 Carmel, D. K. 558
 Carmello, M. J. 5952
 Carmen Bisio, M. del 1904
 Cármenes, P. 4455
 Carmichael, I. H. 2461
 Carmichael, L. E. 7138
 Carmichael, W. W. 2668-2669
 Carmona, J. M. 7538
 Carnahan, A. 1565
 Carnegie, P. R. 7813
 Carnegie, R. L. 4510
 Carneiro, S. M. 2391
 Carnevale, E. M. 7579, 8043
 Caro Vergara, M. R. 7074
 Caroff, M. 1473
 Carole, M. 984
 Caron, J. P. 8160
 Carothers, M. A. 2595
 Carp, R. I. 954, 2329
 Carpenter, B. 8207
 Carpenter, D. E. 7112
 Carpenter, J. L. 3201, 3916
 Carpenter, L. G. 7329, 7572-7573
 Carpenter, S. 4441
 Carpenter, T. E. 1504, 3654-3655
 Carpenter, W. C. 3812, 7078
 Carr, D. J. 870
 Carr, J. 7276
 Carr, L. E. 2980, 5666
 Carrasco, L. 253, 3830, 5956
 Carrera, L. 3906
 Carrick, F. N. 4397
 Carrick, J. B. 5197
 Carrig, C. B. 4287, 4784
 Carrigan, M. J. 324, 542-543, 1250
 Carroll, A. P. 5941
 Carroll, J. 5131
 Carroll, P. D. 6753
 Carroll, P. J. 43, 5641
 Carruthers, V. R. 595
 Carter, C. E. 6429
 Carter, G. R. 3603, 7622
 Carter, H. 2924
 Carter, L. G. 4894
 Carter, M. E. 2115
 Carter, M. J. 7811
 Carter, P. B. 1951
 Carter, R. F. 5547, 7519
 Carter, S. D. 404, 1754, 2542, 2549, 2934, 3421, 7053, 7143
 Carter, V. 2924
 Canton, D. 3763
 Cartter, M. 3691
 Carvalho, L. A. F. 1060
 Carvalho, R. 2254
 Carvalho, S. P. 5919
 Carver, D. K. 3657, 7669
 Casaccia-Bonnel, P. 2329
 Casal, I. 7808
 Casal, J. 4371
 Casal, M. 8296
 Casas, F. C. 2023-2024
 Case, C. L. 6829
 Case, J. T. 2170
 Case, L. C. 7290
 Casey, G. A. 4413, 6480
 Casey, H. W. 6687
 Casey, J. W. 8022
 Casey, M. 7876
 Casey, T. A. 3670, 5643
 Cash, W. 1128, 1795, 5204, 7949
 Cash, W. C. 7950
 Cassama, M. 5135
 Cassamassima, D. 5446
 Cassidy, J. P. 6606
 Cassidy, S. C. 1436
 Castagnaro, M. 2052, 5241, 8038
 Castañeda Vázquez, H. 4322
 Castaño, M. 2287
 Casteel, S. W. 1886, 4079
 Castejón, F. 8194
 Castellano, J. 2436
 Castellanos, F. 2853
 Castellanos, I. 5637
 Castellanos Hurtado, A. A. 4517
 Castilhos, L. M. L. 1917
 Castillo, A. R. 3635
 Castillo, C. 4520
 Castillo Castillo, M. 4495
 Caston, L. J. 5288
 Castric, J. 7857
 Castro, A. E. 3867, 6512
 Castro, D. 2143
 Castro, J. M. 2259, 4960, 5014
 Castro, R. S. 1843
 Castro A. E. 6963
 Castro Portugal, F. L. de 4450
 Castrucci, G. 228
 Castryck, F. 4447
 Casu, R. 1039, 5113
 Catalan, J. 1242

- Catarsini, O. 1548
 Catchpole, J. 3190
 Catelli, E. 6690
 Cates, R. G. 4083
 Catinelli, M. 682
 Catty, D. 59
 Caughey, B. 4272
 Cavagnini, L. 2523, 4101
 Cavalcante, A. C. R. 2478
 Cavalcante, A. R. 3251
 Cavalleri, D. 5254
 Cavalletti, E. 644
 Cavalli, A. 5839
 Cavanagh, D. 1669, 3136, 5862, 7824
 Cavanagh, K. T. 4557
 Cave, N. 7343
 Cavender, J. 1640-1641
 Cavey, M. 3416
 Cavarani, S. 3386, 4404
 Cawdery, M. H. 6607
 Cay, A. 1651
 Caya, I. 3644
 Cayatte, S. 5109
 Cayatte, S. M. 6004, 7284
 Caywood, D. D. 7330
 Cazieux, A. 4289
 Cebat, E. 2765
 Cebrian, L. M. 6686
 Ceccaldi, P. E. 3048
 Ceccarelli, P. 6235
 Ceccarelli, V. 2521
 Cecchini, G. 3089
 Cecchini, M. 3398
 Cech, J. J. 7527
 Cecilian, F. 4219
 Cederblad, B. 8105
 Ćekić, N. 209
 Celedón, M. 3071
 Celer, V., Jr. 7126
 Çelik, I. 3714
 Čellárová, E. 5381
 Cellier, M. F. M. 1483
 Celly, C. S. 802
 Cemerdzhev, V. 5259
 Cencek, T. 398-399
 Cenci, T. 1508
 Cenicerós Ruiz, M. A. 4469
 Center, S. A. 2544, 6705-6706
 Centorbi, O. N. P. de 7038
 Cerbito, W. A. 6271
 Ceriatti, F. S. 7087
 Čermák, P. 1277
 Cerone, S. I. 1577, 3019
 Cerquetti, M. C. 1533
 Cervantes, C. C. 7419
 Cester, C. C. 6163
 Çetin, C. 3678
 Çetin, İ. 4757
 Ceulemans, F. 377
 Ceylan, S. 4160
 Ceysens, K. G. F. 5369, 6770
 Chabanet, D. 153
 Chabanne-Vautherot, D. 5837
 Chabaudie, N. 1057, 4513
 Chabchoub, A. 3895, 5191
 Chabot, D. 631
 Chacon, J. 3183
 Chacornac, J. P. 1226
 Chada, K. K. 8012
 Chadli, M. 1863, 3632
 Chadwick, B. 6428, 7813
 Chai, J. 1074
 Chajut, A. 7177
 Chakrabarti, A. 1165, 1216, 5648
 Chakrabarti, L. 265
 Chakrabarty, A. N. 1167
 Chakraborty, A. K. 6100, 6781
 Chakraborty, D. 1393
 Chakraborty, M. K. 1133
 Chakraborty, M. S. 2281
 Chakraborty, N. 7380
 Chakurkar, S. V. 4156
 Chalifoux, A. 3166
 Challoner, D. 6586
 Chalmers, R. M. 862
 Chalmers, S. A. 2417
 Chalon, E. 6957
 Chamberlain, W. J. 3900
 Chambers, J. N. 4246
 Chambers, J. P. 614, 6187
 Chambers, J. R. 486, 4035-4036
 Chambers, M. D. 6734
 Chambers, P. 5531
 Chambers, T. M. 1619
 Chamnanpood, P. 3767
 Champagne, E. 7283
 Champlin, F. R. 4830
 Champlin, R. 6144
 Chan, I. P. 2933
 Chan, T. C. K. 5350
 Chan, W. W. 8049
 Chan, Y. C. 321
 Chandel, B. S. 6260
 Chandiramani, N. K. 883
 Chandler, M. L. 5285
 Chandler, R. A. 3220-3221
 Chandra, M. 1853
 Chandrachud, L. M. 6043
 Chandramohan, C. P. 2623
 Chandran, N. D. J. 250, 6493
 Chandrasekar, V. 5491, 7539
 Chandrasekhar, B. 622, 1324
 Chandrasekhar, N. 5492
 Chandrashekarmurthy, V. 1702
 Chandratilleke, D. 293-294
 Chang, A. C. H. 3157
 Chang, C. F. 2969, 3112
 Chang, C. N. 7790
 Chang, J. 5246
 Chang, J. S. 7790
 Chang, L. Y. 229
 Chang, S. F. 2356
 Chang, S. M. 7480
 Chang, S. T. 8149
 Chang, W. F. 3392
 Chang, W. P. 6153
 Chang, X. 6694
 Chang, Y. C. 3154
 Chang, Y. F. 35, 3642, 3652, 5623, 7000, 7054
 Channing-Santiago, S. E. 4324
 Chantarapateep, P. 2339
 Chanter, N. 7030, 7699
 Chao, E. Y. S. 5522, 8309
 Chaosirikul, C. 3976
 Chapenko, S. V. 2584, 4601
 Chaplin, M. J. 1136
 Chapman, M. R. 5152, 7909
 Chapman, P. A. 815
 Chapman, P. L. 3997, 4786, 6812
 Chapman, W. L. 5910
 Chapman, W. L., Jr. 3186
 Chappuis, G. 6499-6500
 Chappuis, P. 7617
 Char, N. L. 811
 Charan, K. 802
 Charanza, W. M. 6563
 Charles, M. C. 4536
 Chardès, T. 158
 Charette, R. 7031
 Charles, E. 1891, 4636
 Charles, S. D. 7668
 Charles, Y. S. 1013
 Charley, B. 5047, 8105
 Charlier, C. 4561
 Charlier, G. 3816, 4832, 5889, 6385
 Charlton, B. R. 3656, 3879, 4324, 6447, 8067
 Charlton, K. M. 188
 Charpentier, G. 3236
 Charray, J. 752
 Charrier, L. 374
 Chart, H. 70, 1534
 Chartier, C. 1755, 2434, 2482, 4536, 5595, 6616, 7513
 Charyulu, E. K. 7273
 Chase, C. C., Jr. 655, 2762
 Chase, J. P. 2510
 Chassagne, M. 5300
 Chateau, N. 5637
 Chatelain, J. 3818, 7782
 Chatelin, Y. M. 4676
 Chaturvedi, G. C. 3668, 3679
 Chaudhari, S. 4856
 Chaudhary, K. C. 2778
 Chaudhary, R. A. 6712
 Chaudhary, R. K. 4076, 6167, 7422, 8051
 Chaudhary, S. K. 4121
 Chaudhary, Z. I. 6712
 Chaudhry, M. A. 2627
 Chaudhry, R. A. 2627
 Chaudhry, R. K. 359
 Chaudri, S. S. 5962
 Chauhan, F. S. 736
 Chauhan, R. S. 214, 5811
 Chauvet, A. E. 3924
 Chavey, P. S. 2043, 2829
 Chavez, L. 899, 2370, 4485
 Chawla, S. K. 724
 Cheasty, T. 2965, 5639
 Chebloune, Y. 7821
 Cheeke, P. R. 7631
 Cheeseman, C. L. 117
 Cheevers, W. P. 7786
 Cheikh, D. 3262
 Chelack, B. J. 1262, 7320, 7554
 Chemineau, P. 5301
 Chen, B. J. 713
 Chen, B. L. 1281
 Chen, C. C. 3735
 Chen, D. 1493, 4844, 5354
 Chen, G. 1180
 Chen, J. 1839, 6140, 6575, 8196
 Chen, J. C. 528-531
 Chen, J. H. 6713
 Chen, J. R. 3027-3028
 Chen, K. W. 6555
 Chen, K. Y. 3112
 Chen, P. Y. 3864
 Chen, Q. 4785
 Chen, R. S. 3112
 Chen, R. Z. 5753
 Chen, S. D. 6472
 Chen, S. F. 530
 Chen, S. Y. 3864
 Chen, T. 3685
 Chen, W. F. 3854
 Chen, X. B. 489
 Chen, X. Y. 7696
 Chen, Y. 1000
 Chen, Y. D. 5120
 Chen, Z. 1000, 5847
 Chen, Z. Y. 189
 Chen Youfa 1892
 Cheney, C. M. 1191
 Cheng, M. C. 3109
 Cheng, N. A. B. Y. 7135
 Cheng, T. 8262
 Cheng, W. 4327
 Chengappa, M. M. 942, 2157, 3652, 5623, 7622
 Chennakesavalu, M. 1013
 Chérel, Y. 7314
 Cherel, Y. 4250
 Chern, S. Y. 7790
 Chernesky, M. 935
 Chernov, D. 6136
 Chernobayeva, L. G. 2583
 Chernov, M. V. 2599
 Cherubini, Y. D. 6019
 Chestnut, A. B. 331
 Chetty, A. V. 908, 6720
 Chetty, M. S. 1707
 Cheville, N. F. 2936, 2958
 Chew, B. P. 1387
 Chew, D. J. 5282, 8296
 Chew-Lim, M. 321, 2412
 Chhabra, M. B. 6169, 6601
 Chhabra, R. C. 349
 Chiavassa, G. 2746
 Chiba, J. 2270
 Chiba, S. 222
 Chiba, T. 8001
 Chibuzo, G. A. 7540
 Chiciudean, I. 6470-6471
 Chick, B. F. 589, 1305
 Chiduo, F. 5006
 Chien, M. L. 3150
 Chieves, L. P. 367
 Chieze, C. 6072
 Chihaya, Y. 325, 2414
 Chikou, F. 1317
 Child, G. 4263
 Childs, J. E. 123, 2262
 Chilmoneczyk, S. 7856
 Chilton, D. 710
 Chime, A. B. 337
 Chin, J. C. 118
 Chin, R. P. 138, 3153, 4324, 5625
 Ching, C. 2933
 Ching, C. Y. 5425
 Ching Ching Yeh 5425
 Chinombo, D. 7051
 Chinone, S. 2714, 4541
 Chinsangaram, J. 5031
 Chiodini, R. J. 5716-5717
 Chiong, G. 4383-4384
 Chirilă, F. 1703
 Chirnside, E. D. 936, 5790
 Chisholm, H. K. 1114, 1778
 Chishti, M. A. 1233-1234
 Chitambo, R. 1019
 Chiti, L. 5256
 Chitko-McKown, C. G. 4650, 6747
 Chiu, H. 921
 Chiu, S. Y. 2933, 3069, 3078, 3785, 3798, 5768, 7790
 Chives, L. 7873
 Chizzola, R. 3402
 Chladek, D. 1656-1658
 Chladek, D. W. 2631
 Cho, D. Y. 5884
 Cho, H. J. 7771
 Cho, S. H. 6533
 Chobanov, R. E. 1741
 Choe, J. 5028
 Choe, W. 2144
 Chohan, K. R. 2627
 Choi, C. S. 7802
 Choi, I. H. 4507
 Chomel, B. B. 8007
 Chong, A. 1157
 Chong, S. Y. 321, 2412
 Chong, Y. C. 206, 3414
 Chou, H. Y. 5081
 Choudhuri, P. C. 1558, 3930, 6910
 Choudhury, P. C. 6068, 6181
 Chouhan, D. S. 4697
 Chowdhury, S. M. Z. H. 174
 Chquilloff, M. A. G. 3977, 4072
 Chrisp, C. E. 7671
 Christ, D. 1544
 Christensen, C. M. 3245, 5937-5938
 Christensen, D. A. 1871
 Christensen, E. 6281
 Christensen, G. 5997
 Christensen, G. W. 5590
 Christensen, J. P. 5661
 Christensen, J. P. B. 2439
 Christensen, L. S. 6474, 7085
 Christensen, P. 6889
 Christensen, V. L. 3491
 Christensen, W. A. 732
 Christenson, L. K. 548-549, 553
 Christiansen, K. H. 3654-3655
 Christianson, W. T. 1656-1660, 2631
 Christie, K. E. 7844
 Christopher, M. M. 5457
 Chu, H. J. 899, 2370, 4485
 Chu, R. M. 8224
 Chua, H. C. F. 321
 Chudoba-Drozowska, B. 7507
 Chui, Y. C. 6797
 Chumela, J. 3169
 Chung, K. S. 2701
 Church, D. B. 394
 Church, D. F. 8304
 Church, G. 6196
 Church, S. 7938-7939
 Chureau, C. 3012
 Chute, M. B. 3171
 Ciampor, F. 4964
 Ciaramella, P. 2703, 2717-2718, 4119, 4194
 Ciba-Geigy Agriculture 7628
 Cibulka, J. 1690
 Cicchino, A. C. 1723
 Ciclitira, P. J. 2418
 Cid, D. 4339, 4912
 Cid, L. 3113
 Cieciński, H. 894
 Ciekot, P. A. 4026
 Ciekot, P. E. 6053
 Cifelli, S. 7232

- Cilek, J. E. 5930
 Cilliers, W. J. 1767
 Cini, A. 5043
 Cinotti, S. 1126
 Cipolla, A. L. 2945
 Cipone, M. 1841
 Cipriano, R. C. 2145, 5604
 Cirio, A. 7475
 Ćirković, D. 422, 520, 3825
 Cirone, F. 1468, 5839
 Citron, D. M. 6774
 Citroni, D. 3181
 Citti, G. 7440
 Cizelj, A. 5866
 Čizmarová, J. 7923
 Ćkmak, A. 4506
 Clabough, G. 1711, 2449
 Clabough, D. L. 200
 Claessens, J. A. P. 3161
 Clanton, C. J. 2511
 Clapson, J. B. 2839, 2886
 Clark, C. C. 5440
 Clark, C. L. 4198
 Clark, D. H. 7476
 Clark, E. 5395, 7346
 Clark, E. G. 400, 5021, 7759
 Clark, G. I. 7565
 Clark, G. N. 3316
 Clark, H. F. 6501
 Clark, J. A. 1995, 5421
 Clark, J. D. 3318
 Clark, J. N. 2486, 2713, 7232
 Clark, K. A. 3055
 Clark, L. K. 3751, 5217
 Clark, M. A. 3809
 Clark, T. P. 5435
 Clark, W. E. 687
 Clark, W. R. 1612
 Clarke, C. J. 1943, 3409-3410
 Clarke, C. R. 2151, 2153, 5376-5377, 5621, 6776
 Clarke, G. N. 3349
 Clarke, I. J. 2630, 6241
 Clarke, J. N. 7914
 Clarke, K. W. 615, 2108, 6805, 6807
 Clarke, L. 3492
 Clarke, M. C. 3080
 Clarke, R. C. 73, 4338, 5210, 7011
 Clarkson, M. J. 418, 1594
 Classen, H. 3465
 Classen, H. L. 6296
 Clausen, T. N. 1161-1162
 Claveria, F. G. 3912
 Claxton, J. M. 8173
 Claxton, J. R. 1695
 Claxton-Gill, M. S. 4202
 Clay, K. 4645
 Claypool, P. L. 902, 2239, 5763
 Clayton, H. M. 400, 7491
 Cleary, P. P. 1546
 Clee, C. M. 3754
 Clegg, A. 3704
 Clem, L. W. 5358
 Clem, W. 7411
 Clement, B. A. 3180
 Clément, F. 5291
 Clemmons, R. R. 4641
 Clemo, F. A. S. 8004
 Clerc, B. 5227, 5232, 5756
 Clery, D. 7876
 Clevett, T. D. 6440
 Clifford, D. J. 1022
 Cline, J. M. 2589
 Clinkensbeard, K. D. 1009
 Cloeckaert, A. 1476
 Close, R. 2008, 4331, 5981, 6642
 Cloud, S. S. 1676-1677
 Cluer, D. 4718-4719, 4736
 Clutton, R. E. 7454
 Cmarik, G. F. 2747
 Coates, D. M. 1622
 Coatney, C. E. 2421
 Cobb, D. T. 141
 Cobb, M. 1823
 Cobb, R. M. 1097
 Coble, J. M. 4620
 Cobon, G. 4307
 Cochard, J. C. 1494
 Cochran, S. L. 2507
 Cocito, C. 6430-6431, 6436
 Cock, H. de 5156
 Cockcroft, P. D. 3302, 6654
 Cockerell, G. L. 467
 Cockrum, K. S. 6594
 Cockshutt, J. 4581
 Cockshutt, J. R. 2555
 Coda, S. 3979
 Codd, G. A. 904
 Codner, E. C. 2750, 4965, 5223, 6298
 Codogno, P. 1359
 Coe, N. E. 2256, 3680, 6138
 Coe, P. H. 5394
 Coelen, R. J. 7776
 Coelho, P. M. Z. 375
 Coene, M. 6430-6431
 Coenen, M. 494, 638, 1108, 2002
 Coetzee, G. 5162
 Coetzee, M. C. 1739
 Coffin, J. M. 1193
 Coffman, J. R. 2756
 Cofone, M. A. 7972
 Cogan, T. M. 1
 Coggins, L. 200, 6128
 Cogley, T. P. 5128
 Cohen, A. 1561
 Cohen, A. C. 8193
 Cohen, D. 2215
 Cohen, J. 5837
 Cohen, L. K. 1607
 Cohen, N. D. 2215, 6627, 8193
 Cohen, P. S. 4881
 Cohen, R. 2520
 Cohen, R. D. H. 661, 1203
 Coignoul, F. 4832, 8003
 Coimbra, R. S. 444
 Colahan, P. T. 5195
 Colas, F. 3262
 Colavita, G. 2984, 3730
 Colbatzky, F. 7976, 8006
 Colbourne, C. M. 3342
 Colditz, I. G. 3219, 3426, 5948, 7398
 Colditz, M. 420
 Cole, D. J. W. 1044-1045
 Cole, J. A. 7437
 Cole, J. R. 3603, 4294
 Cole, S. P. 7663
 Coleman, G. 2950
 Colenbrander, B. 4312
 Coles, G. C. 1050, 1070
 Colgan, S. A. 6628
 Colgan, S. P. 2696, 4225
 Colice, G. 4732
 Colice, G. L. 2817
 Colina, F. de la 8212
 Coll, J. 319
 Coll, J. M. 313, 1003, 2406, 3443, 3886-3887, 5353, 6566
 Collardelle, C. 3903
 Collazos, M. E. 7413
 Collie, D. 957, 2333
 Collie, D. D. S. 5041, 8177
 Collier, M. A. 2094, 5968
 Collinge, J. 4309
 Collins, A. P. 6945
 Collins, B. J. 3221
 Collins, B. R. 6458
 Collins, D. M. 113, 6434
 Collins, F. W. 507
 Collins, G. H. 394, 6782, 7226
 Collins, J. D. 791
 Collins, J. E. 1546, 1656-1660, 2631, 6528, 7009, 7644
 Collins, J. K. 2443, 4429, 7111
 Collins, K. 4911
 Collins, M. D. 4353, 7720
 Collins, M. E. 7776
 Collins, M. S. 3855
 Collins, M. T. 870, 2212, 4373, 6678
 Collins, N. T. 8137
 Collins, P. 6428
 Collins, R. A. 4651
 Collisson, E. W. 6535
 Collobert, C. 2859, 7215
 Coloe, P. J. 16, 6445
 Colomban, C. 7005
 Colombani, C. 2719, 4219
 Colombo, M. M. 5658
 Colorni, A. 6433
 Colton, R. L. 6893
 Colvin, B. M. 6574
 Comba, E. 1535, 4346
 Combrisson, H. 8291
 Combs, B. G. 3025
 Combs, D. K. 7007
 Combs, S. M. 6370
 Comer, K. 3186
 Comer, P. F. 3203, 4499
 Comin, A. 4627
 Commings, M. A. 364, 1039
 Commission of the European Communities 1456
 Compagnucci, M. 193
 Compagnucci, R. 1468
 Compton, C. W. R. 6985
 Conan, L. 6578
 Concannon, K. T. 4224
 Concha-Bermejillo, A. de la 5032
 Condell, L. A. 6891
 Conder, G. A. 3255, 7918
 Condobery, P. K. 3066
 Condoleo, R. 3476
 Condrau, M. A. 2379
 Confavreux, C. 7804
 Confer, A. W. 2149, 2153, 3647, 4320
 Cong, T. T. 57
 Conklin, R. D. 3255
 Conlon, J. 4856
 Conlon, J. A. R. 5622
 Conlon, P. 4856
 Conlon, P. D. 1962, 5464, 6775
 Connan, R. M. 5177, 7244
 Connaughton, I. D. 6386
 Conners, R. W. 4784
 Conosciuto, G. 3383
 Conrad, C. 288, 4883, 7021
 Conrad, P. A. 3183, 3924
 Consalvo, F. 2718, 4119, 4185, 4194
 Consigli, R. A. 311, 5890
 Constable, P. D. 1798, 4563, 6497
 Constantin, T. 1954
 Constantinescu, G. M. 1454, 3608
 Contet-Audonneau, N. 1010
 Contigli, C. 444
 Contrepolis, M. 3666, 4335
 Contreras, A. 4456, 6120, 7132
 Conway, D. P. 3907
 Conway, P. L. 4881
 Conzo, G. 4127, 6484
 Cook, A. K. 3581
 Cook, C. J. 2075
 Cook, H. 1412
 Cook, J. 1901
 Cook, J. K. A. 285, 1669, 3136, 3859, 5862, 5865, 5872, 7018, 7176
 Cook, L. K. 2712
 Cook, R. D. 7776
 Cook, R. F. 5800
 Cook, R. S. 1624
 Cook, R. W. 6742
 Cook, S. J. 648
 Cooke, H. J. 897
 Cooke, R. G. 8216
 Cooksey, L. M. 7200
 Cooley, A. J. 2539, 6574, 8234
 Cooley, J. L. 4726, 8167
 Cooley, W. A. 5641, 7096
 Coolman, B. R. 3167
 Coombs, K. 7899
 Coons, S. W. 6049
 Coop, R. L. 1094-1096, 2480-2481, 4133
 Cooper, A. C. 1586, 4387, 5737
 Cooper, B. 6588
 Cooper, B. S. 763
 Cooper, C. 5109
 Cooper, D. W. 5916
 Cooper, G. 8067
 Cooper, G. L. 453, 3656, 3879, 4324
 Cooper, J. E. 632, 1455, 7095, 8285
 Cooper, M. D. 2379, 2693
 Cooper, M. F. 4026
 Cooper, R. 6397
 Cooper, R. K. 3674
 Cooper, W. L. 2296
 Cooray, R. 1364
 Coote, J. G. 799
 Cope, R. B. 7144
 Copeland, S. 3159
 Copland, V. S. 1979
 Coppens, P. 3240, 6831
 Coppinger, T. R. 567
 Coppo, J. A. 2612
 Coppo, N. B. 2612
 Corapi, W. V. 970
 Corba, J. 3237, 3261, 7924
 Corba, J. 6618
 Corbeil, L. B. 7663
 Corbel, C. 1283
 Corbellini, C. N. 3363
 Corbett, J. R. 6457
 Corbett, W. T. 4870
 Corboz, L. 1519, 5182, 5292, 6356
 Corcoran, B. M. 6214
 Cordeiro, C. F. 1614
 Cordero, L. 7701
 Cordes, D. O. 1481, 7639
 Cordier, G. 248
 Cordioli, P. 2310
 Corey, M. M. 4929, 7698
 Ćorlu, M. 93
 Cormany, K. 5589, 5680, 6975
 Cormier, F. 1283
 Cormier, N. 1607
 Cormier, Y. 5192
 Cornaglia, E. 3811
 Cornelis, C. 1791
 Cornelis, R. S. 4653
 Cornelissen, A. W. C. A. 6952
 Cornelissen, J. B. W. J. 2459, 4526
 Cornelius, P. L. 3566
 Corner, L. A. 3662, 7401, 8317
 Cornick, J. 6837
 Cornick, J. L. 6627
 Cornick, J. W. 4328
 Cornwell, H. J. C. 983
 Coronado, G. 4383-4384
 Ćorpai, W. V. 3837
 Corradi, A. 4741
 Corral, C. 1642, 5029
 Corrêa, B. 4480
 Corrêa, F. M. 382
 Correa, I. 1654
 Correa, M. T. 6639
 Correia, J. H. R. D. 3475
 Correll, L. S. 4691
 Corrier, D. E. 2977, 3180, 3689, 7020, 7023
 Corrin, K. C. 6429
 Corrochano, L. M. 7767
 Corstvet, R. E. 29, 2150, 2957, 4392, 4394, 6362
 Cort, N. 5438
 Cortelazzi, E. 2523
 Cortés, E. 2288
 Cortes, E. 7808
 Côrtes, J. A. 5779
 Côrtes, V. A. 5779
 Cortese, V. S. 5018
 Cortet, J. 2475
 Cortez, S. 2928
 Cortez de Jäckel, S. 3194, 5061
 Cortopassi, S. R. G. 6839, 6842
 Ćorujeira, M. 7941
 Ćorwin, R. M. 1766, 5957
 Cory, C. E. 5234
 Ćoryn, M. 6085
 Cosgrove, S. B. 1991
 Cosic, S. 1493
 Cosma, C. 1789
 Cosmetatos, I. 4933
 Cosset, F. L. 7821
 Cossi Júnior, O. 1049
 Costa, C. A. F. 2478
 Costa, C. S. 5652
 Costa, M. J. R. P. 6254, 6288
 Costa, R. 1856, 3763

- Costa Val, A. P. 2704
 Costas, M. 790
 Coste, F. 4843
 Costerton, J. W. 3454
 Costy, F. 3240
 Cotton, T. 4319
 Cott, J. van 7799
 Cotte, J. P. 4877, 6069
 Cotter, P. F. 5690
 Couacy-Hymann, E. 5801
 Couceiro, J. N. dos S. 929
 Coucheron, D. H. 1491
 Coudert, F. 1194
 Coughlan, A. R. 7295
 Coughran, D. 6428
 Coulanges, P. 4424
 Coulon, P. 3783
 Counotte, G. H. M. 1862
 Coupard, B. E. H. 5075
 Couraud, P. O. 7739
 Courdavault, D. 6353
 Court, M. H. 620, 2877, 3488, 6849
 Courtney, C. H. 7239
 Courtney, S. 893
 Cousins, D. 4935
 Cousins, D. V. 6428
 Coussens, P. M. 8018
 Couto, C. G. 1189
 Couture, L. 8215
 Couture, Y. 1349, 1500
 Couvillion, C. E. 450, 5936
 Covelli, G. 1341
 Cöven, F. 301, 5024
 Coverdale, O. R. 4531
 Covert, R. F. 3703
 Cowan, C. M. 3280
 Cowen, B. S. 286
 Cowen, P. 441, 7934
 Cowles, B. E. 2561
 Cowley, J. A. 1645
 Cox, D. L. 3255
 Cox, E. 2345, 2970, 4458
 Cox, G. N. 4539
 Cox, H. U. 2492
 Cox, J. C. 1937
 Cox, J. F. 7457
 Cox, J. H. 923, 3059
 Cox, N. A. 1528, 3687
 Cox, N. R. 7809
 Cox, V. S. 7536
 Cox, W. R. 4325
 Coxam, V. 1134
 Coyez, F. 5409
 Coyle, P. A. 2994
 Coyne, B. 6948
 Coyne, B. E. 433, 7598
 Coyne, C. P. 2724, 2808, 4144, 5456, 6748, 8138
 Coz, P. le 521
 Cozma, V. 1703, 4920
 Cozon, G. 248
 Cozzani, R. 7440
 Crabb, B. S. 1628
 Crabb, J. H. 7007
 Craft, C. M. 7281
 Craig, A. 6671
 Craig, A. M. 1254, 2662, 2664, 3533, 3615, 5537, 8230
 Craig, T. M. 369, 1768, 4518, 7214, 7893
 Cramer, K. G. M. de 1029
 Cramer, L. G. 1060, 3247, 5137, 7203
 Crampton, G. H. 1158
 Cranwell, M. P. 6681, 7724
 Cranwell, P. D. 780, 1350, 4193
 Crass, J. R. 2550
 Craven, S. E. 3687
 Cravens, R. L. 5016, 5018
 Crawford, T. B. 147
 Crawley, G. 5557
 Crawshaw, T. R. 6504
 Crea, P. R. 6710
 Creger, C. R. 3689
 Cremonesi, E. 6828
 Crépin, F. 6007
 Crescenzo, G. 2703, 4119
 Crevier, N. 2859, 5525
 Crews, K. 5722
 Crichlow, E. C. 1112
 Crick, E. 815
 Crim, J. W. 1394
 Crippa, L. 644
 Cripps, P. J. 1054, 3417, 6872, 7304, 7942
 Crisjan, M. 1873
 Crisman, J. M. 3152
 Crisman, M. V. 4691, 7940
 Crisman, R. O. 5432
 Crispin, S. M. 6256
 Cristofol, C. 2710
 Crocker, J. 1188
 Croft, S. J. 2921
 Cromie, R. L. 7406
 Cromwijk, W. A. J. 3307
 Cronin, G. 4761
 Cronin, G. M. 710, 714, 5510, 5512
 Cronn, R. C. 972
 Crooker, B. A. 604, 7478
 Crooks, S. R. H. 6794
 Crosby, N. T. 756
 Cross, D. L. 3178
 Cross, G. M. 6559-6560
 Cross, J. P. 7725, 8112, 8235
 Cross, R. H. M. 1868-1869
 Crossley, J. G. 2059
 Crotti, C. M. 7917
 Crotti, D. 7690
 Croughs, R. J. M. 6662
 Crowace, A. 3320
 Crowe, N. 1109, 2672, 4089
 Crowell, M. D. 8188
 Crowell, W. 6397
 Crowell, W. A. 4294, 5222
 Crowell-Davis, S. L. 3565
 Crowley, T. A. 8318
 Crowther, J. R. 7078
 Croy, B. A. 2089, 8095
 Cruciere, C. 1597
 Crujien, T. L. M. 1507
 Crusberg, C. 4226
 Cruz, A. M. 5986
 Cruz, J. B. 1060, 5137
 Cruz, J. I. 2755, 6843
 Cruz, M. C. de la 3635
 Cruz Colque, J. I. 779, 5687
 Cruz Madorran, J. I. 6799, 6824
 Cruz-Sánchez, F. 7294
 Csenki, J. 4028
 Csiba, E. 3030
 Csikós, K. 7742
 Cu Huu Phu 7665
 Cuadrado, A. M. A. de 7038
 Cubel, R. de C. N. 929
 Cubero, M. J. 4456, 7132
 Cubillos, V. 3137
 Cubría, J. C. 3464
 Cuddon, P. 6588
 Cudjoe, K. S. 1490
 Cuello, S. 298
 Cuello Gijón, F. 7074
 Cuenca, R. 6265
 Cuervo, L. A. 5042
 Culbertson, M. R. 440, 8007
 Cullen, J. M. 6128, 7000
 Cullen, L. K. 4163, 6801, 6832
 Cullinane, A. A. 7768
 Cullor, J. S. 1296, 1380, 2190
 Cummings, J. 6588, 6706
 Cummings, J. F. 3964, 6201, 7308
 Cummins, K. A. 4768
 Cunningham, A. A. 358, 3334, 3352
 Cunningham, E. P. 5129
 Cunningham, F. M. 1927
 Cunningham, W. 8254
 Cuomo, A. 4054, 4054
 Cuperus, P. L. 854
 Čupić, V. 5378
 Cupp, E. W. 3932
 Cupp, M. S. 3932
 Cuquerella, M. 3906
 Cúrea, M. 1789
 Curi, P. R. 5088-5090
 Čurić, S. 8103
 Curié Cabral, M. 929
 Curits, P. E. 999
 Curran, J. M. 447
 Curran, W. L. 307
 Curry, S. 5770
 Curry, S. L. 5273
 Curtis, C. R. 1113, 2197, 3006, 4786, 6929, 7267-7268
 Curtis, M. B. 4265
 Curtis, R. 4003
 Curtis-Velasco, M. 5879
 Curtiss, R. 1472, 2978
 Curtiss, R., III 1525
 Cury, M. C. 2445
 Cutler, R. 887
 Cutlip, R. 247
 Cutlip, R. C. 803, 3820, 6518, 7129, 7785
 Cutsem, J. van 2106, 7861
 Cvelić-Čabrilo, V. 5856
 Cvetičić, S. 915
 Czaja, W. 2749
 Czajkowska, A. 3894
 Czamecki, C. M. 539
 Czech, G. 202
 Czekaj, H. 994, 5885
 Czerny, C. P. 4417
 Czuprynski, C. 4941
 Czuprynski, C. J. 871, 1691
 Da Penha D. Gomes, M. 2246
 Da Roden, L. 2976
 Da Serra Friere, N. M. 5761
 Da Silva, E. N. 2865
 Da Silva, E. V. 1614
 Da Silva, J. C. 4988
 Da Silva, R. G. 6254, 6288
 Da Silva Cardos, S. M. 3803
 Da Silva Martins, N. R. 3859, 5865, 5872
 Dabbagh, M. N. 6696
 Dąbrowska, A. 4990
 Dąbrowska, J. 1372
 Dąbrowski, J. 7379
 Dacasto, M. 355, 5393
 Dacko, J. 8000
 Daels, P. F. 2620, 4137
 Daemen, A. J. J. M. 7039
 Daemen, K. 1038
 Daenicke, R. 706
 Daeseleire, E. A. I. 6174
 Daffner, J. 1638
 Daft, B. M. 138, 6447, 7860
 Daghash, H. A. 7509
 Dagle, G. E. 3350
 Dagli, M. L. Z. 6048, 6055
 Dahiya, S. S. 5493
 Dahl, E. R. 5310
 Dahlberg, J. E. 966
 Dahlborn, K. 1392, 4621
 Dahle, J. 3807
 Dahme, E. 1785
 Dahms, H. 990
 Dahms, T. E. 1822
 Daigneault, J. 4788
 Daigo, M. 2833
 Dairkee, S. H. 8005
 Dakka, A. A. 3260, 4560, 4727
 Dakshinkar, N. P. 6735, 7286
 Dale, N. 4086
 Daley, J. 48
 Daley, M. 4717
 Daley, M. J. 2185, 2994, 5806
 Dalgleish, R. 7032, 7760
 Dalin, A. M. 3556, 6923
 D'Allaire, S. 373, 4571
 D'Allaire, S. D. 7031
 Dallilar, M. 3678
 Dally, M. R. 2136, 4770
 D'Aloia, R. 5769
 Dalrymple, B. P. 1039, 5113
 Dalsenter, P. 2657
 Dalsgaard, K. 7808
 Daluge, S. M. 6161
 Dalvi, R. R. 7377
 Daly, J. M. 5790
 DaMassa, A. J. 3628
 Dambrine, G. 1194
 Dame, J. B. 3264, 3948, 7231
 Damgaard, B. M. 1160
 Damme, J. van 6385
 Damjanović, Z. 3988-3989, 4614
 Damour, M. 4319
 Damrongwatanapokin, T. 177
 Damsch, S. 1775, 3955
 Dan, F. 6479
 Dan Heller, E. 1522
 Danbara, H. 3659, 5659
 Dandawate, C. N. 2284
 Dandekar, S. 266, 2124, 2366
 Danek, J. 1861, 4547
 Danell, Ö. 4596
 Daneš, L. 6544
 Danes, M. 6470-6471
 Dang, X. 6122
 D'Angelino, J. L. 6247-6248, 7321
 Dangler, C. A. 3772, 5032, 7082
 Danguy des Deserts, R. 5771
 Daniel, G. B. 2737, 2858, 4090, 4274
 Daniel, L. 4877
 Daniel, N. J. 6602
 Daniel, R. C. W. 501, 4359, 7366, 7396
 Daniel, S. L. 2858, 4090, 4734
 Daniels, E. K. 4365
 Daniels, R. S. 5790
 Danielsson-Tham, M. L. 7042
 Danilenko, D. M. 2700
 Dannevig, B. H. 8127
 Danton, C. A. S. 465
 Dantzer, R. 8084
 Dantzer, V. 4709, 6889
 Daoulas, C. 1834
 Darai, G. 3795, 7854
 Darazs, B. 7576
 Darby, C. J. 2000
 Darby, J. T. 6674
 Darenius, K. 4066
 Dargatz, D. A. 3278
 Dargel, H. 1864
 Dargie, J. D. 6952
 Dario, C. 4221
 Darke, P. G. G. 3572
 Darlix, J. L. 2600
 Darminto 282
 Darmono 9
 Dart, A. J. 2495, 2509, 4236-4237
 Dartel, R. 7837
 Das, A. 1165, 2039, 5648
 Das, B. B. 312
 Das, D. 2039
 Das, M. R. 3239
 Das, N. K. 5835
 Das, S. K. 1567, 4057, 4178, 6074, 6100
 Dash, B. B. 1673, 7825
 Daşkin, A. 4062
 Dass, L. L. 3486
 Dastidar, S. G. 1167
 Dato, V. M. 2263
 Datta, I. C. 697
 Dattagupta, R. 7260
 Dattatri Rao 1104
 Daube, G. 3667, 3725
 Daugaliyeva, E. Kh. 2105
 Dauschies, A. 1028, 5942
 Daunt, D. A. 2741, 6812
 Daurio, C. P. 2486, 2713, 7232
 Daus, F. J. 912
 Dauth, J. 6240
 Dávalos Aranda, G. 1768
 Davelaar, F. G. 3743, 5733, 5735, 5863-5864
 Davenport, D. J. 6704
 Davey, R. B. 3936
 Davicco, M. J. 1134, 4053, 6884
 David, B. P. 825
 David, C. 4403
 David, D. 2088
 David, F. 4403
 David, G. P. 6504, 7270
 David, J. R. 5100
 David, M. 5667
 David, M. J. 2175, 5665
 Davidse, A. 5074
 Davidson, A. P. 4, 6172
 Davidson, G. 1405
 Davidson, G. A. 4850, 7412
 Davidson, H. J. 3582
 Davidson, I. 1858, 2601

- Davidson, M. G. 1149, 2442, 6006, 6318
Davidson, S. 5325
Davidson, T. J. 4911
Davidson, W. B. 7352
Davidson, W. R. 272, 450
Davies, A. S. 693
Davies, C. 627
Davies, F. G. 6487
Davies, G. 1270
Davies, H. I. 3699
Davies, I. H. 3297, 6977
Davies, J. K. 7722
Davies, L. W. 4522
Davies, M. H. 7562
Davies, R. C. 98
Davies, R. L. 799
Davies, S. 1202
Davies, T. G. 2171
Davis, A. J. 2525, 4942
Davis, C. N. 6734
Davis, D. M. 2492, 7213
Davis, E. L. 1825
Davis, J. A. 8172
Davis, J. F. 295, 3195, 4016, 6033, 7828, 7987
Davis, M. 4931
Davis, P. J. 3136, 5862, 7824
Davis, S. L. 667
Davis, S. R. 1935
Davis, S. W. 362, 4499
Davis, V. S. 3870
Davis, W. C. 567, 1275, 1596, 2680, 4354, 5716-5717, 7786, 8001
Davison, A. J. 7768
Davison, S. 506, 5868
Dawe, D. L. 3431, 8115
Dawe, P. 167
Dawe, S. C. 5077, 7995
Dawkins, H. J. S. 1088
Dawra, R. K. 1799, 2652
Dawson, A. M. 5914
Dawson, B. V. 6673
Dawson, J. C. 2891
Dawson, J. E. 3755
Dawson, K. L. 1043
Dawson, M. 1136, 7783
Dawson, S. 7143
Day, A. M. 7506
Day, J. 2768, 3507, 4183
Day, M. J. 1151, 5220, 6663, 7297
Day, P. A. 8047-8048
Day, T. K. 5998
Daykin, J. 2849
De, D. K. 4159
De Abreu, V. L. V. 1610
De Almeida, P. F. 2865
De Almeida, T. M. B. 2446
De Aluja, A. S. 2501, 6682
De Arce, H. D. 1276
De Avila, J. 5076
De Backer, P. 6785
De Baetselier, P. 4334
De Barros, S. S. 2656
De Bernardi, A. M. 1866
De Boer, G. F. 3146, 7169
De Bruijn, M. 1933
De Bruijn, W. 5369
De Bukanski, B. W. 2876
De Campos, H. H. V. 1610
De Caprariis, D. 4185, 4194
De Cássia Nasser Cubel, C. 929
De Castro Portugal, F. L. 4450
De Cock, H. 5156
De Cramer, K. G. M. 1029
De Cuadrado, A. M. A. 7038
De Deken, R. 377
De Diego, M. 963, 2341
De Echaide, S. T. 4399
De Fanti, C. 524
De Fontaubert, Y. 5301
De Graaf, D. C. 2474, 5156, 7911
De Graaf, F. K. 46-47, 4869
De Graaf, W. F. 3396
De Grève, B. I. J. A. C. 5369, 6770
De Greve, H. 6385
De Groot, E. C. B. M. 7013
De Groot, P. H. S. 2874
De Grooth, R. 1284
De Guesquière, A. 6174
De Haan, C. 6325
De Haas, V. 5972, 6012
De Herdt, P. 83, 779, 7034
De Hert, P. 5679
De Jalón, J. A. García 6686
De Jong, C. G. 6250
De Jong, D. J. 2518
De Jong, J. K. 5920
De Jong, M. A. C. 4020
De Jong, M. C. M. 2349, 3775, 7774, 7784
De Jong, W. T. 6770
De Kantor, I. N. 3731
De Kesel, M. 6431
De Kinkel, P. 318, 7183, 7856-7857
De Kloet, E. A. 6890
De Kloet, E. R. 657
De Kluyver, E. P. 1658
De Kretser, D. 2630
De Kruif, A. 5296, 6085
De la Concha-Bermejillo, A. 5032
De la Cruz, M. C. 3635
De la Farge, F. 6884, 7512
De la Fuente, C. 3906
De la Fuente, L. F. 7815
De la Fuente, M. 4655
De la Fuente, R. 4339, 7767
De la Iglesia, F. A. 6261
De la Peña M., A. 4380
De la Peña Moctezuma, A. 6442
De la Torre, J. C. 3794, 5002
De la Vega, E. L. 6344
De Lahunta, A. 3964, 7308
De las Heras, M. 6686
De las Mulas, J. M. 5956
De Laurentis, N. 6119
De Leeuw, O. S. 7059
De Leeuw, P. W. 7279
De Leeuw, W. A. 2458-2459, 4526
De Ley, S. 2757
De Lezenne Coulander, P. A. 3390
De Lisle, G. W. 113, 878, 6429, 6434
De Luna, R. 2703, 2717-2718, 4119, 4185, 4194
De Matos, A. C. 3363
De Matos, A. P. A. 7818
De Mattos, C. A. 5032
De Mattos, C. C. 5032
De Maturana, I. V. M. 5105
De Meijer, E. J. 2340, 7133, 7792
De Mello, P. A. 6467
De Meo-Scotoni, C.M. 557
De Mía, G. M. 2390
De Miguel Palomino, A. 3373
De Milan, M. C. 7038
De Moerloose, L. 6499-6500
De Montigny, G. 5301
De Moor, A. 2883, 6808
De Muynck, C. 2725
De Neijls, M. 3557
De Noronha, F. 263, 481, 5841
De Oliveira, M. 8194
De Oliveira, M. R. 382
De Ridder, H. 1475
De Ríos, L. G. 1712
De Roos, J. H. C. 4776
De Santis, E. P. L. 856
De Santis, P. 3730
De Sarkar, M. K. 1605
De Silva, D. D. N. 6821
De Siqueira, E. R. 7432
De Smet, A. 6521, 7789, 7791
De Souza, A. P. 1059
De-Souza, L. 2218
De Souza, L. 3739
De Souza, M. M. 1610
De Souza, R. C. 6288
De Souza, V. T. F. 3977
De Souza Spinoza, H. 5328
De Swart, R. L. 3851-3852, 8109
De Vico, G. 3476
De Vijlder, J. J. M. 1353, 6656
De Villiers, J. F. 2616
De Vincentiis, L. 2703
De Vos, A. J. 5925, 7201
De Vos, N. R. 3608
De Vries, A. 3236
De Vries, A. A. F. 936
De Vries Reilingh, G. 4653
De Vroey, C. 1010
De Waal, D. T. 4502
De Weger, R. A. 1850
De Wind, N. 2258, 3777
De Wit, J. J. 5864, 7861
De Wolf, W. 3395
De Zutter, L. 577
Dea, S. 3105, 4572, 4993, 7772
Dean, C. E. 4714, 7020
Dean-Nystrom, E. A. 2163, 5643
Dear, G. 1681
DeArmond, S. J. 951, 4440
Dearth, R. N. 32
Deary, A. W. 7944
Deaver, R. E. 3772, 7082
Debackere, M. 4675, 6085, 7446
Debey, B. M. 803
DeBey, M. C. 3748
DeBoer, D. J. 2726, 5085, 8108
DeBoews, L. J. 6948
Debouch, C. 3062
DeBowes, R. M. 2808, 3965, 7598
Debbski, B. 7496
Debue, P. 5467
DeCamp, C. E. 7487, 7594
Decanniere, C. 2757, 4291
DeCarli, L. R. 6608
Decker, R. 6625
Dedek, L. 4414
Dederih, D. N. 6340
Dedié, K. 4305
Dee, S. A. 1660, 4929, 7698
Deeb, B. J. 4333, 7671
Deegen, E. 1107, 1115, 1980, 2118, 4550, 6879
Deem, S. L. 7202
Deeming, D. C. 7570, 8247
Deepanker 2314
DeFor, G. 3243
Degen, A. A. 6197, 6868, 8186
Degen, M. 4672
Degeyter, M. 8003
Degez, P. 5935
Degloorkar, N. M. 6042
DeGraves, F. J. 5392, 7707, 8161
Degroot, J. M. 2876
Degryse, H. 6000
Deguchi, T. 1403
Deguchi, Y. 4847
Degueurce, C. 2503, 5444
Dehareng, D. 5467
Dehghani, S. 6819, 6823
Dehous, J. P. 1697, 5980
Deicas, F. 1638
Deka, B. C. 1882
Deka, D. K. 1742
Deka, K. C. 1882
Deka, K. N. 1437
Deken, R. de 377
Dekich, M. 3673
Dekich, M. A. 3672
Dekker-Nooren, T. C. E. M. 1507
DeKoning, J. 7414
Del Cachó, E. 1955-1956, 5352, 6152, 7885
Del Carmen Bisio, M. 1904
Del Fierro, G. M. 2361, 7144
Del Pozo, M. 2259
Del Val, F. 7238
Del Vecchio, R. P. 655, 2629
Delahaut, M. P. 5121
DeLahunta, A. 6588
DeLaney, L. J. 8004
Delano, M. L. 443
Delatour, P. 4130
Delauche, A. 4199
Delaval, J. 5301
Delbeke, F. T. 6085, 7446
Delcomenne, M. 7324
Deleforge, J. 510, 521
DeLellis, L. A. 6670
Deley, J. 4291
Delft, W. van 3390
Delgado, A. 1638
Delgado, C. 860
Delibes, M. 1994
Delimpaltas, P. 907
Deliová, I. 7110
Della Saldá, L. 3103, 5848
Dellinger, J. 1296, 2190
Dellinger, J. D. 1380
Dellmeier, G. R. 8258
Delmas, R. 1413
DeLoach, J. R. 2977, 3689, 5479, 7020, 7023
Delpietro, H. A. 2261
Delventhal, S. 806
Delverdiere, M. 4103, 5817, 7388
Delvigne, A. 7215
DeMan, P. 2164
Demange, C. 1010
Demarquez, N. 3164
DeMartin, J. C. 956
DeMartini, J. C. 5117, 7787
Dembarfiski, Z. 17
Demet, Ö. 1290
Demey, F. 8090
Demez, P. 7494
Demiaszkiewicz, A. W. 4543
Demiröz, G. 3747
Dempfle, L. 7710
Dempster, R. P. 5144
Den Besten, A. 1658
Den Otter, W. 4020
Denac, M. 1332
Deneke, J. 3706, 7704
Denell, S. 491
Denerolle, P. 4029, 5236
Deng, H. 954
Deng, R. 7119
Deng, Z. 6140
DeNicola, D. B. 5350, 8004
Denis, M. 5017
DeNise, S. K. 7947
Denisova, R. A. 2599
Denneberg, T. 4692, 6660, 6667
Dennis, J. S. 738, 3330
Dennis, S. M. 5975
Dennis, V. A. 7909
Denoix, J. M. 2503, 2859, 5444, 5525
Dent, C. N. 593
Dent, D. 5812
Denton, D. A. 497, 669
Deol, H. S. 2640
Deoras, K. S. 4244
Depelchin, A. 843, 7324
Depew, C. 2847
Deplazes, P. 378, 3185
Deprez, P. 2883, 4546, 6067
Deptula, W. 564, 1649, 2298
Der Vartanian, M. 3666
Derby, C. 6638
Derbyshire, J. B. 962, 5831, 6525
Dercksen, D. P. 1867
Deregt, D. 946, 7771
Deri, G. 1784
Deric, M. 5280
Derks, H. I. G. M. 769
Derksen, F. J. 1342, 2880, 2884, 3277, 5193, 5398, 6629, 6795
Dernell, W. S. 5563
Desai, M. C. 1401, 6913
Desai, N. K. 2047
Desautels, C. 7674
Desbordes, C. K. 5130
Deschamps, A. M. 5637
Deserts, R. D. des 5771
DeShazer, J. A. 3934, 6869
Deshmukh, B. T. 6245
Deshmukh, V. V. 3063
Deshpande, A. R. 2679
Deshpande, B. B. 6042
Deshpande, S. B. 7592
Deshpande, S. D. 7503

- Deshpande, V. 1354
 Desjardins, M. R. 6947
 Deslauriers, N. 8078
 Desmecht, D. 1339, 2007, 6880
 Desmecht, D. J. M. 2873, 6180, 7269
 Desmet, A. 1651
 Desmet, P. 2883
 Desmettre, P. 7821
 Desmidt, M. 83, 5889, 6000, 6401, 7034, 7296
 DeSnayer, G. 4360
 Desselberger, U. 964
 Dessoux, M. I. 231
 Destexhe, E. 8003
 Dettmann, E. B. 1085
 Deun, K. van 4458
 Deutsche Tierärztliche Wochenschrift 3559
 Deutz, A. 3081
 Dev, P. R. 1229
 Devaney, J. A. 369
 Deveci, H. 4069
 Devereaux, D. J. 5693
 Devine, C. E. 1429, 2075
 DeVries, S. E. 6001
 Devriese, L. 1509
 Devriese, L. A. 82-83, 779, 4340, 4927, 5679, 5687, 6371, 6401, 7034, 7720
 Dew, T. L. 4809, 7605
 Dewaele, A. 4832
 Dewan, J. N. 1437
 Dewanmuthumohammed, M. S. 6640
 Dewhirst, F. E. 2140, 3626
 Dey, S. 1706, 3911
 DeYoung, D. J. 2100, 2890, 7609
 Dhablania, D. C. 4076
 Dhaliwal, A. S. 6570, 7959
 Dhaliwal, G. S. 1219, 3382, 4190, 6167, 6723
 Dhanalakshmi, K. 5592, 5764
 Dhanapalan, P. 6070, 6313
 Dhandra, J. S. 950
 Dhar, A. 1857
 Dharma, D. M. N. 2319
 Dhawedkar, R. G. 3865
 Dheedene, J. 4439
 Dheetrendra Naik 802
 Dhillon, K. S. 1552
 Dhillon, S. S. 31
 Dhinakaran, M. 6427
 Dho-Moulin, M. 5649
 Dhondt, G. 4683
 Dhote, B. S. 5490
 Dhote, S. W. 2524
 Di Bella, C. 3919
 Di Carlo, F. 5393
 Di Emidio, B. 5848
 Di Fabio, J. L. 1473
 Di Lauro, F. 8146
 Di Lorenzo, C. 6583
 Di Luccia, A. 6907
 Di Matteo, A. M. 1904
 Di Menna, M. E. 332
 Di Palo, R. 4218
 Di Sacco, B. 395
 Dia, M. L. 3262
 Dial, G. D. 1659, 2532, 7478
 Diallo, O. 5096-5097
 Diallo, A. 5005
 Diamanstein, T. 7406
 Diamond, M. 6813
 Diamond, M. J. 5406, 6814, 7454
 Diarra, B. 5096-5097
 Diarra, P. A. 3268
 Dias, J. L. C. 4480
 Diaw, M. K. 6317
 Diawara, S. 5801
 Diaz, A. M. 4988
 Díaz, M. J. 5362
 Díaz, R. 7640
 Diaz, R. 3590
 Diaz de Arce, H. 1276
 Diaz Orea, A. 3835
 DiBartola, S. P. 2595, 5282
 Dibb-Fuller, M. 2169
 Dibb-Fuller, M. P. 2706
 Dich, T. van 1870, 5470
 Dick, R. D. 527
 Dickenson, L. G. 6293, 7561
 Dickerson, H. W. 3673
 Dickie, M. B. 1434
 Dickson, J. S. 4365
 Dickson, S. L. 5123
 Dickson, T. G. 295, 453, 3875, 4086, 5874, 6033, 7987
 Dieckmann, M. 1107
 Diego, M. de 963, 2341
 Diehl, D. 5781
 Diehl, N. K. 7451
 Diekmann, O. 1770
 Dieleman, S. J. 2776, 4312, 4681, 7477
 Dieltjes, R. P. J. W. 1580
 Diémert, S. 5291
 Dieringer, T. M. 2691
 D'Iteren, G. 6957
 D'Iteren, G. D. M. 3903
 Dietrich, M. A. 6750
 Dietz, H. H. 5958
 Dietzschold, B. 189, 4430, 5784
 Diez-Baños, P. 7922
 Díez Monforte, C. 5391
 DiGiacomo, R. F. 445, 4333, 4605, 4842, 5252, 6372, 7671, 8002
 DiGiorgio, J. 7017
 Dijanešić, I. 5860
 Dijk, A. A. van 7156
 Dijk, J. E. van 1850, 4460, 7013, 7732
 Dijk, P. L. M. van 8184
 Dijk, S. van 2610
 Dijkhuizen, A. A. 1598-1599, 3775
 Dijkstra, G. 2772
 Dik, K. J. 2087, 4240-4241
 Diker, F. 3747
 Diker, F. S. 1550
 Diker, K. S. 1550
 Dikinene, N. P. 6046
 Dilbeck, P. M. 6508
 Dillender, M. J. 5168
 Diller, R. 801
 Dilling, G. W. 2493, 2976
 Dillon, A. R. 2944
 Dillon, E. A. 763
 Dilorenzo, C. 3912
 DiMarchi, R. 2244
 Dimarchi, R. D. 911
 Dimitriadis, I. A. 907
 Dimitrijević, B. 5378
 Dimitrijević, S. 5378, 7433
 Dimitrov, T. 2384
 Dimmock, C. 1039
 Dimmock, C. K. 7323
 Dimmock, C. M. 903
 Dimski, D. S. 4619
 Dina, D. 6500
 Dinč, D. A. 1290
 Dinç, D. A. 6405
 Ding, D. I. 3715
 Dinger, Ş. 4505-4506
 Dingerkus, A. 6637
 Dingfelder, R. S. 137
 Dingley, P. 4818
 Dinjus, U. 828, 1524
 Dinsmore, R. P. 849
 Dionysius, D. A. 820
 Diop, P. E. H. 6317
 Dipeolu, O. O. 7903
 DiPietro, J. A. 2484
 Dirksen, G. 1785, 3285
 DiRoma, P. J. 3255
 Diserens, D. 4008
 Distl, O. 3305
 Diteko, T. 5775
 Dittmar, H. 1589
 Dittrich, H. 3515
 Diverio, S. 4766
 Divers, T. J. 3272, 3964, 7420
 Dixon, B. A. 1498
 Dixon, C. E. 5332
 Dixon, D. 1995, 5421
 Dixon, J. B. 1754, 3421
 Dixon, L. K. 7795-7796
 Dixon, M. C. 331
 Dixon, O. W. 5355
 Dixon, P. M. 401, 646, 3274, 5969-5970, 6633-6635, 7251-7252
 Dixon, R. J. 2647
 Diz, A. 7538
 Diz, A. M. 5483
 Djordjevic, S. 6441
 Djupvik, H. O. 6680
 Do Dascimento, E. F. 4072
 Dobbins, J. G. 2266-2267
 Döbeli, M. 6886
 Döbereiner, J. 1562, 6650, 6740, 6743
 Dobos, P. 5894
 Doboszyńska, T. 2775
 Dobovi, E. 935
 Dobrinski, I. 8049
 Dobrzański, Z. 8244
 Dobson, H. 619, 723, 2607, 6222
 Dobson, J. M. 4031
 Dobson, K. N. 508, 5883
 Dočekalová, H. 4640, 5306
 Docherty, D. E. 3158
 Doda, I. 7714-7715
 Dodam, J. R. 6802
 Dodd, F. H. 90
 Dodd, K. T. 3500
 Dodemaide, W. R. 595
 Dodman, N. H. 620, 2877, 8259
 Doebeli, M. 5292
 Doel, T. R. 169, 911, 4307
 Doerr, P. D. 141
 D'Offay, J. M. 7114
 Doğan, A. 4698
 Dogiem, R. A. 108
 Doherty, M. L. 7876
 Dohoo, I. R. 3975, 4911, 6411, 7265, 7734
 Doi, K. 2386, 3953, 7048
 Doige, C. E. 6693, 7951
 Dolan, T. T. 5583
 Dolby, C. A. 5800
 Doll, K. 1785
 Doluschitz, R. 706
 Dolvik, N. I. 7247
 Dom, P. 36, 4334, 5679
 Domenech, J. 5801
 Domeneghini, C. 4740
 Domermuth, C. H. 2402, 4115
 Domingo, D. T. 5593
 Domingo, M. 860, 2352, 2420, 4109, 4912
 Domínguez, J. 2343, 4661, 6760
 Dominguez, J. 5018, 5359
 Dominguez, L. 860, 3554
 Dominguez Juncal, J. 1511
 Domkus, V. S. 6046
 Donachie, W. 98, 862
 Donahoe, J. K. 2219
 Donahue, J. M. 2219, 2221, 4622, 7186, 8044
 Donahue, M. 2513
 Donahue, W. A., Jr. 3213
 Donald, A. W. 4911
 Donaldson, A. I. 169
 Donaldson, R. A. 5127
 Donaldson, W. E. 3491
 Donath, A. 2376
 Donawick, W. J. 8272
 Donckt, J. van der 4403
 Done, S. 3987
 Done, S. H. 224, 241-242, 2351, 5834, 6099, 6540, 6977, 7096, 7783
 Dong, Y. F. 981
 Donis, R. 6505
 Donis, R. O. 217, 6498
 Donk, H. A. van der 1279
 Donkersgoed, J. van 2955, 3288
 Donn, A. 2236
 Donoghue, A. M. 1325
 Donoghue, S. 4581
 Donovan, G. A. 6875
 Dontu, G. E. 7888
 Doornwaard, G. van 8009
 Dopazo, C. P. 1680
 Dopazo, J. 7748
 Doran, R. E. 7599
 Doran, T. J. 3662, 7722
 Dorantes Martínez, J. 4530
 Dorchie, P. 374, 3942, 5171, 5943, 7900
 Doré, M. 4098
 Dorenkamp, B. 4352
 Dorgan, M. 7467
 Dörge, B. 4705, 4772
 Dorling, P. R. 2640
 Dorman, D. C. 1900
 Dormitorio, T. 3876
 Dorn, C. R. 874, 7009, 7022
 Dorn, G. P. 2026
 Dorner, J. L. 7500
 Dörner, M. 8217
 Dorny, P. 1080
 Dorrestein, G. M. 310, 3232
 Dorson, M. 7183
 Dorward, D. W. 120
 Dos Lima, W. S. 375
 Dos Santos, M. N. 2656
 Dos Santos Silva Couceiro, J. N. 929
 Dossow, A. von 810
 Dotan, A. 1561
 Dottori, M. 6558
 Doubravsky, P. 847-848
 Douch, P. G. C. 386, 2467
 Dougherty, C. T. 3566, 4511
 Dougherty, E. 6706
 Dougherty, R. 2994
 Douglas, J. H. 2061
 Douglass, L. W. 558
 Doumanova, L. 2384, 4463
 Dovč, P. 136
 Doverspike, M. 7291
 Dow, S. W. 2365
 Dowbenko, D. 8087
 Dowd, L. L. 5188
 Dowden, M. K. 394
 Dowidar, M. F. 3544
 Dowlen, H. H. 3450
 Downey, B. R. 653
 Downey, N. E. 6607
 Downing, T. W. 1908
 Downs, L. G. 6256
 Dowoh, S. K. 5855
 Doxey, D. L. 1114, 1778, 4261
 Doyennette-Moyne, M. A. 1359
 Doyle, E. M. 8165
 Drăgănescu, N. 5796
 Dragesco, A. 4843
 Draghici, D. 6352
 Drake, D. 1413
 Drastini, Y. 303
 Draz, A. A. 8284
 Draženović, V. 4422
 Dreesen, D. W. 3685
 Dreesen, J. 577
 Dreismann, G. M. 6691
 Dreit, M. J. 2365
 Drendel, C. 6934, 7969
 Drescher, B. 3508, 3562
 Dreumel, T. A. van 6492
 Drew, M. L. 1477, 1983
 Dreyer, M. J. 6240
 Dreyfuss, D. J. 3448
 Driemeier, D. 1917, 2656, 2659
 Drinan, E. M. 1171
 Drochner, W. 1898
 Droleskey, R. E. 5479
 Drolet, R. 406, 7213
 Dromigny, E. 6353
 Drömmner, W. 1775, 3955
 Drössigk, U. 6579
 Drost, M. 8149
 Droual, R. 4324, 5625, 5752, 6036
 Drouin, P. 3142, 6552
 Droumev, D. 6773
 Droumev, M. 6773
 Droy, B. F. 1297
 Drudge, J. H. 5167, 6605
 Drunen Littel-van den Hurk, S. van 1629, 2955, 3160, 7111
 Drury, S. E. D. 998
 Drury, S. E. N. 4471
 Dryden, M. W. 2451
 Drynda, A. 7821
 D'Souza, P. E. 3935
 Du, N. X. 978
 Du Plessis, D. H. 201, 237, 4427

- Du Plessis, J. L. 149-150, 368, 1593, 7072
 Du Preez, J. H. 635
 Duan, D. 6122
 Duan, D. X. 8071
 Duarte, M. 7803
 Dubaj, J. 7259
 Dubé, I. D. 5547, 7519
 Dubé, P. G. 442
 Dubech, N. 7190
 Dubey, J. P. 362, 1037, 3199-3201, 3203-3204, 3206-3207, 3916-3917, 3924, 4499, 5915-5916, 6588, 7890
 Dubey, S. C. 3984
 Dubielzig, R. 8162
 Dubois, W. 8149
 Dubourget, P. 6536
 Dubovi, E. 3037
 Dubovi, E. J. 217, 6519
 Dubray, G. 11
 Dubreuil, D. 7697
 Dubreuil, P. 1349
 Dubuc, C. 3104
 Dubuisson, J. 230, 2316
 Ducatelle, R. 83, 3762, 4683, 5679, 5889, 6371, 7034
 Ducci, M. 1982
 Ducharme, G. 2011
 Ducharme, N. G. 2086, 2770, 2894
 Duchatel, J. P. 3885
 Duchet-Suchaux, M. 814
 Duckworth, D. 6200
 Duckworth, D. H. 3524
 Ducrot, C. 7589
 Duddy, J. M. 7292
 Dudko, P. 3711
 Dudrikova 2644
 Dudriková, E. 5319
 Duff, S. R. I. 1358
 Duffus, W. P. H. 206, 1926, 3414, 5331, 6143
 Duffy, S. 4402
 Duffy, S. J. 3043
 Dufour, B. 4319, 4602
 Dufour, D. 4346
 Dufour, L. 8059
 Dufresne, I. 699
 Dufrenne, J. B. 4892
 Dugal, F. 4860
 Dugan, S. J. 2546
 Duggal, R. S. 3526
 Duguid, J. 5825
 Duhamel, G. E. 2222
 Duiganan, P. J. 5059
 Duijken, E. van 1471
 Duimstra, J. R. 2460
 Duin, C. T. M. van 2766, 2966, 3756, 4135
 Duijs, A. J. 8088
 Dujin, T. 370
 Duke, G. E. 741
 Dukes, T. W. 112
 Dulac, G. C. 4435
 Dulac, G. C. 945
 Dumatkienė, I. 7392
 Dumanli, N. 1066
 Dumas, G. 3644, 5451, 8154
 Dumbell, K. 3064
 Dunaway, G. A. 504
 Duncan, G. T. 1391
 Duncan, I. A. 568
 Duncan, I. D. 2884, 6588
 Duncan, I. J. H. 6289
 Duncan, I. M. 1725
 Duncan, J. L. 379, 1075, 1763, 3250, 5165, 5944
 Duncan, J. R. 112, 872, 6621-6622
 Duncan, M. K. 8012
 Duncan, R. 5894
 Duncan, R. J. 5222
 Dungworth, D. L. 6050
 Dunham, D. M. 1944
 Dunier, M. 5673
 Dunlop, C. I. 3997, 4786, 6801, 6812
 Dunlop, E. M. 1763
 Dunn, J. K. 1848, 4031, 7332
 Dunn, P. A. 508
 Dunnett, M. 680
 Dunnington, E. A. 55, 1952, 3193, 4771
 Dunsmore, J. D. 3944, 4498, 4534, 6587
 Dunston, S. K. 2593
 Dunyamaliyev, G. E. 4878
 Dupouy-Camet, J. 7215
 Duquesnel, R. 5301
 Duran, E. 1182
 Duran, J. P. 3833-3834
 Duran, S. H. 6876
 Durand, A. M. 63
 Durand, B. 4319
 Durando, M. 5728
 Durante, E. 7385
 Durante, E. J. 2882
 Durborow, R. 75
 Durden, L. A. 3788
 Đurđević, Đ. 4047, 4049
 Duren, S. E. 2768, 3507, 4183
 Durgai, B. 2468, 5159
 Durham, J. A. 2149, 2153
 Durham, R. A. 4170
 Đuričić, B. 2939
 Đuričić, B. 7407
 Đuričić, S. 209
 Đurišová, B. 5272
 Đurojaiye, O. A. 5001
 Đurove, A. 2683, 6125
 Dürsch, I. 4273
 Dušinský, R. 5339
 Dussauby, M. 3818
 Dutkiewicz, M. 7379, 7429
 Dutra, I. S. 1562, 6650
 Dutta, B. 2005
 Dutta, J. C. 3381
 Dutta, L. P. 2123, 2281
 Dutta, N. K. 5346, 8092
 Dvořák, P. 5349
 Dwers, R. M. 3743, 5733, 5735
 Dwinger, R. H. 1022, 1695, 6952
 Dwivedi, P. 1736
 Dwivedi, P. N. 1541, 5305
 Dwivedi, S. K. 683, 1229, 1888
 Dwyer, D. 3691
 Dwyer, R. M. 2513
 Dyal, R. 5638
 Dybdal, N. 6670
 Dybkjaer, L. 2851
 Dybvig, K. 7738
 Dyce, J. 6688, 6951
 Dydbal, N. O. 478
 Dye, C. 343
 Dyer, D. C. 6833
 Dyer, K. R. 8164
 Dyke, J. van 4701
 Dyke, T. M. 2119, 7938-7939
 Dykhuizen, A. A. 1416
 Dyková, I. 5570, 7994
 Dynarowicz, I. 1345
 Dyson, D. H. 629, 1990, 5554
 Dyson, S. J. 2742, 5405, 7943
 Džaja, P. 6676
 Džakula, N. 3189
 Džabja, K. 555, 7091
 Dziezyc, J. 4205
 Dziura, A. 4780
 Eades, S. C. 6178, 7445, 7676
 Eagle, T. C. 649
 Eagleson, J. S. 1088
 Earl-Costello, S. A. 3565
 Earle, R. A. 163
 Eary, C. H. 4642
 Easley, J. R. 4723
 East, I. J. 3217-3218, 3222, 5127
 East, N. E. 5038-5039
 Easterbee, N. 7983
 Eaton, B. D. 632
 Eaton, B. T. 2323, 3815
 Eaton, K. A. 792, 2139-2140, 4015, 5736
 Eaton, W. D. 316, 1683, 2409, 8023
 Eaves, F. W. 7323
 Eaves, L. E. 5614
 Eb, A. J. van der 2399, 3146, 7169
 Ebeid, M. 1687
 Ebel, E. D. 5665
 Ebenezer, I. S. 4177
 Eberhardt, C. 5329
 Eberhart, S. W. 6882, 8171
 Ebner, C. 3412
 Ebner, J. 6920
 Ebner, J. P. 2375
 Echaide, S. T. de 4399
 Echevarria, F. A. M. 1079, 3250, 5165, 5944, 7222
 Echida, E. 4613
 Ecker, G. 935
 Eckersall, P. D. 110, 1272, 1423
 Eckert, J. 378, 2468, 4811, 5146
 Eckroade, R. J. 5868
 Eckstein, R. A. 8259
 Economon, P. P. 6562
 Economou, A. N. 1834
 Ectors, R. 4683
 Eddy, R. G. 761
 Edens, F. W. 2045
 Edgar, H. 7912
 Edgar, S. A. 3192, 5911
 Edinger, H. 3956, 5184
 Edington, N. 3793, 6491
 Edmondson, A. J. 5265
 Edqvist, L. E. 1153, 3982, 4051, 4794, 6217, 6219, 6864, 6888
 Edrington, T. S. 8069
 Edwards, C. 904
 Edwards, G. B. 404-405, 4549, 5151, 7933
 Edwards, G. H. 5886
 Edwards, H. M., Jr. 3371
 Edwards, J. E. 708, 8255
 Edwards, S. 2351, 3613, 3826, 5834
 Edwards, S. R. 807
 Edwards, W. 902, 2239, 5763
 Edwards, W. C. 1885
 Ee, R. T. van 7608
 Eeckhoutte, M. 3579
 Eenennaam, A. van 1296
 Eerdenburg, F. J. C. M. van 663, 1279
 Eernisse, K. A. 6542
 Effat, M. M. 327
 Efremov, V. E. 5660
 Efstratiou, A. 7699
 Egan, C. 2370
 Egberink, H. F. 2376, 4462, 7156
 Egberts, H. J. A. 4460, 7013
 Egerton, J. R. 807, 6377, 6379, 6989
 Eggenberger, E. 2227, 5455
 Eggset, G. 24, 4848
 Eghianruwa, K. I. 2733
 Eglit, S. 5380
 Egozi, O. 7249
 Egwu, G. O. 2226, 5723, 5908
 Egyházi, K. 7036
 Egyptian Society for Cattle Diseases 8327
 Ehrlemark, A. 6867
 Eibl, G. 2027
 Eicher, V. 853
 Eichhorn, W. 3083
 Eichler, S. J. 1935
 Eicken, K. 3358
 Eijk, M. J. T. van. 5199
 Eiler, H. 7361, 8045
 Eilts, B. E. 2134
 Einarsson, S. 6217, 6864, 6888
 Einer-Jensen, N. 6887
 Eiras, A. 918, 6476
 Eisele, P. H. 1991, 7358
 Eisemann, C. H. 3222, 5127
 Eisenberg, B. E. 635
 Eissenschen, F. C. 2676
 Eissa, H. M. 2029
 Eissner, G. 3117
 Ejima, H. 4111-4112
 Ek-Kommonen, C. 3778, 4019
 Ekesten, B. 7979
 Ekgat, M. 1566
 Ekman, S. 675, 1145
 El-Abiary, E. A. 249
 El-Allawy, T. A. 4437
 El-Assily, S. 305
 El-Ati, A. 7509
 El-Atrash, S. 6426
 El-Azazy, O. M. E. 4512
 El-Azem, A. M. A. 1285
 El-Aziz, M. I. A. 1285
 El-Bab, M. R. F. 4754, 7551
 El-Bahi, M. M. 2457
 El-Ballal, S. S. 8124
 El-Banna, H. A. H. 1289
 El-Basheer, E. 4538
 El-Battawy, G. H. 366
 El-Begawey, M. B. 747
 El-Bordini, F. 305
 El-Dirdiri, N. I. 1909
 El-Ebiary, E. A. 305, 7130, 7174
 El-Fattah, A. M. A. 7731
 El-Fiky, S. A. 7409
 El-Ghanam, A. A. 3544
 El-Gohary, A. H. 3, 7691
 El-Hady, A. A. 305
 El-Harith, A. 1701
 El-Karim, S. A. 327
 El-Metenawy, T. M. 7902
 El-Mileegy, I. M. H. 7731
 El-Motilib, T. Y. Abd 281
 El-Mouktafi, M. 1426
 El-Naggar, A. 4792
 El-Nimr, M. M. 7130
 El-Salam, M. N. A. 7509
 El-Sanousi, A. A. 6426
 El-Sanousi, S. M. 105
 El-Sawy, A. M. 552
 El-Sayed, M. G. A. 1285
 El-Sayed, R. F. 3364
 El-Sebaie, A. 4612
 El-Seify, M. A. 366
 El-Sergany, M. A. 452, 552
 El-Shamy, S. A. 7551
 El-Shazly, M. O. 28, 105, 470-471, 552
 El-Shinnawy, M. M. 7130
 El-Sooud, K. A. 5379
 El-Tohamy, M. M. 2029
 El-Trabili, M. M. A. 4437
 El-Wasseilla, M. 6589
 El-Zanaty, K. 281
 Elad, D. 4663, 4945
 Elamin, E. A. 6624
 Elankumaran, S. 6493
 Elazhary, Y. 3104, 3811, 5610
 Elbasher, M. O. A. 6624
 Elbers, A. R. W. 2040, 3307, 8278
 Elbihari, S. 1041
 Eld, K. 7042
 Elder, J. 266
 Eldirdiri, N. I. 8058
 Eldredge, D. L. 7489
 Eleazer, T. H. 139
 Elečko, J. 5431
 Elefterescu, A. 6546-6547
 Eleni, C. 6133
 Eley, J. L. 4799
 Eley, R. 2784
 Eley, R. M. 1020
 Elfaki, M. G. 3034, 6456
 Elgadi, M. 5816
 Elías, B. 7635
 Elias, E. 419, 1590
 Elias, S. 6624
 Elissalde, M. H. 3180, 4014
 Elkins, A. D. 7608
 Elkins, A. S. 6129
 Elleman, T. C. 6377, 6989
 Ellersieck, M. R. 6008
 Elling, F. 6281
 Elling, U. von 976
 Ellingsen, O. F. 5366
 Ellington, J. E. 8205
 Elliot, M. A. 3371
 Elliott, C. T. 6185, 6794
 Elliott, D. C. 1097
 Elliott, G. S. 8078
 Elliott, S. C. 4586
 Ellis, A. E. 5606, 5612, 6990, 7045, 7412
 Ellis, A. E. 4850
 Ellis, J. 2418, 4987
 Ellis, J. A. 1640-1641, 3893, 5341, 6750

- Ellis, M. M. 285, 1669, 5865, 7176
 Ellis, R. 4931
 Ellis, S. A. 4106
 Ellis, T. M. 109, 901, 3015
 Ellis, W. A. 2217, 7730
 Ellis, W. A. H. 4397
 Ellison, G. W. 2586, 3324
 Ellison, S. P. 1251
 Ellsworth, L. 445
 Elmiger, B. 4630
 ElMiniawy, H. M. F. 8061
 Elmore, D. B. 446
 Elmslie, R. E. 3398, 6053
 Eloit, M. 4403
 Els, H. J. 7198
 Els, J. 2125
 Elsasser, T. H. 685, 7484, 8214
 Else, R. 6684
 Else, R. W. 7262
 Elsen, J. M. 814
 Elshamy, S. A. 4754
 Elsheikh, H. A. 5320
 Elson, C. J. 2541, 5229, 6143
 Elson, H. A. 4299
 Elst-Wahle, E. R. ter 4253
 Elston, D. A. 4766
 Elston, R. A. 5246
 Eltom, S. E. 6790, 6901
 Elton, D. M. 938
 Elvander, M. 5019
 Elving, L. 3969, 8088
 Elwinger, K. 5708
 Elzein, E. M. E. A. 7167
 Ema, A. N. 7549
 Emanović, D. 721
 Emanuelson, U. 2192, 5276, 6482
 Embertson, R. M. 745, 2510, 2897, 4548
 Embling, P. P. 2651
 Emerick, T. J. 4459
 Emery, D. A. 54, 2973, 5646
 Emery, D. L. 387, 4307
 Emidio, B. di 5848
 Emil, S. 1890
 Emmerson, D. A. 32, 2060, 5857
 Emre, B. 4757
 Encinas, T. 6778
 Ende, M. C. van den 5007
 Enders, A. C. 4064
 Enders, C. 637
 Endo, A. 7107
 Endo, H. 6853
 Endo, M. 5557
 Endo, T. 4136
 Endoh, O. 2843
 Endoh, Y. S. 586, 7431
 Endris, R. G. 959-960
 Enevoldsen, C. 1415
 Enfalt, A. C. 8277
 Engberg, R. A. 6145
 Engel, B. 5511
 Engelbert, T. A. 2895, 3980, 7610
 Engelhard, E. 2953
 Engels, M. 2300
 Enger, Ø. 795, 7660
 England, G. C. W. 522-523, 615, 6805, 6807
 England, J. J. 5884
 England, M. J. 4391
 Englebrecht, H. 6194
 Engler, S. J. 477, 3349
 English, P. B. 849
 Engstad, R. E. 8123
 Engström, B. 5708
 Engstrand, U. 4252, 8277
 Engwerda, C. R. 1941
 Enjuanes, L. 963, 1654, 2347
 Ennis, W. H. 225
 Enns, M. L. 1334
 Enokidani, M. 1572
 Enomoto, M. 5655
 Enquist, L. W. 3776
 Enright, F. M. 2150, 2957, 3040, 7637
 Enright, J. F. 1317
 Ensink, J. M. 3459, 6345
 Ensley, B. 3577
 Entrican, G. 3429
 Epperson, W. B. 5688
 Epple, A. 526, 6732
 Erasmus, B. J. 933
 Erasmus, G. L. 545
 Erasmus, J. B. 5949, 6615
 Erasmus, S. K. 6434
 Erb, H. 6639
 Erb, H. N. 2068, 4488, 4581, 5411, 6577, 7267-7268, 8326
 Ercolini, C. 4542
 Erdal, J. I. 4853
 Erdeger, J. 3713, 4062
 Erdei, J. 6549, 7158
 Erdoğan, I. 7006
 Eren, H. 4505
 Erganiş, O. 93, 3622, 3715, 6405
 Erhard, M. H. 866
 Erhardt, W. 677, 6845-6846
 Erić, Ž. 215
 Erices, J. 8222
 Ericksen, L. 5953
 Erickson, B. J. 6531
 Erickson, B. K. 2756
 Erickson, H. H. 2724, 2756, 4094, 4144
 Erickson, J. G. 3847
 Erickson, K. 5557
 Ericson, J. G. 1189
 Ericsson, S. A. 1908
 Eriksen, L. 5629, 7230
 Eriksen, T. 6668
 Eriksson, L. 6212
 Eriksson, Ö. 4051
 Erkens, J. H. F. 1348, 1654
 Erler, W. 801, 885, 1502-1503, 3645, 4329
 Ernst, D. 2326, 4272
 Ernst, D. R. 3819
 Ernst, E. 1418, 5017, 6924, 8253
 Ernst, L. 5326
 Ernst, S. 3113
 Erny, K. M. 291
 Erokhin, A. I. 6863
 Erre, G. 5658
 Errecaide, J. O. 6772
 Erskine, R. J. 2190, 3709
 Ersoy, Y. 7006
 Ērtuev, M. M. 605
 Escande, F. 4332
 Escobar, J. 2530
 Escobar, J. C. 264
 Escobar, N. 8212
 Escoula, L. 7190
 Escribano, J. M. 963, 1606, 2341, 7797
 Escudero Díez, A. 1854
 Escudero Díez, A. 3530
 Escutia Sánchez, I. 4517
 Eshuis, J. 3236
 Eskra, L. 7389
 Eskridge, K. M. 2222
 Espada, Y. 2420
 Espe, B. H. 3013
 Espelid, S. 4846, 6357
 Espeth, D. A. 4307
 Espinasse, J. 1786, 2956, 4103, 5026, 5817, 6364, 7388
 Espinosa, E. 2755
 Espinosa, G. 4532
 Espinosa, V. 298
 Esplin, D. G. 6051
 Esposito, J. J. 6477
 Esposito, L. 4054
 Essa, M. 1687
 Essbauer, S. 3121
 Essén-Gustavsson, B. 4059, 6232, 7490
 Essex-Sorlie, D. 3995, 4206
 Essex, M. A. 7723
 Esslemont, R. J. 514, 6921, 7254
 Esteban Alonso, J. 5084
 Estep, D. Q. 3565
 Estepa, A. 313, 3443, 3887, 5353, 6566
 Esterhuysen, J. J. 5046, 5765
 Esteve, C. 7659
 Estévez, J. 6760
 Etcheverrigaray, M. E. 2292
 Etteradossi, N. 2404, 3142
 Etheridge, M. E. 2990
 Etherington, W. G. 8052
 Ethier, R. 3104
 Étienne, P. 5301
 Eto, M. 7827
 Eto, N. 5027
 Etzerodt, M. 3889
 Eugster, A. K. 7893
 Eulalio, C. 5100
 Eurell, J. C. 5189
 Eurell, T. 2747
 Eurell, T. E. 2962, 6792, 8226
 European Commission 772
 Evans, C. N. 6893
 Evans, D. L. 4718-4719, 4736, 5397, 8227
 Evans, J. M. 5545
 Evans, J. W. 8316
 Evans, L. E. 8290
 Evans, L. P. 2129
 Evans, R. D. 3752, 4946, 6454, 7736
 Evans, R. J. 2816, 5459
 Evans, S. 2409
 Evans, S. A. 5802
 Evans, S. J. 2138, 5597
 Evans, S. W. 5058
 Evans, W. R. 2668-2669
 Evelyn, T. P. T. 21-22, 2570, 5608, 7317
 Evensen, Ø. 1684, 6490, 7968
 Everard, C. O. R. 4410
 Everard, J. D. 4410
 Evermann, J. F. 4605, 5252, 6506, 6508, 7120, 8002
 Everson, R. J. 5540
 Evezard, D. N. 368
 Ewald, D. 378
 Ewen, S. 5447
 Ewert, D. L. 8019
 Ewert, K. M. 1591
 Ewing, K. K. 8181
 Ewing, K. M. 8108
 Ewing, P. 5376-5377
 Ewing, S. A. 902, 2239, 3755, 4400, 5763, 6597, 7744
 Exposito, A. J. 6802
 Exsel, A. C. A. van 3084
 Eyal, O. 966
 Eydeloth, R. S. 7982
 Eyre, P. 2402, 2733, 3650, 6993
 Eysker, M. 4526
 Ezeibe, M. C. O. 4431
 Ezeifeka, G. O. 5855
 Ezeokoli, C. D. 7549
 Ezhinov, A. A. 6965
 Fabbri, F. 6666
 Faber, J. A. J. 1425
 Fabio, J. L. di 1473
 Fabre, J. M. 3380
 Fabricius, C. 822
 Fabris, G. 6556
 Facchin, E. 4908
 Fach, P. 5707
 Fachpraxis 4919
 Fackelman, G. E. 8165
 Fackler, L. 1153
 Facsar, I. 7587-7588
 Fadiga, G. 6625
 Fadl, M. 6624
 Fadly, A. M. 7171
 Fagbemi, B. O. 338
 Faggella, A. M. 4283-4284
 Fagin, B. 6008
 Fagliari, J. J. 5088-5090
 Fahey, K. J. 289, 291
 Fahim, M. S. 5428
 Fahin, Z. 5428
 Fahmy, M. F. M. 3938
 Fahmy, M. M. 3901
 Fahrenkrug, P. 5576
 Fahy, V. A. 6386
 Failing, K. 665, 3258, 3505, 7178
 Failla, M. L. 4616
 Fain Binda, J. C. 1535, 4346
 Fairbrother, A. 3693
 Fairbrother, J. 7674
 Fairbrother, J. M. 821
 Fairfull, R. W. 6689, 8017
 Fairfull, W. 4257
 Fairman, N. B. 4230
 Faisal, M. 5248
 Fakae, B. B. 397
 Falceto, M. V. 2755
 Faldini, L. 8146
 Fales, W. H. 1527, 2534, 4857, 5219, 5333
 Falk, K. 1837
 Falkay, G. 7483
 Falkenberg, H. 5279
 Falkow, S. 80
 Falla, N. 377
 Fallavena, L. C. B. 7758
 Fallon, R. 3421
 Fan, H. 5758
 Fang, W. H. 4356
 Fanning, M. D. 3178
 Fantasia, M. 7690
 Fanti, C. de 524
 Fantone, D. T. 6839
 FAO, Animal Production and Health Division 1466
 Farah, M. O. 6075
 Faravelli, G. 971
 Farca, M. M. 355, 7423
 Faredin, I. 7436
 Farge, F. de la 6884, 7512
 Farias, S. 7078
 Farina, L. 5836
 Farkas, R. 7569
 Farley, S. 445
 Farmaceutici Gellini 2199
 Farmer, A. J. 5475
 Farmer, C. 1349
 Farnworth, E. R. 7343
 Farouq, M. 4875
 Farquhar, C. 243
 Farquharson, C. 6038
 Farr, R. 4931
 Farr, V. C. 1935
 Farran, M. T. 3369-3370
 Farrar, W. P. 4968
 Farrell, A. P. 1169
 Farrington, C. 7717-7718
 Farris, G. M. 8062-8063
 Farrugia, J. A. 807
 Farver, T. 4360, 6410
 Farver, T. B. 2805, 3943
 Farwuhar, C. F. 2331
 Fater, D. C. 6862
 Fath El-Bab, M. R. 7551
 Fatihi, M. Y. 1769
 Fatoohy, F. A. M. 5153
 Fattaey, A. 5890
 Fatunmbi, O. O. 3786
 Fatzer, R. 5037
 Fau, D. 5414
 Faudon, R. 7782
 Faulk, D. L. 2800
 Faulkner, D. B. 2747
 Faull, W. B. 2909
 Faust, G. 6231
 Faverzani, S. 2452, 3319
 Favier, C. 4903
 Fawcett, A. A. 5445
 Fawcett, T. A. 6802
 Faydi, F. 1863
 Faye, J. 5135
 Fayer, R. 3196, 4499
 Fayolle, P. 4695
 Fazio, E. 2788
 Featherston, H. 384
 Feddes, J. J. R. 1412, 8268
 Federspiel, G. 3100
 Fedorova, V. M. 1569
 Fedynich, A. M. 7891
 Fehér, E. 1407
 Fehér, I. 7742
 Fehlhaber, K. 726
 Fehlings, K. 4292
 Fehr, M. I. 2016
 Feige, K. 6943, 8310
 Feinstein, R. E. 1560, 2560
 Feist, H. 1502
 Fekadu, M. 6477
 Fekete, A. 1474
 Feld, N. C. 3729
 Feldman, B. F. 4224, 4228

- Feldman, E. C. 478, 1213, 2827, 3367, 4140, 4618, 5239, 5255, 6001, 6172
 Feldmann, B. 1980
 Feldmann, M. 1312, 2735
 Felices, C. 1956
 Felisa, G. 4514
 Felix, R. 1505
 Felkai, C. S. 4269
 Felkai, F. 7516
 Felsburg, P. J. 435, 1280, 1825, 3434
 Femenia, F. 3115
 Fennell, A. 277
 Fennema, G. 3390
 Fenner, W. R. 6333
 Fennert, E. M. 1386
 Fenwick, B. 2157, 2678, 7000
 Fenwick, B. W. 6376, 6748, 8138
 Fenwick, D. C. 500-501
 Feresu, S. B. 2220
 Ferguson, D. C. 2789, 4001, 6177
 Ferguson, D. L. 1746
 Ferguson, E. A. 7280
 Ferguson, H. W. 459, 5704, 7647
 Ferguson, J. M. 1423
 Fergusson, J. 243
 Ferland, C. 5192
 Ferlazzo, A. 2788
 Ferlini, L. 3466
 Fernández Luna, J. J. 6442
 Fernandes, S. 7432
 Fernandes, W. R. 4480
 Fernández, A. 3830
 Fernandez, A. 253, 1631
 Fernández, C. 7068
 Fernandez, C. 891
 Fernández, G. 5769
 Fernandez, M. 3376
 Fernández, M. A. 6120
 Fernandez-Arias, A. 7521
 Fernández Casasnovas, A. 7520
 Fernández Celadilla, L. 5391
 Fernández de Luco, D. 4445
 Fernandez-Garayzabal, J. F. 860
 Fernando, M. A. 4957
 Fernando, R. L. 5199
 Ferone, R. 6161
 Ferrante, P. L. 4180, 6179
 Ferranti, P. 6907
 Ferrara, L. 6907
 Ferrari, A. 3840
 Ferrari, M. 228, 7778
 Ferrari, M. M. 3270
 Ferraz, I. B. 1843
 Ferre Pérez, I. 6614
 Ferreira, A. L. 6322
 Ferreira, E. M. M. 2655
 Ferreira, J. L. M. 6739
 Ferrell, C. L. 651
 Ferrell, J. M. 4943
 Ferrer, I. 7294
 Ferrer, L. 1184, 1664, 4109
 Ferrer, O. 84
 Ferreras, P. 1994
 Ferri, E. F. R. 5613, 6999
 Ferri, G. 3746
 Ferrier, G. R. 6276
 Ferrier, L. M. 6686
 Ferriera Neto, J. S. 5719
 Ferris, K. 4889
 Ferris, K. E. 7682
 Ferro, E. 644, 3319
 Ferroni, O. 6084
 Fersko, R. 2329
 Ferszt, R. 202
 Fertel, R. 897
 Fessl, L. 4305
 Fessler, J. F. 1111, 1959, 3480
 Fetterer, R. H. 1958
 Fettman, M. J. 1390, 3547, 4026, 4620
 Fevreiro, M. 263, 481, 5841
 Fevolden, S. E. 3636
 Fevre-Montange, M. 7804
 Fewell, J. E. 3983
 Feygin, I. 8297
 Ficke, C. M. 5727
 Ficken, M. D. 3657, 5751, 5792, 7669
 Fidalgo, E. 4046
 Fiebig, U. 5202, 5487
 Fiedler, M. 493
 Field, H. J. 203-204, 1627, 1630, 3070, 6489, 7104, 7767
 Field, K. J. 7464
 Field, R. A. 727
 Fielden, L. J. 6240
 Fields, M. J. 7480, 8149
 Fieni, F. 5899
 Fierro, G. M. del 2361, 7144
 Fierz, W. 2379
 Figueiredo, A. C. C. 6842
 Figueiredo, E. P. 3251
 Figueras, A. 1565, 7842, 7994
 Figueroa, J. V. 367, 7745
 Figueroa, W. 7194
 Filar, J. 1929, 5277, 7958
 Fildes, J. 101, 1557
 Filippich, L. J. 2661, 6848
 Filippov, V. V. 2105
 Fillerup, M. 4987
 Fin, M. 4101
 Finch, L. R. 3610
 Finco, D. R. 2538, 5222
 Findlay, C. 5356
 Finegold, S. M. 4864
 Fingland, R. B. 433, 868, 6002, 6015, 7598
 Finn-Bodner, S. T. 6929
 Finne, J. 2183
 Finnie, J. W. 3985
 Fioretti, A. 4127, 6484
 Fioretti, D. P. 3197
 Firmanová, A. 350
 Firth, E. C. 7531
 Firth, G. 5614
 Fischer, A. T., Jr. 3589
 Fischer, D. 3760
 Fischer, J. 1527
 Fischer, J. R. 2534, 5219, 5347
 Fischer, U. 958
 Fischer, W. D. 3581
 Fischerström, J. 1125
 Fischman, H. R. 2264, 5777
 Fischman, O. 7863
 Fish, L. 1714
 Fishbein, D. B. 2232, 2263, 2266-2267
 Fisher, G. E. J. 1872
 Fisher, M. A. 7927
 Fisher, R. 4815
 Fishwick, G. 1763, 7193
 Fisk, R. J. 3155
 Fitdo, R. 4713
 Fitko, R. 573, 4233, 5215
 Fitz-Coy, S. H. 3191-3192, 5911
 Fitzgerald, A. L. 5067
 Fitzgerald, B. P. 2716
 Fitzgerald, C. J. 5127
 Fitzgerald, S. D. 308, 3873, 5067
 Fitzpatrick, J. L. 1925, 3417
 FitzSimmons, M. 7935
 Fivaz, B. 6956
 Fivaz, B. H. 5132-5133, 7227
 Fixter, L. M. 7188
 Fjalestad, K. T. 8120
 Fjeld, T. O. 7302
 Flach, E. J. 1040
 Flachowsky, G. 6767
 Flachsbarth, M. F. 694, 739
 Flad, D. M. 2215
 Flad, H. D. 7406
 Flaherty, M. T. 200
 Flamand, A. 182
 Flamank, M. 6567
 Flaming, K. 4441
 Flamini, A. R. 7917
 Flanagan, M. 6511
 Flanders, J. A. 8014
 Flandrois, J. P. 7719
 Flåøyen, A. 2423, 6112
 Flecknell, P. A. 597, 6858
 Fleetwood, A. J. 536
 Fleisch, H. 1505
 Fleming, M. W. 7920
 Fletcher, J. E. 5967
 Fletcher, J. M. 2020
 Fletcher, M. T. 6110
 Fletcher, O. J. 5647
 Fletcher, T. C. 19, 4348, 8121, 8130
 Fletcher, T. F. 7536
 Fletcher, W. O. 6542
 Fletterick, R. J. 5824
 Fleury, H. J. A. 3164
 Flisińska-Bojanowska, A. 1371
 Flora, T. 2666
 Flore, P. H. 3885
 Florence, J. 3243
 Flores, A. 2037
 Flores, J. 1634, 2071
 Flores Caballero, E. 1876
 Flores Castro, R. 4648
 Flores Collins, E. 2266-2267
 Flores-Crespo, R. 1609
 Flores-Rodriguez, G. I. 8069
 Florova, I. 2584
 Florova, I. S. 4601
 Florence, C. C. 937
 Flückiger, M. 3292, 4303
 Flückiger-Gukelberger, D. 4303
 Fluharty, F. L. 3564
 Flynn, J. 4187
 Flynn, J. N. 2244, 7877
 Focareta, A. 5635
 Födisch, G. 1127, 4555
 Foerner, J. J. 3960
 Fog, P. 3963
 Fogaça, R. T. H. 6881
 Foged, N. T. 3660
 Fogelman, V. 5777
 Föhn, J. 2069
 Foil, L. D. 5251
 Foiry, B. 34, 6452
 Foland, J. W. 2102, 5185
 Földi, J. 2228, 2403, 7108
 Folk, C. 5917
 Folkins, B. 8023
 Foll, P. le 6368
 Follett, D. 4941
 Folsom, R. W. 3413
 Folstad, I. 3223
 Fonda, D. 6840
 Fondevila, D. 1184, 4402
 Fondevilla, N. A. 4978
 Foni, E. 3103
 Fontaine, J. J. 4553, 5828, 7215
 Fontaine, S. la 6379
 Fontana, P. R. 193
 Fontanelli, G. 3476
 Fontaubert, Y. de 5301
 Fontenille, D. 4424
 Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations 1448, 6969, 7615, 7624
 Foote, R. H. 8262
 Foote, W. C. 3094
 Forbes, J. R. S. 718
 Forbes, L. B. 7641
 Forbes Lent, S. E. 2543
 Forci, M. 6449
 Ford, C. R. 2377
 Ford, L. A. 2145, 5604-5605, 6358
 Ford, S. E. 5246
 Ford, S. L. 5255
 Ford, S. P. 548-549, 553, 2667
 Ford, T. S. 4204, 4279, 5484, 5551
 Fordham, D. P. 708
 Foreman, J. H. 1591, 1773, 2448, 2496, 3965, 5189, 7530
 Foreyt, W. 161
 Foreyt, W. J. 1504, 2648, 3187
 Forgáč, O. 7110
 Forgách, K. 2332
 Forget, C. 821, 7674
 Forlano, M. 7194
 Formaggini, L. 395
 Forman, A. J. 4438
 Forner, C. 3516-3517
 Forrest, L. J. 1814
 Forrester, S. D. 8164
 Forsberg, C. M. 4890
 Forsbolm, B. 5634
 Forschner, E. 1898
 Forshaw, D. 344, 6428
 Forsling, M. L. 4177, 4721
 Forslund, K. 1377
 Forss, A. M. 5308
 Forssberg, P. 5788, 6482
 Forstenpointner, G. 3286, 6269
 Forster, C. D. 2015
 Forster-Blouin, S. 3315
 Forsyth, G. W. 5390
 Forsyth, I. A. 7442
 Forsyth, S. 610
 Forsyth, W. M. 6483
 Forsythe, D. B. 1995, 5421
 Fortina, R. 2626
 Fortune, J. A. 2848
 Fossum, C. 133, 3750, 4110, 7400
 Fossum, O. 5708
 Fossum, T. W. 2889, 4260, 6009, 6328
 Foster, A. P. 1927
 Foster, D. 2519
 Foster, G. S. 5620
 Foster, J. 2331
 Foster, J. C. 943, 4093
 Foster, J. D. 5036, 5826
 Foster, T. J. 5611
 Foster, T. M. 7560
 Fostier, A. 8325
 Fôtes, G. 5073
 Foulis, P. R. 2817
 Fourie, N. 368, 6104, 7382
 Fourniat, J. 7005
 Fournier, L. A. 4275
 Fournier, P. 4032
 Foursin, M. 510
 Foutz, T. L. 2803, 2902
 Fouz, B. 2143, 6373
 Fowden, A. L. 6338
 Fowler, J. D. 2839, 2886, 4803, 7330
 Fowler, L. G. 5401
 Fowler, M. E. 1688, 1983, 3388, 4804, 4814
 Fowler, V. R. 8248
 Fox, G. A. 7159
 Fox, J. 815
 Fox, J. C. 4499
 Fox, J. G. 792, 1485, 2139-2140, 3626, 4033
 Fox, L. 845
 Fox, L. K. 88, 1538, 4354, 7037
 Fox, M. 3253
 Fox, M. T. 5941, 8190
 Fox, P. R. 4011, 7300
 Frackiewicz, J. G. 7507
 Frame, G. M. 4123
 Framstad, T. 623, 628, 4169, 5473, 6722
 Francey, T. 2686, 3427
 Francis, D. H. 7009
 Francis, H. J. 1350
 Francis, M. J. 4307
 Francis-Floyd, R. 4042
 Francisco, S. F. A. 7393
 Franco, A. 4751-4752, 7537, 8239
 Franco, L. A. 5295
 Franco, M. 3007
 Frandsen, P. L. 1505, 3892
 Frandsen, P. L. 3729
 Frank, A. 4692, 5502
 Frank, C. 2849
 Frank, C. J. 7636
 Frank, D. 4441
 Frank, D. E. 3680, 6138
 Frank, G. H. 803, 2152, 2154
 Frank, P. A. 1822
 Frank, R. K. 2157
 Frank, W. 3216
 Frank, W. M. 7580
 Frankena, K. 1748, 2518, 3290
 Franklin, A. 2162, 3742
 Franklin, S. T. 1208, 8096
 Franković, M. 49, 3265
 Franssen, S. 8076
 Franssen, F. F. J. 3182
 Franti, C. E. 4, 1477, 5038-5039, 6010, 6987, 7290
 Franz, J. 1241, 3801-3802
 Franzen, P. 2099
 Frape, D. L. 768

- Fraser, A. F. 6966
 Fraser, D. 716, 8260, 8268
 Fraser, G. C. 1085, 6742
 Fraser, H. 2270, 5036
 Fraser, W. 4042
 Fraser, W. A. 6565
 Frateschi, T. L. 1982
 Frazier, D. 643
 Frazier, D. L. 601-603
 Frazier, J. A. 5877, 7018
 Freden, G. O. 8038
 Fredricks, K. T. 6862
 Fredriksson, G. 2875, 4051, 5295
 Freedman, S. J. 796
 Freeman, D. E. 4180, 6179, 6874, 7935
 Freeman, D. J. 2815
 Freeman, K. P. 1783, 7250
 Freeman, M. B. 6262
 Freeman, M. J. 3751
 Freeman, R. 862
 Freese, B. 7636
 Freese, W. 7761
 Freese, W. R. 6533
 Freidlin, P. J. 3451
 Freiere, N. M. Serra- 1059
 Freije, J. M. P. 5833, 7793
 Freire, A. C. T. 2704
 Freire, M. 5100
 Freire, N. M. da Serra 5761
 Freitas, D. 4593
 Freitas, L. 2130
 Frelrier, P. F. 461, 2210, 4598
 French, D. D. 5152, 5251, 6750
 French, J. 187
 French, J. M. 4799, 5508
 French, M. C. 6919
 French, N. P. 1054, 1183
 French, W. 8188
 Frenette, M. 2182
 Frenier, S. L. 4696
 Frerichs, G. N. 4813
 Frerichs, W. M. 2936, 4831, 7689, 7873
 Frescura, T. 2390
 Fretz, P. B. 1776
 Freund, J. D. 7330
 Frewein, J. 1451
 Frey, H. R. 234, 3836
 Frey, J. 3029, 7000
 Frey, M. L. 6531
 Freytag, B. 1236
 Freytag, H. H. 1236
 Frías, D. 3887, 6566
 Fribourg, H. A. 331
 Frick, E. 4978
 Friðriksdóttir, V. 5725
 Friedhoff, K. T. 1936, 4505
 Friedlander, R. C. 2961, 3503
 Friedman, A. 1522, 6059
 Friedman, R. 2620
 Friedrich, A. 1308, 5536
 Friedrich, M. 637, 5462-5463, 7481
 Frielink, R. A. J. 3435
 Friend, D. W. 3176
 Friend, T. H. 704, 2056, 5513, 8258
 Friendship, R. M. 5304
 Fries, P. A. 287
 Fries, R. 5527, 8280
 Frigeri, F. 1508
 Frigg, M. 3096, 4738
 Friis, C. 6107
 Friis, N. F. 1584, 4955
 Fris, C. 5912
 Frisbie, D. D. 2539
 Frits, C. 8136
 Fritz, B. A. 140
 Frivold, E. 8123
 Froe, D. L. 1098
 Frohlich, A. A. 7189
 Frölich, M. 5061
 Frongillo, M. F. 1764
 Frontini, M. G. 2266-2267
 Froslic, A. 3461
 Frost, A. J. 4359
 Frost, J. W. 923
 Frost, T. J. 6229
 Fry, E. 5770
 Frydenlund, K. 1491
 Fryer, J. L. 7840
 Fthenakēs, G. H. 4910
 Fu, L. C. 5143
 Fu, Z. F. 189, 4430
 Fubini, S. L. 5205-5206, 8033, 8163
 Fuchs, A. 5055
 Fuchs, A. R. 7480
 Fuchs, C. 706
 Fuchs, K. 6931
 Fuchs, P. 4791
 Fuchs, V. 1236
 Fuente, C. de la 3906
 Fuente, L. F. de la 7815
 Fuente, M. de la 4655
 Fuente, R. de la 4339, 4912, 7767
 Fuentelba, I. C. 1922
 Fuentes, M. 3835
 Fuentes Rangel, M. 3653
 Fuhrmann, H. 5270
 Fuigueiredo, A. 3803
 Fujieda, H. 1403
 Fujii, C. 8147
 Fujii, H. 2388, 3781, 7090
 Fujii, N. M. 3337
 Fujii, N. 1572
 Fujii, Y. 2572
 Fujimoto, R. 4461
 Fujinaga, T. 2812, 4214
 Fujisaki, K. 160, 7897
 Fujise, H. 2079, 7517-7518
 Fujita, M. 7474, 7632
 Fujita, S. 8041
 Fujiwara, H. 7052
 Fujiwara, K. 2205, 2842
 Fukai, K. 1572
 Fukase, T. 2714, 4541
 Fukuda, H. 5081, 5083
 Fukuda, S. 1367
 Fukunaga, Y. 2289-2290, 2293, 3790, 5794, 6488
 Fukushi, H. 2231, 6461, 7138
 Fukushima, H. 6396
 Fukutomi, T. 2447
 Fukuyama, M. 3770, 7812
 Fukuyasu, T. 6375
 Fuller, A. L. 3724
 Fuller, F. 200
 Fuller, F. J. 6128
 Fuller, J. R. 5737
 Fuller, M. K. 5737
 Füllner, G. 1042
 Fulton, I. C. 2880, 2884
 Fulton, L. A. 5448
 Fulton, R. B. 5235
 Fulton, R. B., Jr. 738
 Fulton, R. W. 3647, 7114
 Funayama, Y. 7505
 Fung, D. L. 2739
 Funke, H. 2192
 Funke, U. 7703
 Furda, G. 2994
 Fűrll, B. 853
 Fűrll, M. 493, 1860, 6695-6696, 7355
 Furlong, J. 5761
 Furones, M. D. 4347-4348
 Furr, M. O. 7940
 Furukawa, E. 7517
 Furukawa, M. 6485
 Furukawa, Y. 2638
 Furuoka, H. 431, 2614
 Furusawa, Y. 325, 2414
 Furuta, T. 3949
 Furuya, H. 1033
 Furuya, T. 7810
 Fuse, A. 3633
 Fusé, L. A. 4520
 Futo, M. 1515
 Füzi, M. 4440
 Fyfe, J. C. 8037
 Fynan, E. F. 8019
 Gaál, T. 7350, 7356
 Gaasenbeek, C. P. H. 2458, 4521
 Gaastra, W. 823, 4833, 6444
 Gabai, G. 4627
 Gabaj, M. M. 3225, 3231, 4509
 Gabal, M. A. 2413
 Gabb, K. 416
 Gabel, A. A. 1781, 2104
 Gäbel, G. 6273, 7470
 Gabizon, R. 6514
 Gábor, G. 7483
 Gabriel, A. S. 2352
 Gabriel, A. san 3613
 Gabriel, B. 4921, 7711
 Gabriel, J. M. 4440
 Gabrielson, D. A. 2147, 3639
 Gabrisch, K. 6331
 Gabus, C. 2600
 Gaca-Lagodzińska, K. 3937
 Gadir, F. A. 340, 4668
 Gaffar, A. A. 1089
 Gáfi, P. 6273
 Gager, R. 895
 Gaggioli, G. P. 2818
 Gagić, A. 299-300, 354
 Gagné, S. 3644, 6979
 Gagrčin, M. 422, 520, 3825
 Gahlot, T. K. 724, 4805
 Gaïdamovich, S. Ya. 197-198, 1623
 Gaido, A. B. 1712
 Gaikwad, D. L. 2284
 Gaikwad, N. Z. 7503
 Gaillard, C. 6838, 7486
 Gainaru, M. D. 5046
 Gajadhar, A. A. 1035, 5110, 7889
 Gajdošík, D. 4779
 Gajdošková, V. 5306
 Gajdusek, D. C. 4591, 6024
 Gajdecki, M. 2825
 Gajendragad, M. R. 3405
 Galati, G. M. 4194
 Galati, M. G. 2717
 Galati, P. 7278
 Galbraith, E. A. 6784
 Galbraith, H. 5447, 8156
 Galbreath, E. J. 2896
 Gale, C. 911
 Gale, K. R. 903, 1039, 5113
 Galeotti, M. 5848, 6133
 Gales, N. 6428
 Galesta Wheeler, J. 3773
 Galetto, A. J. 3088
 Galey, F. 2641
 Galey, F. D. 4082, 6036, 6737, 8067
 Galey, F. G. 1911
 Gáfi, P. 7355
 Galhardo, M. 6247-6248
 Galić, M. 520
 Galik, P. K. 6496
 Galina, C. S. 2853
 Galisteo, A. M. 5443
 Galkar, F. 3208
 Gall, C. F. 5420
 Gall, G. le 2230, 7148
 Gallagher, L. A. 3598
 Gallagher, L. V. 6834
 Galland, J. 4360, 6410
 Galland, J. C. 2805
 Gallant, E. M. 502
 Gallardo, J. C. 3477
 Gallazzi, D. 3764, 6539
 Gallazzo, G. 6556
 Gallego, M. 1955-1956, 5352, 6152, 7885
 Galligan, D. T. 2197, 3006, 8272
 Gallina, A. 6298
 Gallo, A. M. 441
 Galloux, P. 8200
 Galloway, D. B. 2630
 Galloway, P. 7304
 Gallusser, A. 4933, 5713
 Galmes, M. 7885
 Galo, A. 4448
 Galosi, C. M. 2292
 Galtier, P. 1972, 2810, 6171
 Galushko, L. Kh. 4664
 Galvin, J. W. 535
 Galvin, M. J. 2085
 Galwas, G. 3711
 Galyean, M. L. 3399
 Gama, D. 2479
 Gamazo, C. 7640
 Gamble, H. R. 4537, 7229, 7920
 Gameel, A. A. 105, 1041, 2389
 Gamez, A. 2710
 Gamez Rodriguez, J. de J. 2266-2267
 Gamm, D. J. 4248
 Gammaz, H. A. 8061
 Gamsu, G. 4785
 Gan, M. H. 5049
 Ganaba, R. 4733
 Gandorfer, B. 4118
 Gandotra, V. K. 3382, 4068, 4190, 5305, 6086, 8051
 Ganesan, P. I. 3134
 Gangadharan, B. 6041
 Gangopadhyay, R. M. 6037
 Ganguli, A. 1351
 Ganhao, M. F. 6195
 Ganière, J. P. 121, 265, 269, 4317, 4332, 4381, 7149
 Ganiere, J. P. 6163
 Gannon, F. 1171, 3008
 Gannon, V. P. J. 6383
 Ganorkar, A. G. 7286
 Ganter, M. 955
 Gao, G. F. 2336
 Garabal, J. I. 7008
 Gárate, O. 3137
 Garay, E. 3637
 García, A. 8293
 García, A. 4456
 García, E. 823
 García, J. 2938, 5846, 7151
 García, J. 867
 García, J. A. 860
 García, J. M. 5363
 García, M. 1638
 García, M. 6247-6248, 7321, 7402
 García, M. M. 4864
 García, T. 3574
 García, V. 3731
 García, V. E. 1533
 García Alvarez, J. 5391
 García-Belenguer, S. 3972
 García Bouissou, R. 3383
 García de Jalón, J. A. 6686
 García Escamilla, R. M. 6682
 García-Franco, M. 633
 García Iglesias, M. J. 1854
 García Iglesias, M. J. 3530
 García Marín, J. F. 4445
 García-Sacristán, A. 2009
 García-Sacristan, A. 6215
 García Sanchez, J. 1642
 García-Sanchez, J. 5029
 García Sanchez, J. 5714
 García-Villalón, D. 6524
 Gard, G. P. 5785
 Gard, R. C. 688
 Gardin, Y. 6368
 Gardner, D. G. 4030
 Gallagher, D. R. 7381
 Gardner, I. 5394
 Gardner, S. Y. 7420
 Garduño, R. A. 1496, 5609
 Gareiss, G. 8321
 Gareil, J. P. 2456
 Garella, E. 6056
 Garetto, M. 3840
 Garg, A. K. 6408
 Garg, B. D. 7430
 Garg, D. N. 129, 1587
 Garg, S. K. 7422, 8145
 Gargiulo, A. M. 6235
 Garin-Bastuji, B. 4319, 6023
 Garlisi, C. G. 1264
 Garner, D. L. 1908
 Garner, H. E. 645, 5345
 Garon, C. F. 120
 Garrett, J. R. 5238
 Garrick, D. J. 7915
 Garrick, R. 7651
 Garrido, M. F. 4036
 Garro, J. 3393
 Garry, F. 3532, 3547
 Garry, F. B. 1390, 2167, 2563, 4176, 4217
 Gärtner, K. 7469
 Gartside, M. 903

- Garverick, H. A. 3375
 Garwacki, S. 6168, 7379, 7429
 Garza Ramos, J. 2266-2267
 Gas, L. van 149-150
 Gasanov, D. Kh. 1741
 Gasbarre, L. C. 5937, 5940
 Gaschen, F. 8213
 Gaschen, F. P. 7303
 Gascon, L. H. 1971, 4678
 Gascón, M. 3972, 7238
 Gaskell, C. J. 2909, 3111, 3839
 Gaskell, R. M. 3111, 3839, 3861, 7143, 7811
 Gaskin, J. M. 3125
 Gaspar, P. 730
 Gasper, P. W. 2372, 4894
 Gasser, R. B. 2464
 Gasset, M. 5824
 Gast, R. K. 7687
 Gasthuys, F. 2883, 6808
 Gastrucci, G. 7778
 Gates, N. L. 3822
 Gates, R. 7717-7718
 Gathuma, J. M. 3461
 Gathumbi, P. K. 3921, 5907
 Gatlin, D. M. 6759
 Gatne, M. M. 7425
 Gatti, M. S. V. 2322
 Gaughan, E. M. 3965, 8237
 Gaunt, S. D. 4392, 4394
 Gaur, S. N. S. 1073, 1738, 1740, 1742, 2463
 Gauthier, D. 2, 1747
 Gauthier, S. P. 4244
 Gauze, J. J. 7439
 Gava, A. 2655, 2658, 6741, 6743
 Gaven, P. J. 5230
 Gavin, P. R. 6298
 Gavkare, S. K. 986
 Gavora, J. S. 1199, 6689
 Gawad, S. M. A. 3082
 Gaweł, A. 457, 4489
 Gawthorne, J. M. 8056
 Gay, C. C. 8076
 Gaynor, J. S. 5403, 5418, 6803, 6830, 8174
 Gazda, C. M. 5142
 Gazdzinski, P. 5711
 Gazit, A. 7177
 Gazquez, A. 1182
 Gazzano, A. 1982
 Gbodi, T. A. 1230
 Gbur, E. E. 5126
 Gdowska, E. 6870
 Ge, R. 20
 Geary, T. G. 3255
 Geay, Y. 8219
 Gebauer, F. 1654, 2347
 Gebhard, D. H. 1951, 6128
 Gebhart, C. J. 7633, 7644
 Geci, Z. 5860
 Gedek, B. 637, 3179
 Gedek, W. 4292
 Geeroms, R. 5054
 Geers, R. 2757, 4291, 8257
 Geerts, S. 377, 1070
 Geffen, C. van 6146
 Geiger, D. 2503, 5444
 Geiger, G. 1404
 Geiger, H. J. 7717-7718
 Geisel, O. 1774
 Geiser, D. R. 4165
 Geishauser, T. 1121, 1432
 Geissler, H. 1530
 Gelatt, K. J. 5221, 7974
 Gelatt, K. N. 2535, 5221, 7974, 7978
 Gelb, J. 7160
 Gelb, J., Jr. 287, 7163
 Gelberg, H. 3496
 Gelberg, H. B. 4580, 4781
 Geldermann, H. 4550
 Gelman, A. 3542
 Gelmetti, D. 6539, 6558
 Gemeiner, M. 5184
 Gemmell, M. A. 376, 5170
 Genchi, C. 395, 2472
 Genčurová, V. 4921, 7711
 Genevois, J. P. 5409
 Genicot, B. 4331, 4711, 5981, 6642, 6880
 Gennari, S. M. 1079
 Gennip, H. G. P. van 2340, 7792
 Genoud, J. 7941
 Genovese, R. L. 2550
 Gentile, A. 1126
 Gentile, D. G. 8290
 Gentile, G. 1841
 Gentry, P. A. 1378, 5464, 6250
 Gentry-Weeks, C. R. 1472
 Genus Animal Health 7628
 Geor, R. 3397
 Geor, R. J. 5180, 5198, 5386, 5389, 7502
 George, A. D. 4471
 George, H. 1413
 George, J. 2366
 George, J. E. 3936
 George, J. W. 2371
 George, L. 7645
 George, L. M. 2782
 George, L. W. 6078
 George, T. F., II 2841
 Georges, P. 7215
 Georgsson, G. 5822
 Geraci, J. R. 1355, 5059
 Gerber, D. 3573, 8274
 Gerber, H. 7319
 Gerbermann, H. 155, 157
 Gerbig, R. 2635
 Gerdes, C. 5214
 Gerdes, G. H. 1653
 Gerdes, J. 7406
 Gerding, P. A. 5589, 5680, 6792
 Gerding, P. A., Jr. 3995, 4206, 6975
 Gerenčar, M. 3265
 Gergely, P. 7635
 Gerhards, H. 1106, 1980, 4276, 5329, 6418
 Gerhardt, K. O. 2528
 Gerhardt, R. R. 7070
 Geringer, H. 7957
 Gerisch, D. 694
 Gerlach, G. F. 7000
 Gerlach, J. A. 3582
 Germano, P. M. L. 1614, 2322, 4519
 Germany, Bundesverband Praktischer Tierärzte 4812
 Germany, Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft 767
 Germany, Gemeinschaft der Physiologie und Pathologie der Fortpflanzung 1459
 Gerring, E. L. 6873, 8190
 Gershman, M. 3688
 Gershon, P. D. 5802
 Gershwin, L. J. 3244, 3805, 5158, 7913
 Gershwin, M. E. 3441
 Gerstl, F. 4408
 Gertken, G. 6924, 8253
 Gervais, M. 4856
 Gesbert, F. 1586
 Gesornsombat, D. 1566
 Gessaman, A. 4674
 Gessler, M. 3185
 Getahun, F. 1602
 Gettinb, G. 1022
 Gettinby, G. 6653, 7222
 Getz, R. R. 7124
 Getzy, D. M. 2563
 Geyer, A. 7098
 Geyer, C. 1185
 Geyer, H. 2050
 Ghamari, S. M. 6822
 Gharagozlou, M. J. 6449
 Ghazikhanian, G. Y. 3655
 Ghei, J. C. 2044
 Ghelase, I. 5211
 Gherardi, M. M. 1533
 Ghergiari, S. 1873
 Ghezzi, M. 1577
 Ghodasara, D. J. 6025, 6037
 Ghorbel, A. 5756
 Ghosal, A. K. 4232, 5481, 6251
 Ghosal, S. B. 3947
 Ghosh, D. 1036
 Ghosh, R. C. 5932, 5961
 Ghosh, R. K. 6100, 6781
 Ghoshal, N. G. 6369
 Ghouse, M. 7925
 Giacomo, R. F. di 4333
 Gialletti, L. 2390
 Giambone, J. J. 3195, 3868-3869, 3876
 Giammanco, G. 65
 Giaquinto, M. 355
 Giardina, S. 7746
 Giavedoni, L. 7788
 Gibb, W. 1346
 Gibbons, E. 5812
 Gibbs, E. P. J. 5122
 Gibbs, H. A. 799
 Gibbs, H. C. 4527-4529, 7910
 Gibbs, P. H. 199
 Gibson, A. J. 1204
 Gibson, C. A. 4438, 6483
 Gibson, J. S. 203-204, 1627, 6489, 7104
 Gibson, R. L. 4147
 Gibson, S. V. 1828
 Gichuru, L. N. 7903
 Giebel, O. 4489
 Gielen, J. T. 4681
 Gielkens, A. 2257, 3777
 Gielkens, A. L. J. 2258, 7751, 7753
 Gierer, W. 793
 Giesecke, D. 677, 1331
 Giesecke, W. H. 63, 635
 Giesendorf, B. A. J. 6354
 Giessen, A. van de 1484
 Giessen, A. van der 4344
 Giessen, A. W. van de 4892
 Giessen, J. van der 1545
 Giessen, J. W. B. van der 3677
 Giesta, S. M. 6701
 Gifford, E. J. 8066
 Gift, L. J. 3965
 Giger, U. 3482, 3520, 4008, 5224, 6908, 8037
 Gigliotti, A. 5109
 Gil, F. 7546-7547
 Gil, J. 2259, 3554
 Gil, L. 2755
 Gil-Fernández, C. 6524
 Gilardini, R. 971
 Gilbert, F. B. 11
 Gilbert, J. 4674
 Gilbert, J. A. 2101
 Gilbert, J. M. 3724
 Gilbert, K. V. 2075
 Gilbert, P. A. 4515
 Gilbert, R. O. 4099, 4107, 4652, 7364
 Gilder, J. van 4712
 Gildersleeve, R. P. 1528
 Giles, C. J. 4387
 Giles, J. S. 4326
 Giles, R. C. 2221, 4499, 5150, 7186
 Giles, R. C., Jr. 4622, 8044
 Gilger, B. C. 2597, 7337, 7595, 8275, 8303
 Gilka, F. 486
 Gill, B. S. 31, 1552, 2051
 Gill, C. O. 2072
 Gill, H. K. 4188
 Gill, H. S. 1093, 5948
 Gill, I. J. 535
 Gill, J. 1371
 Gill, J. M. 6674
 Gill, K. P. W. 6986
 Gill, P. A. 5984, 6742
 Gill, S. P. S. 2048
 Gill, T. S. 526, 6732
 Giller, P. S. 2057, 7559, 7566
 Gillespie, A. M. 1198, 7340
 Gillespie, J. R. 2756
 Gillespie, M. N. 841
 Gillette, P. C. 6829
 Gilley, R. L. 5221
 Gilliam, S. E. 1630
 Gillis, J. P. 2101
 Gillis, K. D. 3948
 Gillis, M. 7646
 Gillman, H. 1448
 Gilmour, J. S. 1114, 1778
 Gilot, P. 6431, 6436
 Gilpin, M. L. 4347
 Gilson, S. D. 3581
 Gimeno, E. J. 7048
 Gimeno, M. 3554
 Gindele, H. R. 3045
 Ginel, P. J. 5956, 6756, 7402
 Ginelli, E. 5254
 Gingerich, D. A. 6339
 Gingerich, W. H. 6862
 Gingerich, D. D. 7749
 Ginneken, V. J. T. van 4672
 Ginther, O. J. 2010, 2861, 3504, 7579, 8043, 8208
 Gionfriddo, J. R. 2413
 Giordani, L. 2818
 Giovannini, S. 66
 Girard, C. 6452
 Girardeau, J. P. 3666, 4335
 Girardi, C. 5393
 Giraudo, J. 2997
 Giraudon, P. 7804
 Giri, S. N. 407, 3403, 3805, 6801
 Giridhar, P. 1501, 1931
 Gîrjabu, E. 5796
 Gîrjes, A. A. 4397
 Giroir, L. E. 4014
 Gironés, O. 2938, 5846, 7151
 Girones, O. 867, 5029
 Gironés Puñet, O. 5084
 Girones Puñet, O. 5714
 Girshick, T. 3875, 5874, 5880, 7828
 Giry, J. 6884
 Gísladóttir, E. 5822
 Gitao, C. G. 7727
 Gitton, X. 121
 Gjertz, I. 186
 Gjøn, H. M. 7466
 Glass, G. E. 123
 Glastonbury, J. W. 2643
 Glatzel, P. 5297
 Glávits, R. 2382, 3726, 5810, 7245
 Glavits, R. 7066
 Glawischnig, E. 2992
 Glazebrook, J. S. 7650
 Glazenburg, K. 2257
 Glazer, T. 1220-1221, 1315
 Gleaves, E. A. 2061
 Glead, R. D. 1783, 5411
 Gleeson, L. 3767
 Gleeson, T. M. 1529
 Glenn, J. 6512
 Glenn, J. S. 2136
 Glennon, M. 3008
 Glette, J. 8122
 Glick, B. 6151-6152
 Glickman, L. T. 435, 1611, 1825, 3167, 4459
 Glimp, H. A. 3822
 Glisson, J. R. 5883, 7670
 Glover, G. J. 112
 Gluckstern, T. G. 2366
 Gluhović, M. 4080
 Glynn, T. 5633
 Gnanabaranam, N. F. 6493
 Gnanaprakasam, V. 5994, 6070, 6313, 6643
 Gnudi, G. 4741
 Göbel, D. 1984
 Göbel, T. 3351
 Göbel, U. B. 891
 Godard, C. 82
 Goddard, N. 1050
 Gödde, T. 7486
 Godeau, J. M. 5467
 Godfroid, J. 785
 Godke, R. A. 517, 7360
 Godson, D. 5341
 Godson, D. L. 562, 1269
 Godt, R. E. 6881
 Godynicki, S. 739
 Goedegebuure, S. A. 2610, 5999
 Goedseels, V. 2757, 4291, 8257
 Goel, M. C. 1266, 4938, 6134
 Goel, P. 1717
 Goelema, J. O. 5912

- Goeller, D. 3691
 Goelst, K. 6199
 Goes, S. 2753
 Goetschel, A. F. 4254
 Goetz, T. E. 1591, 2448
 Goetze, L. F. 5226
 Goetzee, G. L. 6324
 Goff, A. K. 2011, 7367
 Goff, D. le 3521
 Goff, J. P. 4717, 6130
 Goff, W. 161
 Goff, W. L. 902, 2239, 5763
 Gogny, M. 8166
 Gogoi, A. R. 1737, 3239
 Gogoi, D. 2462, 5145
 Gogoi, S. N. 1132
 Gogolewski, R. P. 118
 Goicoa, A. 4046, 7008
 Goicoechea, O. 7544
 Goitsuka, R. 2581, 2795, 4540
 Gökçen, S. 7006
 Golbs, S. 8065
 Goldberg, R. N. 4187
 Goldberg, S. J. 6673
 Goldmann, W. 3094, 5826
 Goldsby, R. A. 3690
 Goldschmidt, M. H. 484, 2918
 Goldsmith, G. P. 6986
 Goldsmith, S. 5667
 Goldsmith, S. E. 4800
 Gollagher, R. D. 7320
 Gollnast, I. 5202, 5487, 8029
 Golnik, W. 3792
 Golstein, E. J. C. 6774
 Golsteyn Thomas, E. J. 6383
 Gołucki, Z. 2416
 Golumbovici, E. 6391
 Gombé, S. 5095
 Gomes, A. 5125
 Gomes, A. F. 5924
 Gomes, I. 6467
 Gomes, M. da P. D. 2246
 Gómez, E. 2054
 Gomez, G. 909
 Gomez, J. 2420
 Gomez, L. 1182
 Gómez, M. A. 3478, 4936
 Gomez, M. A. 115
 Gómez, S. 4936
 Gomez, S. 115
 Gomez-Bautista, M. 396
 Gómez Sánchez, J. de J. 4469
 Gómez-Villamandos, J. C. 2436
 Gomyoda, M. 6396
 Goñalons, E. 2764
 Goncharova, V. N. 8221
 Gonda, M. A. 225, 2308
 Gong, Y. Q. 2483
 Gonin, P. 4403
 Gontier, C. 1615
 Gonzague, M. 1597
 Gonzalez, C. T. 4330
 González, E. A. 7008
 Gonzalez, E. G. 2972
 González, G. S. 2272
 Gonzalez, J. M. 3972
 González, L. 5042, 6120
 González, M. 173
 Gonzalez, O. R. 5613
 Gonzalez, R. N. 849, 3000
 González, S. 2347
 González G., S. 2273
 Goodall, E. A. 3144, 3266, 3306, 5875, 7166, 7211, 8025
 Goodard, P. J. 4766
 Goode, J. A. 4687
 Gooden, J. M. 2798
 Goodger, B. V. 364-365, 1039, 5113
 Goodger, W. J. 4360, 5274, 6410
 Goodman, M. F. 1884
 Goodship, A. E. 2504, 6187
 Goodsir, C. M. 1644
 Goodwin, M. A. 295, 453, 690, 3874-3875, 4016, 4086, 5874, 5880, 6033, 7828, 7987
 Gool, F. van 5196, 6013
 Gooneratne, S. R. 1871
 Goossens, H. 6354
 Goossens, K. 8257
 Goossens, L. 615, 6795, 6807-6808
 Gootjes, P. 612, 6816
 Gopal, K. V. 1089
 Gopal, T. 7122
 Gopalakrishna, S. 3405
 Gophen, M. 1561
 Gopinath, S. 1397
 Gor, D. 1478
 Göransson, L. 6206
 Gorcyca, D. 1656-1657
 Gorcyca, D. E. 2631
 Gordini, R. 2746
 Gordon, B. 4212
 Gordon, B. J. 2511
 Gordon, C. L. A. 5587
 Gordon, I. J. 4766
 Gordon, J. C. 3018, 4968
 Gordon, L. E. 4004
 Górecki, A. 6870
 Gorenflot, A. 5114
 Goret, R. C. 1417, 2194, 4914, 6899
 Görgül, S. 6820
 Gorham, J. R. 2306, 3822
 Gorman, B. M. 236
 Gorman, J. J. 5861
 Górnjak, S. L. 5328
 Gorniak, S. L. 1916
 Górski, J. 980, 1488
 Gorsky, R. D. 2263
 Gortel, K. 6283
 Gorziglia, M. 255-256, 1634, 7829
 Gorzney, O. 6906
 Gosjčić, S. 5773
 Gosser, H. S. 1527, 2534, 4079, 5219
 Gossett, K. A. 2492, 7637
 Goswami, R. N. 2039
 Gosztanyi, G. 5784
 Gothe, R. 341, 371, 3904, 5098
 Goto, H. 2276, 7838
 Goto, I. 1261, 6252, 7511
 Goto, K. 3119
 Goto, N. 2205, 4060, 5141, 7816
 Goto, S. 2843
 Goto, T. 6898
 Goto, Y. 7773
 Gotou, K. 7052
 Gottsauner-Wolf, F. 5522, 8309
 Gottschalk, E. E. 234
 Gottschalk, M. 1543, 2182, 7031, 7695, 7697
 Gottstein, B. 378, 5146
 Götz, M. 1072
 Gou, J. Y. 978
 Gou, M. Zh. 981
 Gough, R. E. 998, 3165, 4471
 Gould, A. R. 889, 1581, 6478
 Gould, E. A. 2336, 6486
 Gould, W. J. 7341, 8014
 Gouillet, P. 4335
 Gourley, I. M. 2917, 3592
 Gourreau, J. M. 192, 6023
 Gouvea, V. 6501
 Gouws, J. J. 1588
 Goverde, R. L. J. 3695
 Govindaiah, M. G. 3935
 Govoni, S. 6690
 Gowe, R. 8017
 Gower, S. M. 2294, 5000
 Goyal, S. M. 1575, 1656-1657, 6528, 6562
 Goyon, M. 4403
 Goyto, I. 8057
 Graaf, D. C. de 2474, 5156, 7911
 Graaf, F. K. de 46-47
 Graaf, W. F. de 3396
 Graafhuis, A. E. 1429
 Grabareva, L. P. 198
 Grabarević, Ž. 6676
 Grabenwöger, F. 3286
 Graber, H. U. 3514
 Grabner, A. 1573
 Grabowska, G. 5013, 5385
 Gradin, J. L. 7002
 Graevenitz, A. von 2923
 Graf, M. 667
 Graff, F. K. de 4869
 Gragg, D. 2900
 Graham, B. 5045
 Graham, F. L. 221, 2305
 Graham, J. D. 3399
 Graham, M. 3252, 4175, 5162
 Graham, M. W. A. 6663
 Graham, R. R. 123
 Graham, T. 1275
 Grahm, B. 7184
 Grahm, B. H. 7334
 Grahm, R. 7301
 Gram, G. 4985
 Gram, G. E. 6726
 Grancher, D. 3406
 Grande, D. 8288
 Grande, F. 3007
 Grandin, B. 1444
 Grandin, T. 4255
 Grandjean, D. 6007
 Grandy, J. L. 3997, 4786
 Granley, K. 2083
 Granstrom, D. E. 3203, 4499, 6605
 Grant, A. N. 579
 Grant, B. D. 2855
 Grant, C. K. 2371
 Grant, G. H. 2252
 Grant, I. M. 7353
 Grant, J. W. 8302
 Grant, P. T. 19
 Grant, S. T. 7699
 Grant, W. N. 6613
 Graser, T. 4120, 4915
 Gratzek, A. 7283
 Gratzek, A. T. 8064
 Grauer, G. F. 2539, 4225
 Graves, I. L. 3065
 Grawé, J. 6925
 Gray, A. K. 3446
 Gray, C. 7072
 Gray, D. 7919
 Gray, F. 265
 Gray, G. D. 386
 Gray, J. S. 1715
 Gray, M. A. 1021
 Gray, P. R. 3277, 8171
 Gray, S. L. 2013
 Graydon, R. J. 2461
 Grayon, M. 3624
 Grażul-Bilska, A. 7479
 Grbelja, J. 215
 Greco, D. S. 7439
 Green, E. M. 5333
 Green, K. 630
 Green, L. E. 5992
 Green, R. A. 2585
 Green, R. S. 2467
 Green, R. W. 1813
 Green, S. E. 1766
 Green, S. L. 1962, 2607, 6775, 8272
 Greenberg, J. B. 4307
 Greenberg, Z. 4345
 Greenblatt, D. J. 3488, 6849
 Greene, C. E. 2443, 4961
 Greene, R. T. 840, 1537
 Greene, S. A. 2752, 6834
 Greene, W. K. 4510, 5928, 7144, 7813
 Greenfield, R. E. 8172
 Greenwood, A. G. 1443
 Greenwood, B. 8013
 Greenwood, C. A. 5162
 Greenwood, J. D. 8095
 Greenwood, P. L. 660, 7125
 Greer, S. C. 4924
 Greet, T. R. C. 1782
 Gregg, A. 6813
 Gregg, A. S. 5406, 6814, 7454
 Gregor, T. P. 7970
 Gregório, E. A. 7543
 Gregorut, F. P. 2165
 Gregory, B. 5022
 Gregory, C. R. 2917, 3592, 7597
 Gregory, D. G. 1885
 Gregory, M. W. 3190
 Gregory, N. G. 456, 2077, 2846, 2867-2868, 3563, 4258, 6026, 6280
 Gregory, S. P. 432, 7973
 Gregurić, J. 14
 Greiff, M. 2942
 Greig, B. 5180
 Greiner, E. 7243
 Greiner, E. C. 5122
 Greiser-Wilke, I. 234, 4837, 5809
 Greiwe-Crandell, K. M. 492
 Grelloni, V. 7917
 Grenacher, B. 6203
 Greppi, G. 476
 Greppi, G. F. 4222
 Gresham, M. M. 3032, 3035, 4388, 7738
 Greth, A. 192, 5422, 6022
 Greuel, E. 2928, 3194
 Greul, E. 5500
 Grève, B. I. J. A. C. de 5369
 Grève, B. I. J. A. C. de 6770
 Greve, H. de 6385
 Greve, T. 6309-6310, 7769
 Grewal, G. S. 6570
 Grey, S. T. 1051
 Griebel, P. J. 1275
 Grieco, V. 3022
 Grieve, A. S. 1022
 Grieve, D. B. 5062
 Grieve, P. A. 820
 Grieve, R. B. 5173
 Griffey, S. M. 7301, 7596, 8005
 Griffin, B. R. 6465
 Griffin, C. E. 1011, 4515
 Griffin, D. W. 4575
 Griffin, J. F. T. 2697-2698, 7725, 8112-8113, 8235
 Griffin, P. G. 2010, 3504
 Griffith, G. 6748
 Griffith-Davies, C. 7556
 Griffiths, I. R. 4239, 6675, 7944
 Griffiths, S. G. 101, 1557
 Grift, E. 678, 8193
 Grigera, P. R. 5769
 Griggs, D. M., Jr. 645
 Griglio, B. 2533, 3311, 4025
 Grigor, J. K. 2264, 5777
 Grigore, C. 5211
 Grigoryan, I. A. 2599
 Grilli, G. 3764
 Grimard, B. 7955
 Grimbeek, R. J. 7577
 Grimes, J. E. 5671, 6464
 Grimes, S. D. 3198
 Grimm, D. R. 8106
 Grimm, S. 3344
 Grimonpont, C. 1180
 Grimon, F. 65
 Grimon, P. A. D. 65
 Grinberg, K. 1561
 Grindlay, G. J. 6043
 Griner, J. 755
 Grinstead, J. 2360
 Grissom, K. K. 704, 2056, 5513
 Gritsun, T. S. 2336
 Grix, D. C. 6483
 Grizzle, J. M. 1839
 Grobbelaar, J. A. N. 6711
 Grobet, L. 4561
 Grobler, M. J. 6195
 Grodzki, K. 2820
 Groehn, J. A. 2519
 Groen, J. 7092
 Groenestein, C. M. 1465
 Groeneveld, E. 8009
 Groeneveld, H. T. 1078
 Groenewald, H. B. 415, 3299-3300
 Groff, J. M. 462, 2177
 Grögaard, J. 5045
 Gröhn, Y. T. 2058, 4652, 5205-5206, 5842, 7364, 8033
 Groisman, E. A. 5653
 Grolleau, D. 7782
 Grommers, F. J. 4922, 7039
 Gromov, B. V. 2669
 Grøndahl, A. M. 7247
 Grondel, J. L. 4672
 Gröne, A. 5351
 Gronert, G. A. 687, 1991, 2739
 Grønstøl, H. 2204
 Gronveld, J. 5940

- Grönvik, K. O. 3580
 Grønvold, J. 380, 1304, 5937
 Gronwall, R. 4673, 7419
 Gronwall, R. R. 1963, 2712, 3458, 4280
 Groot, E. C. B. M. de 7013
 Groot, M. J. 3294, 6939
 Groot, P. H. S. de 2874
 Grootenhuis, J. G. 6952
 Grooth, R. de 1284
 Gropp, J. 706
 Groschup, M. H. 5684, 6515
 Grosenbaugh, D. A. 3551
 Gross, F. 855
 Gross, M. E. 2751, 5416, 8180
 Gross, S. J. 5137, 7203
 Gross, T. L. 2558
 Gross, W. B. 55, 3193, 6155
 Grosse-Siestrup, H. 1334
 Grossman, D. 469
 Groth, D. 6514
 Grottendieck, A. 2609
 Grovø, J. T. 5949
 Groves, C. 3691
 Groves, P. J. 3141
 Groves, T. C. 6137
 Grubb, T. L. 2740, 5432
 Gruber, H. 6356
 Grubman, M. J. 2245, 6513
 Gruffydd-Jones, T. J. 438, 1157, 1663, 2537, 2541, 5229, 6872, 7142, 7146, 7298, 7304
 Gruia, M. 6471
 Grün, E. 853
 Grünau, B. 1960
 Grünau, H. 4556
 Grund, S. 5670
 Grundboeck, J. 7325
 Grundboeck, M. 1177, 2579, 4604
 Grundboeck-Juško, J. 4603
 Gründer, H. D. 1120-1121
 Grunderboeck, M. 1178
 Gruner, L. 1747, 2475
 Grunert, E. 1223, 2991, 4067, 7485, 8049
 Gruys, E. 2014, 2325, 2874, 3294, 4574, 6003, 6244
 Gruys, W. E. 3345
 Grygar, I. 6088
 Gryseels, G. 6952
 Grzechnik, R. 4982, 5772
 Grzegorzewski, W. 2838
 Grzelkowska, K. 1371
 Gu, Y. M. 6582
 Guadagnini, P. F. 66, 4101
 Guadiana González, S. 6645
 Guaguère, E. 5237
 Guang, J. X. 7327
 Guard, C. L. 6790, 7364
 Guarda, F. 2052, 2533, 3311, 4025, 5241, 5830
 Guardati, M. C. 6399
 Guarini, C. P. B. 4127, 6484
 Guberti, V. 7908
 Gudapaty, S. 942, 8098
 Gudding, R. 5725
 Gudkov, A. V. 2599
 Gudmundsdottir, B. K. 2947
 Guelfi, J. F. 265, 269, 7149, 7190
 Guenter, W. 7189
 Guenther, C. 1203
 Guenther, C. L. 661
 Guéraud, J. M. 5301
 Guercio, A. 2311
 Guérin, B. 5291
 Guérin, D. 6932
 Guérin-Faubleé, V. 3727, 7719
 Guerouali, A. 4706
 Guerra J. L. 6055
 Guerrault, P. 5301
 Guerreiro, J. R. 2165
 Guerrero, J. 396
 Guerrero, J. A. M. 2656
 Guerrero Molina, C. 4530
 Guesdon, J. L. 3012
 Guesquière, A. de 6174
 Guggenbühl, W. 8201
 Gugiu, I. 6470-6471
 Guglielmone, A. A. 1712, 3088, 4501, 7204
 Guichon, P. T. 590
 Guida, L. 6705-6706
 Guidi, G. 2358
 Guidry, A. J. 3196, 7693
 Guignard, A. 61
 Guiguen, F. 248, 3824
 Guilarte, O. 284
 Guilford, W. G. 6962
 Guillemer, S. 3048
 Guillen, A. T. 4504
 Guillen, M. T. 4751, 6300, 7537
 Guillot, F. L. 2715
 Guillot, J. F. 6388
 Guilloteau, L. 158, 4879
 Guillou, J. P. 5707
 Guilmoto, H. 3833
 Guimarães, A. M. 2445-2446
 Guiney, D. G. 7663
 Guiot, C. 6500
 Guiray, D. C. 4591, 6024
 Guisti, A. M. 3205
 Guittet, M. 1586, 2404, 3142, 6552
 Guittre, C. 182
 Gujar, M. B. 986, 2679, 3063
 Gula, M. 2626
 Gulati, B. R. 813
 Güler, L. 3622, 3627, 3981
 Gullace, F. A. 1866
 Gulland, F. M. D. 376, 3253-3254
 Gullo, E. 3764
 Gum, G. G. 2535, 5195, 5221, 7974, 7978, 8035
 Gumerlock, P. H. 271, 2806
 Gumm, I. D. 3074
 Gummow, B. 545, 1588
 Gundelach, J. 2518
 Gundlach, J. L. 391, 1734, 5954
 Gunn, G. J. 7740
 Gunn, H. M. 7116
 Gunn, M. 1639
 Gunnarsson, A. 3741-3742, 7042
 Gunning, R. F. 3098, 6504
 Gunnlaugsdottir, B. 795
 Gunsett, F. C. 652
 Günther, E. 1936
 Günther, H. 787, 2943, 5009
 Guo, R. M. 2483
 Guo, W. G. 5143
 Guo, Y. J. 7339
 Gupta, A. K. 515, 2044, 2913, 6481
 Gupta, B. R. 4342
 Gupta, I. D. 532
 Gupta, K. 1800
 Gupta, K. K. 6941
 Gupta, P. K. 3076, 5015, 7113
 Gupta, P. P. 498, 4390, 4959, 5692, 5695, 5741
 Gupta, R. C. 4121
 Gupta, R. D. 1758
 Gupta, R. P. 1675, 5962
 Gupta, S. K. 696, 2988
 Gupta, S. L. 1698, 1706, 3911
 Gupta, V. K. 1385
 Gupta, Y. 950
 Gur, E. 5312
 Gur-Lavie, A. 5897
 Gurkirpal Singh 2277
 Gurria, F. 942
 Gürtler, H. 1313, 5452, 7355
 Gurung, B. J. 1249
 Guscetti, F. 5066
 Gusik, S. A. 3000
 Güssregen, B. 6846
 Gustafson, C. E. 2949
 Gustafson, J. M. 6439
 Gustafson, S. B. 2126, 4551
 Gustafsson, A. H. 5276
 Gustin, P. 2971, 6894
 Guterbock, W. M. 8085
 Guthrie, A. J. 2804, 3474, 3501
 Guthrie, M. J. 2762
 Guthrie, S. 1152, 2053
 Gutiérrez, C. 2436
 Gutiérrez, C. B. 6999
 Gutierrez, C. B. 1511, 5613, 5630
 Gutiérrez, M. E. 1549
 Gutleb, R. 3402
 Gutman, M. 1522
 Gutte, G. 8065
 Güttner, J. 6958
 Guy, F. 3207
 Guy, J. S. 3138, 5792
 Guy, M. W. 343
 Guyonnet, V. 3907
 Guzmán, C. A. 6399
 Guzmán García, M. A. 1768
 Gvozdić, D. 4049
 Gwakisa, P. S. 6981, 7024, 7395
 Gwaltney, S. M. 4398, 7075
 Gwinn, K. D. 331
 Gwynn, P. E. J. 7567
 Gyawu, P. 668
 Gygax, M. 7390
 Gygi, D. 7000
 Gyles, C. L. 5210, 7011
 Gyrd-Hansen, N. 6780
 Ha Lee, Y. M. 1193
 Haage, M. H. van der 310
 Haagen, A. J. Venker-van 4577
 Haagmans, B. L. 2368
 Haagsma, J. 4374, 5778
 Haan, C. de 6325
 Haar, G. van de 3390
 Haas, B. 3120, 7150
 Haas, V. de 5972, 6012
 Haataja, S. 2183
 Haazele, F. M. 7189
 Habel, R. E. 3608, 4739
 Habela, M. 1026
 Habela, M. A. 2431, 3184
 Haber, C. L. 3255
 Haberkorn, B. 3120
 Habermehl, G. G. 4084
 Habimana, M. 5927
 Hable, C. 1666
 Hable, C. P. 187
 Habu, A. 5795
 Hackathorn, J. H. 5936
 Hacker, R. R. 701, 4632
 Hackett, R. P. 1783, 2086, 2770
 Hackl, W. 1984
 Hackzell, M. 8273
 Hadad, J. J. 2135, 4834-4835, 4838
 Hadani, A. 3233, 4514, 4975
 Hadi, A. A. A. 4668
 Hadler, J. L. 3691
 Hadnagy, C. 2049
 Haebler, R. J. 2650
 Haemon, J. 3132
 Haenen, O. L. M. 5074
 Haerchner, F. 3238
 Haesebrouck, F. 36, 83, 779, 1509, 3762, 4334, 4340, 5679, 5687, 6371, 6401, 7000, 7034
 Häfeli, W. 6019
 Hafez, H. M. 154, 995, 3045, 3758, 4884, 5070
 Hafez, Y. S. 3752, 6454, 7736
 Hafner, A. 1185, 1785
 Hage, M. H. van der 3232
 Hagebock, J. M. 4831, 7873
 Hagedorn, H. W. 1308, 3471, 5384
 Hagelsø, A. M. 8263
 Hageman, C. 8009
 Hageman, R. 4539
 Hagenbaugh, A. 2280
 Häggendal, J. 2498, 6923
 Häggström, J. 2554
 Hagio, M. 6915
 Hagiwara, K. 947
 Häglin, L. 4059
 Hahn, C. N. 3276
 Hahn, E. C. 1944, 2255
 Hahn, G. 4837, 8282-8283
 Hahn, I. 4883, 7021
 Haidn, B. 706
 Haig, D. M. 2006, 3425, 3429
 Haigh, A. L. 6214
 Haigh, J. C. 2489
 Haile, D. G. 7200
 Haines, D. 4428
 Haines, D. H. 7320
 Haines, D. M. 1262, 5021, 7554, 7759
 Haines, H. W. 4642
 Hair, J. A. 902, 2239, 5763
 Haisl, K. 1237
 Haj-Ahmad, Y. 5816
 Hajer, I. 5854
 Hajtós, I. 6984
 Hakansson, A. 2099
 Håkansson, L. 3313
 Halačková, M. 6544
 Halaihel, N. 1642
 Halaihel, N. G. 5029
 Halbrook, R. S. 533
 Halbur, P. G. 6529, 6531
 Halder, A. K. 5107
 Halderen, A. van 6104
 Haldimann, A. 3029
 Hale, G. J. 614
 Hale, L. E. 2145
 Hale, R. L. 2056
 Hales, J. R. S. 5445
 Haley, R. K. 1235
 Hall, E. J. 2549, 2930, 5281
 Hall, G. A. 2317
 Hall, I. A. 6734
 Hall, J. A. 3325
 Hall, J. E. 2377
 Hall, J. W. 2108
 Hall, L. W. 6967
 Hall, M. M. 3688
 Hall, M. R. 4485
 Hall, R. F. 5627
 Hall, T. J. 1235
 Hall, T. R. 667
 Hall, V. 2370
 Hall, W. F. 2255, 2484, 2962, 7080
 Hallam, J. F. 2809
 Halleraker, M. 566
 Hallford, D. M. 3399, 8069
 Halliburton, I. W. 938
 Halliday, G. 5505
 Halliday, W. G. 1644
 Halling, S. M. 1474, 2936
 Halliwell, R. E. W. 5969-5970, 6633, 6635, 7251-7252
 Hallmannová, A. 3174
 Halonen, U. 2174
 Halouzka, J. 7765
 Halouzka, R. 4037, 4039, 4081, 5260-5262, 6108
 Halse, S. A. 344
 Halstead, S. L. 5367
 Halter, M. 6446
 Halvorson, D. A. 195, 279, 3786, 7668
 Hamada, E. 6304
 Hamama, A. 1426
 Hamana, K. 563, 6246, 6915
 Hamar, D. 748
 Hamar, D. W. 4620
 Hambleton, C. N. 7693
 Hamblin, C. 3812
 Hamblin, O. J. 2633
 Hamer, R. 3435
 Hamers, R. 6521, 7789, 7791
 Hamid, H. 276
 Hamid, M. A. A. 747
 Hamilton, D. L. 5309
 Hamilton, H. 4941
 Hamilton, H. L. 871
 Hamilton, M. A. E. 5529
 Hamilton, M. J. 4354
 Hamilton, R. M. G. 6766
 Hamilton, W. J. 3588
 Hamir, A. N. 187, 969, 1666, 3728, 4430, 4986
 Hamlen, H. 7346
 Hamlin, R. L. 4215, 4690, 7306, 8192
 Hamlin, A. 8031
 Hammami, S. 2321, 3867
 Hammed, D. A. 4865, 5530
 Hammer, A. S. 1189, 2595
 Hammer, P. 4837, 8282-8283
 Hämmerling, R. 665
 Hammill, J. C. 2552
 Hamminga, B. J. 339

- Hammond, J. 8246
 Hammond, L. S. 1493
 Hammond, W. P. 3996
 Hampl, A. 4251, 5349
 Hampl, J. 3801-3802
 Hampson, D. J. 126, 887, 3025, 3704, 3718, 3740, 5734, 6386
 Hampson, R. J. 4590
 Han, C. M. 7575
 Hanafusa, T. 5655
 Hanafy, M. S. M. 1300, 8140
 Hanák, P. 4963
 Hance, S. R. 745, 2897, 4548
 Hancock, D. 845
 Hancock, D. D. 88, 830, 1538, 2515, 3708, 7037
 Hancock, R. D. 6469
 Handani, A. 3208
 Handel, I. G. 6799, 6824, 6871
 Handeland, K. 3259, 3269, 5946, 5951
 Handji, V. 6027
 Hänel, A. 3045
 Hänel, I. 828, 3645
 Haney, D. C. 6561
 Häni, H. 1147
 Hänichen, T. 1573, 3285
 Hank, A. M. 7500
 Hanks, D. 4485
 Hanlon, C. 187
 Hanlon, C. A. 5781
 Hanna, P. 2872
 Hanna, P. E. 7734
 Hanna, P. J. 1493, 4844
 Hannan, J. 791, 3521
 Hannant, D. 203, 2294, 3414-3415, 4657, 5800, 7104
 Hänsel, A. 5270
 Hansen, B. 6321
 Hansen, B. D. 8265
 Hansen, G. H. 905
 Hansen, H. C. 5661
 Hansen, H. J. 3336
 Hansen, I. 6284
 Hansen, K. K. 4955
 Hansen, M. 974
 Hansen, O. 1161-1162
 Hansen, P. J. 654, 1934, 1940, 2675, 7437
 Hansen, R. 159, 4507, 5474
 Hansen, R. D. 2962
 Hansen, S. 6117
 Hanset, R. 4561
 Hanson, C. 5400
 Hanson, W. L. 5910
 Hansson, K. 2554, 2591
 Hansson, L. 3295
 Hanuš, O. 2193, 4921, 7711
 Happonen, I. 7288
 Haque, S. 8026
 Hara, F. 4361
 Hara, M. 3770, 4361, 7812
 Hara, S. 6853
 Hara, Y. 1595, 3922, 4112, 6257
 Haraguchi, M. 5328
 Haralambiev, H. 3101
 Haralambieva, E. 3101
 Harari, J. 2126, 5563
 Harasawa, R. 2229, 7139
 Harayama, A. 7929
 Harb, M. F. 6050, 7291
 Harbers, T. H. M. 1425
 Harbola, P. C. 7683
 Harbour, D. A. 1663, 1925, 2360, 7142
 Hård af Segerstad, C. 3313
 Hardegge, W. 1258
 Hardenbrook, B. 4593
 Hardeng, F. 898, 1592, 3229
 Harder, A. 426
 Harder, T. C. 3836, 7819
 Harders, S. J. 3740
 Hardie, E. 6321
 Hardie, E. M. 8265
 Hardie, L. J. 8130
 Hardiman 282
 Hardjoutomo, S. 102, 511
 Hardy, J. 5564, 6950
 Hardy, M. E. 7115
 Harel, J. 821, 1543, 2182, 7674
 Hargis, A. M. 479
 Hargis, B. 7023
 Hargis, B. M. 3339, 3689, 4714, 7020, 7688
 Hargis, W. J. 5248
 Hargitai, C. 7036
 Haridon, R. L. 1276
 Hariharan, H. 48, 4326, 4911
 Haritani, M. 176, 361, 2018, 2180, 5616, 5618
 Harith, A. E. 343
 Harkins, J. D. 2086, 2760, 6196, 7489
 Harkiss, G. D. 2244
 Härkönen, T. 3123-3124, 3336
 Harland, N. M. 4353
 Harland, R. 1629
 Harland, R. J. 2955
 Harman, F. J. 407
 Harmelin, A. 7249
 Harmeyer, J. 640, 1337
 Harmon, B. G. 1510, 7670
 Harmon, D. L. 5549
 Harmon, F. A. 3279, 4237
 Harmon, P. R. 4328
 Harmon, W. M. 5099
 Harne, S. D. 7286
 Haroun, E. M. 4503, 4508, 4538, 6075
 Haroun, M. 5854
 Harp, J. A. 3411, 8087
 Harpal Singh 2988, 5298, 6297
 Harper, P. A. W. 5814, 5983, 6742
 Harpster, N. K. 7328
 Harrington, A. J. 1329
 Harrington, D. 6607
 Harris, C. H. 4580
 Harris, C. K. 2377
 Harris, D. J. 513
 Harris, L. 1656-1658, 2631
 Harris, N. V. 4842
 Harris, P. A. 6242, 7096
 Harris, R. 2373
 Harris, R. C. 680, 2015, 2736, 8227
 Harris, R. K. 2650
 Harris, S. 117, 184
 Harrison, D. 7182
 Harrison, G. B. L. 5144
 Harrison, J. D. 5238
 Harrison, L. R. 4294
 Harrison, R. A. 4108
 Harrold, D. 5267, 6692
 Hart, B. L. 8259
 Hart, C. 1607
 Hart, L. E. 6095
 Hart, L. T. 3040
 Hart, S. 6534
 Hartaningsih, N. 2319, 7776
 Hartel, I. 5532
 Hartin, K. E. 3176, 7871
 Hartke, J. R. 1191
 Hartley, W. J. 448, 1906, 5916
 Hartman, E. G. 4117, 4876
 Hartman, F. 5999
 Hartman, W. 5441, 6865
 Hartmann, K. 2376
 Hartmann, M. 3045
 Hartmann, T. 5326
 Hartsfield, S. M. 617, 2752, 2767, 6837
 Hartung, J. 8243, 8245
 Hartung, K. J. 5453
 Hartwig, W. 1343
 Harty, R. N. 7766
 Harvan, M. 6135, 7110
 Harvey, C. 6668
 Harvey, C. E. 4009, 7859
 Harvey, J. W. 504
 Harvey, M. J. A. 1423
 Harvey, R. B. 3180, 4014
 Harvey, R. G. 3617, 6080, 7280
 Harwood, D. G. 541
 Hasan, S. H. 3505
 Hasbullah 2437
 Haschek, W. M. 3900
 Hase, M. 580
 Hasebe, F. 4972
 Hasebe, H. 3773
 Hasebe, M. 2598
 Hasegawa, A. 2357, 2581, 2795, 4540
 Hasegawa, J. 6210
 Hasegawa, S. 7568
 Hasegawa, T. 2357, 7327
 Hasegawa, Y. 2004
 Hasenson, L. B. 2176
 Hashem, A. 5383
 Hashiguchi, T. 6896
 Hashim, M. A. 695, 1992, 6847
 Hashimoto, A. 2231, 7138
 Hashimoto, H. 794, 6375
 Hashimoto, N. 2234, 2237, 5729, 7741
 Hashimoto, T. 7894
 Hashimoto, Y. 4722, 7410
 Hashizume, R. 4073
 Hashizume, T. 2017
 Hasibeder, G. 343
 Haskell, M. J. 7561
 Haskins, C. S. 5413
 Haskins, M. E. 8037
 Haskins, S. C. 1979, 4006, 4224, 4703
 Hasöksüz, M. 7061
 Hassall, S. A. 7257
 Hassam, S. 257
 Hassan, A. A. 5471
 Hassan, A. S. 7379
 Hassan, A. Z. 146
 Hassan, J. O. 59
 Hassan, M. A. 1733
 Hassan, M. A. A. 5118
 Hassan, N. H. 5495-5496
 Hassan, N. M. 305
 Hassan, S. 7834
 Hassan Mourad, M. 5424
 Hassanain, M. A. 452
 Hassanein, M. M. 2389, 7167
 Hasselberger, M. L. 8139
 Hasselschwert, D. L. 5251
 Hassen, M. G. 4865
 Hassenstein, B. 4254
 Hassinen, T. 3974
 Hassleback, G. 5744
 Håstein, T. 7661
 Hastie, A. T. 2129
 Hastings, B. E. 2782
 Hastings, T. S. 25
 Hastion, S. 151
 Hasubski, A. T. 1485
 Hatakeyama, H. 2582
 Hatch, S. L. 3605
 Hatem, M. E. 28, 1668
 Hathaway, S. C. 122, 1576, 7584
 Hathcock, T. L. 3868-3869
 Hati, R. 2275
 Hatiboğlu, Ş. 4757
 Hattel, A. L. 286, 5249
 Hattingh, J. 451, 6195, 6711
 Hattingh, P. J. 635
 Hattori, M. 2411
 Hattori, N. 7327
 Hatzipanagiotou, A. 4724
 Haubro Andersen, P. 2191
 Haugan, K. 1491
 Haugegaard, J. 5720
 Haugland, L. M. 2094
 Hauptman, J. 7594, 8308
 Hauptman, J. G. 3536, 5235, 5367, 5371, 5561, 7487
 Hausman, D. B. 4195
 Hausman, G. J. 4195, 7892
 Havard, H. L. 103
 Have, P. 3122, 7817
 Havel, P. J. 2558
 Haven, M. L. 641, 2573, 3980
 Haven, T. R. 1640-1641
 Haverbeke, G. van 4289
 Havre, G. N. 5477
 Haw, C. 6029
 Hawke, C. G. 1889
 Hawke, J. P. 2240
 Hawkes, A. D. 332
 Hawkins, D. L. 5195
 Hawkins, E. C. 1156, 2543
 Hawkins, J. F. 7934
 Hay, A. W. M. 5058
 Hay, L. 1063
 Hay, L. A. 1942
 Hay, W. P. 2894, 5552
 Hayakawa, M. 7263
 Hayama, T. 584
 Hayasaka, S. 2490
 Hayasaki, M. 5225, 7929
 Hayashi, F. 3633
 Hayashi, K. 2022
 Hayashi, T. 270
 Hayashi, Y. 27, 2694, 3502, 4235
 Hayashidani, H. 2200
 Hayatee, Z. G. 1743
 Hayden, D. W. 1812
 Hayden, J. M. 6233
 Hayes, D. K. 5131
 Hayes, J. R. 5736
 Hayes, K. A. 2592, 3847
 Hayes, K. C. 7300
 Hayes, L. E. 450
 Hayes, P. 4717
 Hayes, T. 1039
 Hayes, T. K. 4714
 Hayman, J. R. 6679
 Haynes, J. I., II 311
 Haynes, J. R. 4015
 Haynes, J. S. 1827
 Hays, M. P. 3652, 4398, 6506
 Hayward, M. L. R. 3347
 Hazarika, G. C. 1210
 Hazarika, R. A. 1540
 Hazelwood, S. 7222
 Hazeyama, M. 1749
 Haziev, G. Z. 1102
 Hazioglu, R. 1550
 Hazlett, M. J. 3085
 He, J. 5881, 5886
 Heald, M. T. S. 2577
 Healey, M. C. 1752
 Healy, M. C. 2137
 Healy, P. J. 1204, 5965
 Heaney, S. 48
 Heaney, S. B. 4326
 Heath, A. C. G. 1044-1045
 Heath, D. A. 6891
 Heath, D. D. 2464, 5144
 Heath, J. P. 1278
 Heath, M. F. 1848, 2816, 5459
 Heath, S. E. 2620
 Heath, T. 3555, 8238
 Heck, F. C. 2215
 Heckamann, R. 3284
 Hecke, P. van 2757, 4291
 Hecker, R. 244, 951
 Heckert, H. P. 944, 4305
 Heckert, R. A. 5040, 5534
 Heckmann, R. 8296
 Heckmann, R. A. 5893
 Hecker, L. 2049
 Hecczo, U. 8010
 Hedberg, C. W. 2175
 Hedlund, C. 750
 Hedlund, C. S. 749
 Hedlund Markussen, N. 3122, 4464
 Hedman, P. 4902
 Hedrick, R. P. 318, 462, 2177, 2408, 7845
 Heeney, J. L. 5253
 Heerden, J. van 1859, 7198, 7385-7386
 Heeringa, H. T. 3377
 Hees, J. van 5929
 Heeschen, W. H. 8134, 8282-8283
 Heffels-Redmann, U. 5888
 Hegarty, M. P. 7631
 Hegedüs, D. 6984
 Hegel, G. von 4168
 Hegstad, R. L. 4192, 7502
 Hehre, D. 4187
 Heide-Jørgensen, M. P. 3123-3124
 Heidel, J. R. 3705
 Heidemann, G. 7819
 Heider, G. 2109
 Heider, H. J. 1326
 Heider, L. E. 830, 873-874, 2186, 2515, 3289, 3708, 4358, 5702
 Heijden, P. J. van der 2459
 Heijden, R. W. J. van 7820

- Heijden, R. W. J. van der 3852, 5782, 7092
 Heim, B. 2215
 Heimann, G. 6142
 Heimonas, H. 1729
 Hein, R. G. 6020
 Hein, W. R. 7629
 Heine, H. G. 7826
 Heine, L. 1936
 Heinecke, H. 6958
 Heinegård, D. 1145
 Heinimann, H. 6970
 Heinritzi, K. 900, 3039, 4973-4974, 5532
 Heinze, M. 8060
 Heinze-Mutz, E. M. 3247, 7203
 Heising, G. 1514
 Heiss, G. 677
 Heiss, R. 3133
 Hesse, K. 5503
 Heitefuss, S. 4369
 Heiting, N. 706
 Heitzman, R. J. 2919
 Heje, N. I. 7535, 7817
 Hejlasz, Z. 2613
 Hejlíček, K. 5917-5918
 Hejlíček, K. 7049
 Helbing, H. 4316
 Held, J. P. 4274
 Heldmer, E. 5744
 Helfand, S. C. 3433
 Hélié, P. 1667
 Hellebrekers, L. J. 624, 6191, 6844
 Heller, E. D. 3671, 6059
 Heller, E. dan 1522
 Heller, M. 132, 4385
 Heller, R. L. 6577
 Hellkamp, A. S. 6318
 Hellman, T. 3710
 Hellmann, E. 2935
 Hellmén, E. 2591
 Hellyer, P. W. 4699, 7678, 8265
 Helmer, H. 7480
 Helms, R. W. 1148, 7293
 Helmy, M. M. 600
 Hemachudha, T. 2269
 Hemeda, S. A. 7409
 Hemingway, R. G. 7348
 Hemrová-Šedinová, V. 5696
 Hemsworth, P. H. 710, 2063, 5516, 7564
 Henckel, P. 4718
 Henderson, J. P. 3970, 7248
 Henderson, K. M. 8292
 Henderson, L. M. 7082
 Henderson, R. A. 1431, 1847, 7330
 Henderson, W. R. 4147
 Hendrichovský, V. 4682, 5431, 8231-8232
 Hendrick, M. J. 480, 484
 Hendricks, D. G. 8035
 Hendricks, H. 8035
 Hendricks, J. C. 3498
 Hendrix, C. M. 2485
 Heneine, I. F. 1245
 Hengst, A. M. 1933
 Hengstberger, S. G. 5075
 Henin, A. Y. 3287
 Henke, J. 6846
 Henkel, S. E. 6047
 Henken, A. M. 4653, 5912
 Henkens, M. H. C. 6354
 Henley, A. 6393
 Hennager, S. G. 1716, 2936, 4373
 Hennessy, D. P. 1350, 4193, 6911
 Hennessy, D. R. 6782-6783, 7226
 Hennessy, K. J. 2157, 6376, 6506
 Hennig, B. 8151
 Henning, D. 1932
 Henninger, D. D. 2493
 Hennings, J. C. 1656
 Henricks, D. M. 2013
 Henricks, P. A. J. 1373, 7039
 Henriksen, C. A. 6474
 Henriksen, E. 3702
 Henriksen, P. 5958
 Henriksen, S. A. 380, 2439, 3245, 5940
 Henry, G. A. 5968
 Henry, S. C. 2157
 Hensel, A. 806
 Henton, J. E. 7070
 Henzler, D. J. 5663
 Hepler, D. I. 2485, 5173
 Heppell, J. 1001, 4472, 5894, 7855
 Heras, M. de las 6686
 Herbolt, B. 7397
 Herbst, W. 977
 Herbut, M. 2811
 Herd, R. P. 1083, 5106
 Herdt, P. de 83, 779, 5679, 7034
 Herdt, T. H. 3198
 Heredia, F. Beltran de 4918
 Heremans, H. 1180
 Herman, L. 1475
 Hermann, G. 3384
 Hermann, M. 4686, 5455
 Hermann, W. 3885
 Hermanns, W. 1185, 1774, 1785, 3285, 7976, 8006
 Hermetet, M. J. 3504
 Hernandez De Anda, J. 3086
 Hernaiz, R. 3833
 Hernalsteens, J. P. 6385
 Hernandez, D. E. 1105
 Hernández, E. 3574
 Hernández, J. 4638
 Hernandez, J. 4046
 Hernández, M. 2009
 Hernandez, M. 6215
 Hernández Baumgarten, E. 3835
 Hernández De Anda, J. 2303
 Hernández Jáuregui, P. 3835
 Hernández-Rodríguez, S. 1026
 Herniman, K. A. J. 940, 3074
 Herr, L. G. 2962, 7080
 Herr, S. 7
 Herr, S. A. 3728
 Herrera, C. 455
 Herriges, J. D., Jr. 7638
 Herrmann, J. L. 1574
 Herron, M. A. 6326-6327
 Herron, M. R. 2904
 Herrtage, M. E. 1848, 7332
 Herschl, M. A. 2743
 Herschler, R. C. 1084
 Herstad, O. 7867
 Herthel, D. J. 5558
 Hertig, C. 8107
 Hertsch, B. 1775, 3955, 4801
 Hertzberg, H. 1077, 2468, 5159
 Herzbeck, H. 7406
 Herzog, B. 3273
 Hess, N. 6815
 Hess, W. R. 959-960
 Hesselholt, M. 3665, 6281
 Hesselink, J. W. 3385, 7965
 Hessing, M. J. C. 8263
 Hesson, C. P. 315
 Hetrick, F. M. 1536, 1565, 1680, 6564, 7843
 Heucke, J. 4705, 4772
 Heur, H. J. 6845
 Heuschele, W. P. 6963
 Heusner, A. A. 2827, 3367
 Heusner, G. L. 1017
 Heuverswyn, H. van 6430, 7646
 Heuwieser, W. 1223, 7485
 Hewat, E. A. 948
 Hewicker-Trautwein, M. 859, 1155, 1631, 2318
 Hewinson, R. G. 5718
 Hewitt, S. A. 4679, 6794
 Heyman, S. J. 7972
 Heymann, R. 8003
 Heymer, J. 6126
 Heyneman, R. 2998
 Hiatt, J. R. 1150
 Hiatt, N. 1150
 Hibberd, R. C. 4436, 6504
 Hibma, M. 2697-2698
 Hickey, S. M. 7914
 Hickman, M. A. 7814
 Hickman, R. 4701
 Hicks, K. D. 3549
 Hidalgo, A. 2817, 4732
 Hidioglou, M. 507, 850, 1134, 3004, 4149-4150, 8034, 8289
 Hidioglou, N. 4149, 7343, 7444
 Hiepe, F. 1699
 Hiepe, T. 1699, 7886
 Hietala, S. K. 4373
 Hifney, A. 1441
 Higashino, T. 2777
 Higgins, A. 7103
 Higgins, A. J. 4419, 4826
 Higgins, D. A. 1957, 7406
 Higgins, J. 2371
 Higgins, R. 1500, 1543, 2182, 7031, 7695, 7697
 Higgins, R. J. 43, 519, 1157, 2840, 5216, 6052, 8005
 Higgins, W. P. 2296
 Higgs, S. 6486
 Hightower, D. 4260
 Higuchi, T. 3790
 Hihara, H. 2598, 3354, 5873
 Hikasa, Y. 7462-7463
 Hilali, M. 3901, 7901-7902
 Hilbink, F. 882, 6985
 Hildebrand, S. V. 2739, 5419
 Hildenbrandt, G. 3357
 Hilderson, H. 1080, 2474, 5156, 7677, 7911
 Hildreth, M. 3196
 Hiles, M. C. 4000
 Hill, A. C. 144-145
 Hill, A. W. 3417
 Hill, B. D. 323, 5914, 6655
 Hill, C. H. 2045
 Hill, F. I. 6495
 Hill, F. W. G. 1099, 3990
 Hill, H. T. 1603, 3021, 6531
 Hill, M. A. 5217
 Hill, N. S. 6569
 Hill, R. C. 7980
 Hill, R. E., Jr. 185, 1612
 Hill, R. K. 2892
 Hill, T. 5419
 Hillebrand, S. 7585
 Hillerton, J. E. 852, 2866, 3001
 Hilliard, J. K. 5057
 Hillidge, C. J. 8203
 Hillion, E. 1055
 Hillman, P. 2373
 Hillman, R. 5429
 Hillman, R. E. 5246
 Hillyer, E. V. 8015
 Hillyer, M. H. 7248
 Hilt, D. A. 3857
 Hinchcliff, K. W. 3472, 4191, 4226, 4293, 4726, 5461, 8167, 8192, 8225
 Hincke, M. T. 672
 Hinds, D. M. 3279, 4236
 Hinds, T. R. 3996
 Hindsbo, O. 1704
 Hines, H. C. 7948
 Hines, M. E. 6687
 Hines, M. T. 3705
 Hines, U. 2262
 Hingley, P. J. 5766
 Hinrichs, K. 1879, 2862
 Hinrichs, R. 8286
 Hinshaw, V. S. 5789
 Hinsman, E. J. 1156, 6669
 Hinson, C. A. 8086
 Hinterberger, G. 4963
 Hinterdorfer, F. 818, 4862
 Hintikka, E. L. 6394
 Hinton, A. 3689
 Hinton, A., Jr. 2977, 7023
 Hinton, D. E. 462
 Hinton, M. 6392
 Hinton, R. A. 4357
 Hintz, H. F. 2028, 5429, 7489
 Hinz, K. H. 2953
 Hipíková, V. 6135
 Hiraga, A. 2795
 Hiraga, M. 5876, 7090
 Hiraga, T. 7950, 8189
 Hirahara, T. 2253
 Hirai, J. 3806
 Hirai, K. 1595, 1855, 2231, 3781, 5102, 5244, 5898, 6060, 6461, 7138, 7180, 7313
 Hiramatsu, K. 3782
 Hiramune, T. 5732
 Hirano, A. 3928
 Hirano, T. 7956
 Hirano, Y. 7237
 Hiraoka, K. 576
 Hirasawa, K. 2386
 Hirasawa, T. 3618
 Hirata, K. 7879
 Hirayama, N. 2148, 3640, 7662, 7662
 Hirayama, Y. 1855
 Hird, D. 3183
 Hird, D. W. 446, 2170, 3654-3655, 4415, 4576, 5057
 Hirji, K. N. 5820
 Hirni, H. 7390
 Hironaka, T. 6060
 Hirooka, E. Y. 328
 Hirose, H. 44, 7219
 Hirose, T. 2444
 Hirota, Y. 5336, 7504
 Hirschmann, R. U. 829
 Hirsch, D. C. 3664, 6384
 Hirst, R. G. 51
 Hirvelä-Koski, V. 3918
 Hirvi, T. 4477
 Hisada, M. 2388
 Hissen, N. A. 7130
 Hitchcock, J. P. 5627
 Hitt, M. E. 2872, 3114
 Hjeltnes, B. 795, 7844
 Hjertner, B. 2353
 Hlinak, A. 990, 997, 3133
 Ho, S. 4174
 Ho, S. K. 850
 Ho, W. C. 3102
 Hobbs, N. T. 6366
 Hoberg, E. P. 4129
 Hoblet, K. H. 786, 3909, 4913, 5688
 Hobom, G. 3151
 Hobson, C. 7227
 Hobson, H. P. 2889
 Hodder, A. N. 5861
 Hodge, D. L. 7841
 Hodges, C. C. 4260
 Hodges, S. D. 8028
 Hodgins, E. C. 8304
 Hodgson, A. L. M. 3662, 7722
 Hodgson, D. R. 5397
 Hodgson, D. S. 3997, 4786, 6801
 Hodgson, J. C. 1942
 Hoedemaker, M. 4096-4097, 4295
 Hoenig, M. 2723, 2789, 3431, 4139, 6176-6177
 Hoerr, F. J. 3195
 Hoexter, S. 3451
 Hoffman, A. M. 4124
 Hoffman, D. J. 4652
 Hoffman, J. 6991
 Hoffman, J. W. 3537
 Hoffman, K. D. 1008
 Hoffman, L. J. 6531
 Hoffman, Y. 5208
 Hoffmann, B. 3505
 Hoffmann, D. 6511
 Hoffmann, D. E. 7814
 Hoffmann, E. M. 2676
 Hoffmann, G. 5486
 Hoffmann, H. 8148
 Hoffmann, W. E. 3537, 5474, 7500
 Hoffmann-Fezer, G. 2376
 Hoffsis, G. F. 4563, 5565
 Hofmann, J. 1589
 Hofmann, U. 7357
 Hofmann, W. 944, 4305, 4612
 Hofshagen, M. 1832, 7046
 Hogan, J. S. 2189, 2999, 4355, 4913, 5688
 Hogendoorn, E. A. 3396
 HogenEsch, H. 435, 1280
 Hogeveen, H. 1416
 Hogg, H. 8296
 Hogue, A. T. 732

- Hoh, J. F. Y. 2080
Hohenhaus, A. E. 3534, 6258
Hohl, B. 6788
Höhne, E. 2548
Høie, S. 7656
Høier, R. 3535, 4227, 4578, 6889
Hojerová, A. 5338
Holborow, G. S. 2878
Holbrook, F. R. 7781
Holck, S. N. 4002
Holcombe, V. 7281
Hold, F. 6350
Holden, V. R. 7766
Holene, E. 3676
Holladay, S. D. 7548
Holland, C. J. 1591
Holland, M. D. 4176, 4217
Holland, P. T. 2651
Holland, R. A. B. 2809
Holland, R. E. 3198, 5367, 5813
Holler, S. 8076
Holliman, A. 4600
Hollis, L. C. 1084
Hollywell, C. A. 5799
Holm, K. O. 6991
Holman, R. C. 2262
Holmberg, C. A. 2805, 3400, 8085
Holmberg, D. L. 2555, 5231
Holmberg, L. 2591
Holmes, C. W. 595
Holmes, E. C. 3842
Holmes, I. H. 3107, 3860
Holmes, J. H. G. 3298
Holmes, K. V. 5060
Holmes, M. A. 1924, 1926, 5331
Holmes, P. H. 1025, 1721, 1763, 2030, 2428, 2473, 7193
Holmes, R. A. 2429
Holmgren, N. 735, 2497, 3741, 4213
Holovská, K. 6170
Holst, H. 3982
Holst, P. A. J. 5240
Holstege, D. M. 1901
Holt, P. E. 432, 5550, 7248, 7973, 7977
Holt, P. S. 2979, 5662, 5668, 6149, 7687, 8116
Holténus, K. 636
Holténus, P. 1377, 4730
Höltershinken, M. 1312, 2081
Holtet, L. 7654
Holtet, T. L. 3889
Hölttä, E. 5449
Holoak, G. R. 7106
Holz, B. 309
Holz, P. 3489
Holzschuh, M. P. 6828, 6839, 6842
Holzer, A. 3706
Holzmann, A. 1434
Homeida, A. M. 4667
Homer, B. L. 1813, 5068
Homma, S. 4795
Hommez, J. 6371, 7720
Homse, A. 3043
Hon, L. J. 7382
Honda, H. 3439
Honda, M. 5172
Honda, T. 7827
Hondalus, M. K. 3016
Höner, M. C. 3812
Honer, M. R. 5125
Honeyman, V. 629
Hong, C. B. 2221, 4622, 8044
Hong Jieping 1892
Hongerholt, D. D. 604
Honma, S. 7897
Honma, Y. 580
Honnas, C. M. 4204, 4278-4279, 5484, 5551, 5966, 6946
Honor, D. J. 5460, 5475
Honore, E. K. 7610
Hood, D. M. 3551
Hooda, O. K. 1384
Hoofs, A. I. J. 8249
Hoogasian, J. J. 8165
Hoogenboom, L. A. P. 5365
Hoogendoorn, A. 7014, 7542
Hooghuis, H. 2287
Hook, R. R. 3722
Hooke, R. E. 408, 1260, 1362
Hooker, J. 884
Hooke, J. V. 7057
Hoop, R. K. 5066, 5871, 6432
Hooper, P. T. 251, 6478
Hooper, R. N. 2096, 2885, 4288
Hooper, T. 4859
Hoorens, J. 1509, 6401
Hoover, E. A. 2365, 2375, 2563, 3843
Hoover, J. P. 1009
Hope, E. 7502
Hope, J. 243, 1157, 2331, 3094, 5826
Hopkins, A. L. 7488
Hopkins, F. M. 7361, 8045
Hopkins, J. D. 7017
Hopkins, R. M. 344
Hopkins, S. G. 4605
Hopp, P. 2204
Hoppe, A. 4692, 6660, 6667
Hoppeler, H. 6232
Hoppen, H. O. 1223, 2774, 7485
Hopper, C. 1462
Hopper, C. D. 7142
Hopper, S. A. 424
Horak, I. 6956
Horak, I. G. 163
Horiba, N. 8057
Horie, M. 6764
Horiguchi, M. 509, 3439
Horiguchi, Y. 3659
Hori, S. 575
Horimoto, T. 2362
Hořin, P. 3423
Horisberger, M. A. 3473
Horiuchi, M. 1633, 2327, 2330, 7807
Hørlyck, V. 7847
Horman, J. T. 2264, 5777
Hormanski, C. E. 3413
Horn, R. D. 5231
Horn af Rantzen, M. 3742
Horne, A. M. 3686
Horne, R. 5234
Horner, G. W. 6473
Horner, R. F. 6029
Horner, S. D. 7037
Horney, B. S. 5460, 5475
Hornitzky, M. 6441
Horohov, D. W. 1259, 3413, 6127
Horose, M. 37
Horowitz, H. I. 6423
Horrocks, B. K. 3754, 4387
Horrocks, L. A. 3845
Horsberg, T. E. 1970, 6162
Horsburgh, B. C. 967
Horsch, F. 7665
Horspool, L. J. I. 2707
Horst, R. L. 8096
Horstman, S. J. 841
Hörtner, H. 5528
Hortobágyi, E. 2228
Horton, S. 8011
Horvath, C. J. 5370
Horzinek, M. C. 936, 2376, 4462, 7156
Hosefelder, F. 837
Hosgood, G. 2134, 2892, 3593, 5559, 8304
Hoshi, K. 5271
Hoshino, T. 3442
Hoshino, Y. 6501, 7829
Hosie, M. J. 2378, 5052
Hosking, B. C. 6610-6611
Hoskins, J. D. 6017, 7207
Hoskinson, C. D. 1387
Hosoe, T. 6992
Hossaini-Hilali, J. 1392, 4621, 6212
Hoste, C. H. 6957
Hoszowski, A. 827
Hotta, K. 6878
Hotz, D. 6815
Hou, K. C. 7089
Houben, E. H. P. 3775
Houchot, A. 1856
Houe, H. 232, 2035, 2313, 3529, 4434, 4442, 4729, 5023, 5466
Houghton, E. 7446
Houghton, G. 5078, 6040
Houghton, G. H. 460
Houin, G. 1972
Houle, J. J. 2676
Houlihan, D. F. 460, 8121
Houlton, J. E. F. 2794, 6688
Houpert, P. 8291
Haupt, K. A. 2064, 3318
Haupt, T. R. 2064
House, C. 4977
House, J. A. 5007, 6519
Housenecht, R. 3691
Houssay, H. 5429
Houston, A. E. 2712, 3458
Houston, B. J. 8195
Houten, D. van 3532, 3547
Houten, M. van 6444
Houvenaghel, A. 1333, 2970, 6204
Houwens, D. J. 6345
Hove, H. 6507
Höveler, R. 3505
Howard, A. 3482
Howard, C. J. 559, 3080, 7629, 8086
Howard, J. 4791
Howard, J. F. 7488
Howard, J. G. 1325
Howard, P. E. 4248
Howard, R. R. 3909
Howarth, J. A. 8058
Howe, K. S. 3599
Howe, L. C. J. 321
Howel, J. M. C. 3342
Howell, B. R. 2567
Howell, J. McC. 2640, 8056
Howerth, E. W. 450
Howes, K. 1198, 5877, 7340
Howie, F. 7944
Howland, J. L. 4320
Howse, S. W. 7915
Hoy, S. 8267
Høy, T. 1970
Hoyne, P. A. 6377, 6989
Hrdlicka, J. 1249
Hribar, L. J. 5251
Hribnik, T. N. 2134, 6687
Hruban, V. 5349
Hrwe, K. K. 2231
Hu, G. Z. 978
Hu, M. Y. 2308
Hu, S. H. 1320
Hua, X. 6097
Huang, B. Y. 7790
Huang, D. X. 2786
Huang, H. P. 7188
Huang, J. 3107, 7849
Huang, J. C. 4485
Huang, P. T. 7004
Huang, T. S. 7790
Huang, W. J. 3785
Huang, Y. 4956
Huang, Y. C. 6802
Hubálek, Z. 7765
Hubbard, A. L. 7983
Hubbard, K. A. 931
Hubbell, J. A. E. 6803
Huber, M. J. 2740, 3961, 5432
Huber, T. L. 6659
Hubler, M. 8296
Hubrecht, R. C. 8266
Huchzermeyer, F. W. 163
Huchzermeyer, H. F. A. K. 113
Hudák, P. 6135
Hudson, J. A. 7043
Hudson, R. J. 631
Hue, D. K. 7790
Huemer, H. P. 2256
Huerta Martínez, M. 4530
Huertas, H. P. 3363
Hueston, W. D. 786, 1135
Huey, R. L. 7893
Huff, W. E. 3171-3172, 4014
Huffman, J. H. 4674
Huggins, J. 4674
Huggins, M. B. 285, 5865
Hugh-Jones, M. 778
Hughes, B. O. 4299, 4763, 5289-5290
Hughes, D. E. 2542
Hughes, H. P. A. 1269
Hughes, J. P. 2620
Hughes, K. L. 2211
Hughes, M. R. 6095
Hughes, S. A. 5941
Huis in 't Veld, J. H. J. 3692, 3695
Huisman, T. T. 46
Huizing, C. J. 8109
Hulan, H. W. 6766
Hulett, J. 316, 2409
Hull, B. L. 1798, 4563, 6497
Hull Thrall, M. A. 4225
Hulouri-Frangiadaki, E. 6526
Hulse, D. A. 2904
Hulsegge, I. 1428
Hultén, F. 3992
Hultgren, B. D. 2508
Hulton, J. E. F. 6951
Hultsch, A. L. 1472
Humber, K. A. 4562, 6935
Humbert, E. 6317
Humbert, F. 67
Humbert, J. M. 752
Humboldt, P. 5301, 5909, 7589
Huml, R. A. 1814
Hummel, G. 1408
Humphrey, T. J. 70, 1534, 6393
Hung, H. H. 3735
Hungerford, D. S. 7609
Hungerford, L. L. 733, 2546, 4357
Hunneman, W. A. 3307, 3775
Hunt, A. R. 7764
Hunt, D. W. 2013
Hunt, G. B. 1439-1440, 8197
Hunt, J. E. 8005
Hunt, K. R. 3263
Hunt, R. D. 7619
Hunt, R. J. 2500, 5566
Hunter, D. B. 3331-3332, 4589, 6211, 7305
Hunter, D. L. 6367
Hunter, G. D. 6954
Hunter, N. 3094, 3817, 5826
Hunter, P. R. 1523
Hunter, S. E. C. 103
Huntington, P. J. 3068, 5799
Huntley, J. 2480
Huntley, J. F. 387, 3425
Huntly, P. J. 7181
Huonnic, D. 6069
Hurd, C. D. 7575
Hurd, H. S. 7931, 8326
Hurford, A. P. 6610-6611
Hurk, J. V. van den 1629, 3159-3160, 7175
Hurk, R. van den 1279
Hurk, R. van der 2772
Hurnik, D. 2059, 7664, 7734
Hurnik, J. F. 702, 2854, 5518
Hursh, D. A. 6561
Hürter, K. P. 3120
Hurtig, M. B. 2607
Hurtrel, B. 265
Hurtrel, M. 265, 4250
Hurwitz, R. L. 7281
Hurwitz, S. 5287
Husband, A. J. 1093
Húska, M. 2683, 6125
Huskamp, B. 2118
Huskić, L. 7525
Hussain, A. M. 7366, 7396
Hussain, I. 7179
Hussain, K. A. 5034
Hussain, M. 906
Hussain, M. H. 2336
Hussain, P. 6123-6124
Hussein, N. A. 7174
Hustead, D. 620
Hustead, D. R. 2727
Huston, K. 5963
Husu, J. 4840
Hutcheson, D. P. 5803
Hutchings, A. 568
Hutchinson, M. J. 7927
Hutchinson, W. M. 6584

- Hutchison, G. 2324
Hutchison, J. M. 2563
Hutet, E. 917
Hutson, C. A. 482, 973
Hutson, G. D. 711, 6293, 7561
Hutton, C. T. 88
Hutzschenreuter, P. O. 6231
Huurne, A. A. H. M. ter 6444
Huysman, C. N. 2349, 3775
Huzjak, D. 8103
Hyatt, A. D. 3815, 5075
Hyde, M. L. 2855
Hyera, J. M. K. 5820
Hyland, J. H. 5293, 6175
Hyllseth, B. 1684
Iaffaldano, D. 6119
Ianculescu, M. 5031
Iandola, J. 6748
Iandolo, J. J. 6376
Iannitto, G. 2984, 3730
Ibanez, A. 3528
Ibarra, L. 3071
Ibebunjo, C. 8218
Ibraheem, M. 5447
Ibrahim, A. L. 1647
Ibrahim, I. A. 3544, 5494, 5496-5497, 6075
Ibrahim, T. A. 3522
Ibrahim, W. Y. 4667
Ibrahimov, V. A. 4664
Ichijo, S. 598, 4065
Ichikawa, T. 1403, 2195
Ida, T. 3806
Ide, J. 393
Ideguchi, H. 1750
Idigoras, I. 5042
Idris, O. F. 1909, 8058
Ifimovici, R. 5796
Igarashi, I. 2444, 2572
Igarashi, S. I. 6237
Igbokwe, I. O. 336
Iglauer, F. 7469
Iglesia, F. A. de la 6261
Iglesias, G. 180
Iglesias, G. J. 916
Iguchi, H. 2276
Igusa, K. 575
Ihara, T. 6060, 7086
Ihga, M. K. 4393
Ihrke, P. J. 479, 2558
Iida, H. 1367
Iida, K. 4585
Iida, T. 2201, 4926, 6166
Iida, Y. 4585
Iinuma, T. 1633
Iivanainen, A. 5449
Iizuka, T. 1829
Ijaz, M. K. 5812
Ikawa, Y. 4024, 8001
Ikeda, M. 3927
Ikeda, T. 3770, 7812, 8057
Ikeda, Y. 463
Ikeme, M. M. 334
Ikemori, Y. 4337, 6755
Ikemoto, S. 4112
Ikeyama, S. 8001
Ikkelo, J. O. 4897
Iki, H. 2842
Ikuta, K. 7141
Ileri, I. K. 7061
Ilgaz, A. 7061
Iliadis, N. 1531-1532, 4885-4886
Ilić, Ž. 7407
Il'inskaya, T. N. 2584
Iljinskaya, T. N. 4601
Ilkiw, J. E. 4282, 4703, 5413, 5423
Illek, J. 6264
Illmann, G. 5509
Imada, Y. 2229
Imagawa, H. 2289-2290, 2293, 3790, 5794, 6488
Imagawa, T. 7410
Imai, K. 3354, 3862, 5873
Imaki, H. 2619
Imamura, M. 1633
Imamura, S. 4341
Imaz, M. A. 2259
Imberechts, H. 2161, 6385
Imhof, B. A. 4660
Imose, J. 3908
Imren, H. Y. 1903
Imren, H. Y. 5138
In, T. 2714
Inaba, M. 1261, 8057
Inaba, T. 1163
Inaba, Y. 216, 2253, 5774, 7752
Inada, S. 4715
Inamoto, A. 3354
Inamoto, T. 2440
Inbar, A. 3451
Inci, A. 4505
Inderjeet Singh 1218, 1381
India, National Research Centre on Equines 6330
Indian Association for Advancement of Veterinary Parasitology 1461
Indrakamhang, P. 1714
Indraningsih 6303
Infascelli, F. 4054
Ingh, T. S. G. A. M. van den 1037, 2312, 2590, 3557, 5316
Ingh, T. van den 1545
Inglis, L. 3425
Inglis, V. 4813
Ingo, R. 4013
Ingram, I. 1688
Ingram, J. T. 4263
Ingvast-Larsson, C. 3479
Inokuma, H. 5134
Inoue, I. 1033, 7878
Inoue, K. 3723
Inoue, M. 3633, 3922
Inoue, S. 2201
Inoue, T. 2270, 4341
Inoue, Y. 586, 7431
Inpanbutr, N. 4994, 7550
Inquimbert, J. L. 153
International Atomic Energy Agency 774
International Laboratory for Research on Animal Diseases 4810
International Union of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology 4296
International Union of Microbiological Societies 4313
Inui, K. 3075
Inzana, T. J. 2629, 5632, 6374, 7000
Ionescu, M. 6547
Iosifidoy, E. G. 7421
Iovane, G. 260
Ipema, A. H. 4829
Irby, M. H. 4691
Irby, W. S. 895
Irisawa, T. 4983
Iritani, Y. 26-27
Irvine, J. 3425
Irving, P. 7251-7252
Irwin, N. 7182
Irwin, R. J. 73, 4890
Isaza, R. 4249, 7243
Isenbügel, E. 2380
Ishaya, M. 5723
Ishi, Y. 6346
Ishibashi, K. 2283, 4467
Ishibashi, T. 2022
Ishida, H. 670
Ishida, K. 7138
Ishida, S. 7468
Ishida, T. 2364
Ishiguro, N. 1633, 2327, 2330
Ishiguro, S. 2769, 4186
Ishihama, A. 7086
Ishihara, K. 6878
Ishihara, Y. 586, 7431
Ishii, H. 3633, 6375
Ishikawa, H. 1930, 3041, 5539, 5616, 5618
Ishikawa, K. 3518
Ishikawa, Y. 1388, 1643, 2079, 2348, 5342, 5715, 6746
Ishino, S. 2677
Ishita, T. 3354
Ishizaki, R. 3770
Ishizuka, M. M. 4412, 7266
Isigidi, B. K. 82
Islam, M. 8322
Islam, R. 1427
Islas L., A. 1844
Isler, R. 8201
Ismail, M. N. 3522
Ismail, S. F. 7733
Isobe, T. 6154
Isogai, E. 1572
Isogai, H. 1572
Isomaa, V. 6218
Isomura, H. 2330
Israel, E. 2264, 3691
Issartial, J. 95
Issvoran, G. S. 1498
Istiana 72
Istianingsi, N. 7662
Itagaki, H. 2714, 4541
Itagaki, S. 3953, 7048
Itakura, C. 425, 982, 1665, 5102, 5244, 5760, 5845, 5898, 7180, 7197, 7313
Italy, Società Italiana di Patologia Aviare 6971
Italy, Società Italiana di Patologia ed Allevamento dei Suini 3612
Itami, T. 18
Ito, F. H. 5719, 7266
Ito, K. 5155
Ito, M. 2330, 5921
Ito, N. 1595, 4554
Ito, S. 1974
Ito, T. 6475
Ito, Y. 7090
Itoh, H. 2514, 2527, 4214, 7505
Itoh, M. 4073
Itoh, N. 1713, 3926, 5476, 6164
Itoh, S. 1713, 3926, 5476
Itoh, T. 270
Itoh, Y. 6721
Itou, A. 496
Iturralde, M. 87
Ivan, M. 1134, 8289
Ivánics, É. 3726, 7066
Ivanitskaya, L. P. 4664
Ivanov, A. 7316
Ivanova, S. V. 2583
Ivanyi, D. 3557, 8009
Iversen, J. O. 4895
Iwai, H. 3796, 7107
Iwakiri, H. 3354
Iwama, G. 7187
Iwamura, S. 2018
Iwańczuk, K. 3525
Iwasa, K. 8189
Iwase, S. 5271
Ixta Rodríguez, O. 4495
Iyisan, A. S. 302, 5069, 6983, 7168
Iyobe, S. 6375
Izgür, I. H. 4151
Izhar, M. 6224
Izumi, M. 4214, 7505
Izumi, Y. 7134
Izumida, A. 2253
Izumisawa, Y. 7256
J.-Kaszanyitzky, É. 7055, 7108
Jabet, S. 4053
Jablonka, A. 7448
Jablonka, S. 2811, 7448
Jabrane, A. 3104
Jäckel, S. C. de 5061
Jäckel, S. Cortez de 3194
Jackman, B. R. 7599
Jackman, R. 2706
Jacková, A. 5315
Jacková, S. 6395
Jackson, A. C. 3061
Jackson, E. 1094, 2480-2481
Jackson, E. D. 6766
Jackson, F. 1094-1096, 2480-2481, 4133
Jackson, J. 7428
Jackson, K. F. 1848, 7332
Jackson, M. 2291
Jackson, M. H. 6584
Jackson, M. K. 7999
Jackson, M. P. 2964
Jackson, R. 1463, 4735
Jackson, R. J. 2383
Jackson, S. 5187
Jackson, T. 5770
Jackwood, D. J. 3152, 3155
Jackwood, M. W. 3857, 5593
Jackwood, R. J. 3152
Jacob, B. 1503
Jacob, J. 3629
Jacob, W. K. 4457
Jacobs, D. E. 5941, 7927
Jacobs, J. R. 8173
Jacobs, L. 7751, 7753
Jacobs, M. 4074
Jacobs, P. 3062
Jacobs, R. M. 678, 2577, 4021, 5022, 5253, 7499
Jacobs, S. 8217
Jacobs, W. R. 4274
Jacobs-Reitsma, W. 1484
Jacobson, C. D. 3748
Jacobson, E. R. 3125, 4593, 5482, 6458
Jacobson, J. D. 2767, 6837, 8164
Jacobson, L. D. 2852
Jacobson, L. S. 5923
Jacobson, R. H. 267, 3837, 4373, 7054
Jacobsson, K. 891
Jacobsson, S. O. 1125, 3810, 5019, 5025
Jacoby, F. 2271
Jacquemin, E. R. 5650, 7010
Jacques, M. 34, 821, 886, 4860, 6452, 7695
Jacquet, P. 3262
Jadon, N. S. 5298
Jad'ud', P. 5272
Jaeg, J. P. 3539
Jaegar, L. A. 4245
Jaeger, L. 7020
Jaeschke, G. 1174
Jagadish, S. 7425
Jagannath, M. S. 3935
Jagatjit Singh 8187
Jaggy, A. 7486, 7726
Jagne, J. 277
Jagoe, S. 5814
Jagun, A. G. 7966
Jahans, K. L. 10
Jähne, H. 4457
Jahreis, G. 6767
Jaime, A. 1701
Jain, N. C. 950
Jain, P. K. 2758, 6193
Jain, S. K. 7430
Jaiswal, T. N. 857, 861, 1948, 3856, 5626, 6260, 6550
Jakobsen, G. 7654
Jakoby, J. R. 157
Jakovljevic, S. 7575
Jakowski, R. M. 8038
Jakubczak, A. 81, 7026
Jakubowska, D. 2720, 2732, 7449-7450
Jakubowski, K. 573, 4233, 4713, 5215
Jalanka, H. 618
Jamal, Z. M. 1890
Jamalludeen, N. M. A. 4834-4835
James, A. 351
James, D. 3312
James, L. F. 554, 1906, 2667, 4082, 6745, 7631, 8071
James, P. J. 6594
James, R. L. 4200, 6895
James, W. O. 732
Jameson, V. J. 3348, 4026, 5257, 6047
Jammoul, A. 5469
Janakiraman, D. 240
Janas, P. 7553
Jand, S. K. 6570
Jandová, A. 7117
Janeczek, W. 7507
Jangde, C. R. 1914
Jani, B. M. 5977
Jani, P. B. 6037
Janković, D. 4614
Jankowiak, D. 2720, 7449-7450
Jankowska, B. 673
Jannes, G. 7646
Janowski, H. 4982, 5772

- Janowski, T. 1220-1221, 1315
 Jansen, B. P. 3605
 Jansen, J. 4344
 Jansen, J. H. 1143
 Jansen, M. O. 5441
 Jansen, R. 7000
 Jansen, W. 1484
 Jansen, W. H. 3695
 Janssen, D. L. 2238
 Janssen, G. 3314
 Janssen, W. 3795
 Janssens, S. 2757, 4291, 8257
 Jansson, C. 2162
 Janszen, B. P. M. 4681, 6216, 7477
 Janus, K. 2720, 2732, 4207, 7449-7450
 Januszkiewicz, A. J. 1997
 Janzen, E. 7346
 Janzen, E. D. 661, 1203, 2955, 6693
 Jaquier, M. F. 248
 Jarboe, H. H. 1297
 Jardine, J. E. 3206, 5923, 7199
 Jarecki-Black, J. C. 3135
 Jarlöv, N. 3665
 Jarmuż, W. 4216
 Jarrett, O. 1191, 2363, 2367, 2374, 2378, 5052, 7983
 Jarrett, W. F. H. 2575, 6043
 Järvinen, A. 1286
 Jarvis, K. A. 609, 6213, 6801
 Jasek, S. 6079
 Jaśkowski, J. M. 5201
 Jasni, S. 6658
 Jasper, D. 6410
 Jászberényi, E. 7310
 Javed, M. T. 8054
 Javorský, P. 6170
 Jaworski, M. D. 6367
 Jayaprakash, R. 250
 Jayarao, B. M. 2993, 4351
 Jayathangaraj, M. G. 6643
 Jean-Blain, C. 3406
 Jeffcoate, J. A. 1763
 Jeffcott, L. B. 2021, 6241, 7936
 Jefferies, A. R. 2023-2024
 Jefferson, B. 4021, 5253
 Jeffery, N. 7335
 Jeffrey, J. S. 4324, 5625, 6036
 Jeffrey, M. 227, 519, 1129, 1166, 1644, 1802, 2331, 6586
 Jeffroy, J. 7857
 Jeggo, M. 2323
 Jelena, P. G. 1890
 Jelinek, P. D. 5693
 Jeljaszewicz, J. 3661, 3719, 3774
 Jemli, M. H. 5101
 Jendroska, K. 951
 Jeney, G. 1499, 4851, 6758, 7415
 Jenke, B. H. 7009
 Jenkins, C. C. 601-603, 643
 Jenkins, D. J. 378, 2464, 6623
 Jenkins, K. J. 507
 Jenkins, O. C. 704
 Jenkins, S. R. 1611
 Jenkins, W. L. 6960
 Jenkinson, D. M. 2324
 Jennings, P. B. 5233
 Jenniskens, P. E. 3161
 Jenny, A. 4272
 Jenny, A. L. 2525
 Jensen, A. E. 2936
 Jensen, A. L. 1154, 1826, 2035, 2830, 3529, 3535, 4227, 4578, 4729, 5466, 5958, 6255, 6707, 6725, 8110
 Jensen, H. E. 322, 3892
 Jensen, J. 6946
 Jensen, J. C. E. 127
 Jensen, K. M. Vagn 1304
 Jensen, L. 1296, 1539
 Jensen, L. B. 7847
 Jensen, L. S. 508
 Jensen, N. S. 886, 4949
 Jensen, T. 812
 Jensen, W. A. 467, 2563
 Jensen-Waern, M. 2826, 7515
 Jentsch, W. 1984
 Jeppsson, J. O. 6660, 6667
 Jerábek, S. 6264
 Jerčić, J. 8103
 Jeremić, S. 2951
 Jergens, A. E. 1827, 3321, 3538
 Jergović, I. 7525
 Jerković, A. 215
 Jermukly, M. S. 6263
 Jernigan, A. D. 3472, 7232
 Jespersen, J. B. 1304
 Jessee, E. J. 2435
 Jessen, S. 5269
 Jessett, D. M. 5800
 Jessup, D. A. 687, 1477, 1504, 3158, 7780
 Jeurissen, S. H. M. 345, 1946, 2399
 Jevens, D. J. 7487
 Jha, G. J. 537, 5835
 Jhala, M. K. 275
 Jhala, V. M. 275, 831, 1632, 6260
 Ji, D. M. 7696
 Ji, W. H. 3696
 Ji, X. L. 5753
 Ji Weishang 3696
 Jian, X. 5601
 Jiang, C. S. 4356
 Jiang, C. Y. 7370
 Jiang, J. 6899
 Jiang, J. S. 7196
 Jiang, K. X. 6582
 Jiang, W. R. 2336, 6486
 Jiang, X. Y. 981
 Jiang, Y. 2083
 Jibike, G. I. 337, 5723
 Jiggie, B. 2965
 Jim, G. K. 590
 Jiménez, A. 2801, 3184
 Jimenez, E. 4021
 Jiménez, M. 2764
 Jimenez, M. A. 819
 Jiménez de Bagüés, M. P. 12
 Jiménez de Bagüés, M. P. 1482
 Jiménez de Bagüés, M. P. 7640
 Jimenez-Palacios, S. 378
 Jin, K. 8057
 Jin, L. H. 3034
 Jing, L. 5045
 Jit Singh 1314, 4704
 Jiwa, S. F. H. 5598
 Joannard, C. 153
 Jochems, M. 5929
 Jöchles, W. 2774
 Jöckel, J. 8279
 Jodas, S. 4343, 4884
 Joens, L. A. 6446
 Jofre, J. 4043, 8128
 Joh, K. 2388
 Johannes, B. 1898
 Johannisson, A. 3313
 Johannisson, A. 6925
 Johannsen, U. 1864-1865, 4368, 6420-6421
 Johansen, A. K. 5590
 Johansen, B. 1491
 Johansson, K. E. 891, 7068
 Johi, M. V. 1618
 Johnathan, G. B. D. 2633
 Johns, W. H. 4531
 Johnson, A. J. 7764
 Johnson, A. L. 3598
 Johnson, B. 2641, 7932
 Johnson, B. E. 7405
 Johnson, B. J. 1911, 6597
 Johnson, C. B. 616
 Johnson, C. T. 43
 Johnson, D. 5204
 Johnson, D. C. 3685-3686, 5667
 Johnson, D. E. 1853
 Johnson, D. L. 4, 7290
 Johnson, D. W. 8031
 Johnson, E. L. 2847
 Johnson, E. M. 6597
 Johnson, F. B. 2381
 Johnson, G. 1527
 Johnson, G. C. 897, 2534, 5219
 Johnson, G. R. 2832
 Johnson, G. S. 367, 3538
 Johnson, J. B. 5071
 Johnson, J. K. 3907
 Johnson, K. 75, 6974
 Johnson, K. A. 2158
 Johnson, K. G. 5519
 Johnson, K. H. 1812
 Johnson, L. 3532, 3547, 4306
 Johnson, L. E. 4689
 Johnson, L. J. 7478
 Johnson, L. K. 5936
 Johnson, L. W. 1390, 2563
 Johnson, M. 3333
 Johnson, M. A. 5437
 Johnson, M. J. 7097
 Johnson, P. 4360
 Johnson, P. D. 6673
 Johnson, P. W. 1043
 Johnson, R. 4459
 Johnson, R. C. 1764
 Johnson, R. D. 4249
 Johnson, R. P. 4890, 5051
 Johnson, S. C. 7317
 Johnson, S. E. 4619
 Johnson, S. J. 6511
 Johnson, S. S. 3255, 7918
 Johnson, T. V. 4923
 Johnson, W. 3597
 Johnson, W. H. 4957
 Johnson, W. S. 6829
 Johnson, Z. 384, 3939, 7242
 Johnson, Z. B. 8042
 Johnsson, S. 4252
 Johnston, D. H. 5780
 Johnston, G. R. 2903
 Johnston, K. B. 1764
 Johnston, K. M. 3163
 Johnston, P. 2994
 Johnston, P. A. 6919
 Johnston, R. W. 2980, 5666
 Johnston, S. 4171
 Johnston, S. A. 7607
 Johnston, S. D. 4192, 7502
 Johnstone, A. C. 5987
 Johnstone, J. M. S. 2003
 Jojić-Maličević, L. 466, 7407
 Joling, P. 4653
 Joller, H. 2368
 Jolly, R. D. 1204, 6065, 8030
 Jonas, D. 3120
 Jonas, L. 4029
 Jonas, W. 1098
 Jonecová, Z. 5686
 Jones, B. 4141
 Jones, B. D. 8180
 Jones, B. R. 438
 Jones, D. 1197
 Jones, D. L. 6188
 Jones, D. R. E. 2537, 7975
 Jones, E. 3210
 Jones, E. V. 3062
 Jones, G. E. 4954
 Jones, G. F. 7644
 Jones, G. W. 1086, 6334
 Jones, J. H. 2739, 6232
 Jones, K. R. 7506
 Jones, L. 7788
 Jones, L. P. 7893
 Jones, M. K. 7675
 Jones, M. Z. 4557
 Jones, N. 1622
 Jones, P. N. 3576
 Jones, R. 996, 6831, 7974
 Jones, R. B. 712, 4758, 5515-5516, 7564
 Jones, R. C. 306, 996, 999, 3111, 3753, 3861
 Jones, R. D. 1239, 2771
 Jones, R. L. 3278
 Jones, R. S. 619, 1323, 5406, 6813, 6817, 7454, 7459
 Jones, S. D. M. 2072
 Jones, S. K. 3754, 4387
 Jones, S. L. 1937
 Jones, S. R. M. 5922
 Jones, T. C. 7619
 Jones, T. W. 1694, 7191, 7983
 Jones, V. 5268
 Jones, W. O. 387
 Jong, C. G. de 6250
 Jong, D. J. de 2518
 Jong, J. K. de 5920
 Jong, M. A. C. de 4020
 Jong, M. C. M. de 1770, 2349, 3775, 7774, 7784
 Jong, W. T. de 6770
 Jongejan, F. 148, 5755
 Jonker, D. 2649
 Jonker, F. H. 6207, 6209
 Jönsson, G. 6651
 Jönsson, L. 2497
 Jonsson, M. 5275
 Joo, H. S. 1656, 1659-1660, 2631, 6528, 6533
 Jordaán, P. 7382
 Jordan, F. T. W. 3754, 3861, 4387
 Jordan, M. 5217
 Jørgensen, B. 3308-3310
 Jørgensen, C. B. 3971
 Jørgensen, J. B. 3729
 Jørgensen, M. 2931
 Jørgensen, P. E. V. 7851-7852
 Jørgensen, R. J. 383, 5269, 5698
 Jørgensen, T. 1491
 Jørgensen, T. Ø. 4846, 6357, 6991
 Jørgensen, W. K. 5925
 Jorgenson, D. M. 604
 Jorna, T. J. 3390
 Jorsal, S. E. 1582
 Josa, A. 2755
 Joseph, J. 6221
 Joseph, R. J. 5284
 Joseph, S. W. 2980, 5666
 Joseph-Enriquez, B. 1891, 6184
 Josephson, G. K. A. 6459
 Joshi, B. P. 1068, 5902, 5950, 6025, 6037, 8027
 Joshi, D. V. 7712
 Joshi, G. D. 2284
 Joshi, H. C. 1743, 1905, 1912, 1920, 2433, 3898
 Joshi, M. V. 2284, 2524
 Joshi, U. M. 3620
 Joshi, V. B. 2684
 Joshi, V. G. 2047, 6245
 Joshirao, M. K. 1914
 Joshua, G. E. 5006
 Joshua, R. A. 7192
 Josipović, D. 5866
 Jotov, M. 3101
 Joung, C. I. 1287
 Journal of Veterinary Medical Education 2925
 Jousimies-Somer, H. 5634, 7288
 Jouzaki, A. 5439
 Jovanović, M. 3808
 Jovanović, M. 4047, 4049
 Jovanović, M. J. 5280
 Jovanović, S. 4080
 Jovanović, V. 370
 Jover, A. 3830
 Jowett, G. 2467, 4735
 Joyce, J. A. 3933
 Joyner, R. 187
 Ju, W. 954
 Juarrero, M. G. 3099
 Jubb, T. F. 1164
 Jubilan, B. M. 4189
 Juga, J. 3710
 Juhászová, Z. 6182, 6729
 Juhász-Kaszanyitzky, É. 2228
 Juhkam, A. 4336
 Jukes, R. 6118
 Julian, D. 4236
 Julian, R. J. 5231, 5288, 5314, 5711, 6034-6035, 6211, 7359, 7988
 Julie, P. 3380
 Juma, F. T. 5302
 Jung, C. 2889
 Jung, D. K. 647
 Jung, J. S. 647
 Jungi, T. W. 2686, 3427
 Jüngling, A. 900
 Jungmann, R. 1699, 6579
 Jungnitz, S. 1699
 Juniewicz, P. E. 2780
 Junttila, J. 5842
 Jurajda, V. 4037, 4039, 4081, 5260-5262, 6108
 Juficová, Z. 4996, 7765

- Jurie, C. 8219
 Jurišić, Z. 1291
 Jurkowski, M. 2688
 Juste, R. A. 4371, 5042
 Juszcak, J. 1797
 Juszkiewica, T. 582
 Juszkiewicz, T. 698, 6568, 7373
 Jutras, I. 3644
 Juzwiak, J. S. 2506
 Kaaden, O. R. 955, 3083, 3846, 4417
 Kaattari, S. 7414
 Kabata, J. M. 1023, 1722
 Kabay, M. J. 901
 Kabir, S. 5602
 Kaboret, Y. 3881, 4131
 Kabuga, J. D. 2759, 6292
 Kachani, M. 1719, 3211
 Kačmár, P. 1238, 2636
 Kačmár, P. 2644
 Kačmár, P. 5318
 Kacmar, P. 2645
 Kaczmarczyk, J. 7369, 7552
 Kadam, S. S. 1618
 Kadar, L. 1703
 Kaden, V. 958
 Kaderly, R. E. 4581
 Kadhane, D. L. 1914
 Kadis, S. 1510
 Kadoshnikov, Y. U. P. 7858
 Kadota, K. 2677
 Kadymov, R. A. 4878
 Kađziołka, A. 2811
 Kađziołka, W. 7448
 Kaeckenbeeck, A. 3667, 3725
 Kaeckenbeeck, A. E. 7010
 Kafidi, N. 4242
 Kaftyreva, L. 2176
 Kafuwa, P. 6591
 Kafuwa, P. T. 5757
 Kågedal, B. 4692, 6660, 6667
 Kageruka, P. 5924, 5929
 Kageyama, R. 4606
 Kagiya, N. 3119
 Kagota, K. 4061, 5982
 Kagumba, M. 2225, 7063
 Kahl, S. 7484
 Kähn, B. 5524
 Kähn, W. 5524
 Kahraman, M. 3678
 Kai, C. 2362, 7145, 7810
 Kai, K. 38, 7816
 Kai, O. 4643
 Kains, F. A. 701
 Kaji, T. 6417
 Kajikawa, T. 8117
 Kajita, Y. 3444, 6757
 Kajiwar, N. 7134
 Kakade, K. 5489
 Kakegawa, T. 4643
 Kakiichi, N. 1551
 Kakita, S. 2598
 Kakker, N. K. 6134
 Kakoma, I. 159, 1591, 1711, 2449, 4507, 5589, 5680, 6975
 Kakuta, I. 6359
 Kakuta, T. 7462
 Kala, S. N. 817
 Kalaimathi, R. 3430
 Kalanidhi, A. P. 1613
 Kalaycıoğlu, L. 3715
 Kalbe, P. 7703
 Kalchayanand, N. 727
 Kal'chenko, M. M. 1569
 Kaldes, Y. T. 3287
 Kaldhusdal, M. 1832
 Kaldrumidou, E. 6413
 Kalenić, S. 14
 Kaleta, E. F. 1530, 5072, 5888
 Kaleta, E. W. 1256
 Kali Charan 2090
 Kalicharran, K. K. 924
 Kalicki, M. 213
 Kalinina, T. A. 3578
 Kalinowska, C. 3002
 Kalinowska, R. 6079
 Kalkan, C. 4069
 Kallela, K. 1693
 Kallfelz, F. A. 7571
 Kallweit, E. 7397
 Kalnins, H. 1039
 Kalorey, D. R. 7286
 Kalpravidh, C. 1744
 Kalpravidh, M. 1101, 1744, 6860
 Kalra, S. 6612
 Kalsbeek, H. C. 3969, 8088
 Kalsta, H. 4840
 Kalt, D. J. 7545
 Kaltenboeck, B. 3759
 Kaltner, H. 866
 Kalu, A. U. 334
 Kam, M. 6197
 Kamada, M. 402, 1261, 2289-2290, 2293, 3790, 5794, 6243, 6488, 7694
 Kamar, K. 1696
 Kamata, H. 1033
 Kamata, S. 1551
 Kamau, J. A. 2531
 Kamboj, D. S. 7905
 Kamel, F. M. 4891
 Kamel, G. 4754, 7551
 Kamel-Ried, S. 5547, 7519
 Kamerling, S. G. 2760, 6127, 6196
 Kamerling, S. S. 2492
 Kameyama, Y. 38, 2490
 Kamieniecki, H. 1881
 Kamil, S. A. 802
 Kamimura, S. 6246
 Kaminjolo, J. S. 1487, 2178, 3914
 Kaminski, T. 6887
 Kaminsky, R. 4482
 Kamio, T. 2450, 7897
 Kamiya, N. 7145
 Kammermann, J. R. 5226
 Kamolsiripichaiorn, S. 251-252
 Kamolvarin, N. 2269
 Kamp, E. M. 36, 7000, 7673
 Kamphausen, L. 7178
 Kamphues, J. 491, 1200
 Kampl, B. 682
 Kamyczek, M. 2688
 Kan, N. C. 487
 Kanai, Y. 3502
 Kanakoudēs, G. 5073
 Kanakoudes, G. 6413
 Kanamaru, Y. 560, 4104-4105
 Kanayama, K. 4136
 Kanazawa, K. 7882
 Kanda, M. 3912
 Kandefer-Szerszen, M. 1929, 5277
 Kaneda, Y. 8155
 Kaneene, J. 3132
 Kaneene, J. B. 2519, 2624-2625, 2731, 7931
 Kaneko, J. J. 2827, 3367
 Kaneko, K. 2200
 Kaneko, M. 402
 Kaneko, S. 2709
 Kanelov, I. 6773
 Kanemaru, T. 3790
 Kanematsu, S. 2017
 Kaneps, A. J. 6636
 Kanervo, A. 5634, 7288
 Kaneuchi, C. 2201
 Kang, J. K. 7816
 Kania, B. F. 2763, 3494
 Kanižaj, V. 1302, 4466
 Kannan, M. S. 2954
 Kannegieter, N. J. 6628
 Kanno, Y. 6590
 Kano, M. 7237
 Kano, Y. 6237
 Kanoe, M. 38
 Kant, A. 3136
 Kantimm, D. 6142
 Kantor, I. N. de 3731
 Kantos, V. 3905
 Kantura, V. G. 611
 Kanzaki, M. 2201
 Kao, M. 189, 4430, 5784
 Kapatkin, A. 4004
 Kapatkin, A. S. 2587
 Kapikian, A. Z. 256
 Kafil, S. 3679
 Kaplan, M. H. 1857
 Kapoor, M. 1069
 Kapoor, P. K. 1587
 Kapoor, S. 235, 2314
 Kapoor, V. 7371
 Kapperud, G. 1490
 Kappmeyer, L. S. 1716
 Kaptur, M. 8032
 Kapur, M. P. 3701
 Kar, S. K. 2673
 Karabatsos, N. 5785
 Karabinis, Y. 4659
 Karaca, K. 3858, 7163
 Karaer, Z. 4505, 5138
 Karagenc, E. 7006
 Karam, D. 7005
 Karanikolas, M. 8292
 Karas, N. 165
 Karasawa, Y. 6236
 Karatsias, C. 2608
 Karatzias, H. 1117-1118, 3362
 Karczewski, W. 992, 1194
 Karer, Z. 4506
 Karge, E. 3057-3058
 Karibian, D. 1473
 Karis, A. 4336
 Kariuki, D. P. 2225
 Karjalainen, J. 5634
 Karlach, V. 1309
 Karlberg, B. E. 1392
 Karlik, W. 6168
 Karlén, B. 6728
 Karlsson, K. A. 3580, 4869
 Karns, P. A. 4392, 4394
 Karpenko, A. 3174
 Karpińska, E. 297, 5063
 Karram, M. H. 3209
 Karray, S. 3727
 Karsai, F. 4269
 Karseva, T. A. 7858
 Karter, A. J. 3223
 Karunakaran, K. 7835
 Kasali, O. B. 3089, 3256-3257, 3301, 6253, 7274
 Kasari, T. R. 2901
 Kasasaka, Y. 4715
 Kascsak, R. J. 954, 2329
 Kashaba, E. M. H. 305
 Kasim, A. A. 1027
 Kaske, M. 955
 Kaspers, B. 900, 6145, 6148
 Kass, E. H. 7017
 Kass, P. H. 1983, 3581, 4006, 7267, 8007
 Kassab, A. 6159
 Kassem, M. M. 1123
 Kassi, A. Lahlou- 3296
 Kassner, H. 1617
 Kassouf Silva, I. 6881
 Kassuku, A. A. 1190
 Kasten, R. W. 1504
 Kästner, S. 8310
 Kaswan, R. 7283
 Kaswan, R. L. 8064
 Katami, M. 3621
 Katamoto, H. 2606
 Kataoka, J. 2253, 5774
 Kataoka, M. 6166
 Kataoka, Y. 2180
 Kataria, A. K. 3519, 6251
 Kataria, J. M. 989, 1673, 2400, 3139, 3880, 5706, 7825
 Kataria, N. 3519, 4232, 6251
 Kataria, R. S. 3076, 3800
 Katayama, M. 7474
 Katayama, S. 3771, 7084
 Katchuik, R. 413
 Katende, J. M. 7202
 Katholm, J. 2191, 5698
 Kathpalia, K. 8210
 Katić, V. 86, 3717
 Katila, T. 1344
 Katiyar, A. K. 824, 6031
 Kato, A. 6060
 Kato, M. 576, 2388
 Kato, S. 3041
 Katoch, R. C. 4916
 Katoch, S. 1800
 Katoh, N. 2773, 4613, 6700
 Katoh, T. 2348
 Katou, M. 6346
 Katou, S. 496
 Katpatal, B. G. 8229
 Katsande, C. 893
 Katsube, Y. 2490, 3683
 Katsumata, S. 7956
 Katumata, A. 2234, 2237
 Katunguka-Rwakishaya, E. 1025, 2428, 7193
 Katz, J. 6502
 Katz, J. B. 179, 4984
 Katz, M. E. 1512
 Katz, M. L. 2528
 Katz, S. E. 5368, 7427, 8297
 Katz, T. 5972, 6012
 Kauf, E. 6767
 Käufer-Weiss, I. 4634
 Kaufman, R. 5031
 Kaul, L. 490
 Kaul, P. L. 534
 Kaune, R. 8036
 Kaup, F. J. 1775
 Kaur, M. 3941
 Kaura, Y. K. 3668, 3679
 Kaushik, R. S. 1698
 Kavaliauskas, P. 7392
 Kavanagh, N. T. 6101
 Kavazović, A. 299-300, 354
 Kavishe, T. E. 5006
 Kawabe, K. 6896
 Kawaguchi, H. 2437, 3908
 Kawaguchi, I. 2200
 Kawaguchi, Y. 2362, 5844, 7141, 7145, 7810
 Kawahara, K. 2447, 3659, 5659
 Kawai, T. 7827
 Kawakami, H. 794
 Kawakami, T. 6144
 Kawakami, Y. 3796, 3928, 7107
 Kawamoto, M. 2827, 3367
 Kawamoto, S. C. 6283
 Kawamura, H. 3877
 Kawamura, N. 4061
 Kawanishi, A. 4461
 Kawano, H. 3781
 Kawano, J. 7694
 Kawaoka, Y. 928, 3067, 4421, 5791
 Kawashima, K. 176, 361, 4998
 Kawata, K. 512
 Kawata, T. 8117
 Kawachi, H. 6757
 Kawazu, S. 2450, 7897
 Kay, G. W. 6711
 Kay, W. W. 1496, 5609
 Kaya, F. 2766
 Kaya, O. 3622-3623
 Kaya, S. 4698
 Kayar, S. R. 6232
 Kayden, H. J. 3368
 Kayes, T. B. 6678
 Kayum, A. 4544
 Kazadi, J. M. L. 5929
 Kazaki, H. 6853
 Kazama, S. 3749
 Kazi, J. H. 5955
 Kazwala, R. R. 791, 1131, 5598
 Ke, L. H. 7849
 Keadle, T. L. 6127
 Kealy, R. D. 1148, 4231, 4620, 7293
 Kearney, M. T. 3462, 4203, 6542
 Kearney, T. E. 5651
 Keates, H. L. 6841
 Kebus, M. J. 6678
 Keck, G. 6105
 Keefe, T. J. 2303, 3086, 6565
 Keegan, J. 1902
 Keegan, K. G. 4552, 6926
 Keegan, R. D. 6834
 Keeler, C. L. 290
 Keeler, R. F. 3404, 6111, 7631, 8072
 Keeling, B. 1435
 Keeling, L. J. 5518, 6289
 Keen, J. 6518
 Keene, B. W. 1307
 Keet, D. F. 7156
 Keeton, K. 5456
 Kegele, J. 3561
 Kégl, T. 7350-7351
 Kehrii, M. E. 4717, 5691, 6130, 7870

- Kehrl, M. E., Jr. 3890, 4099, 7963
Keil, G. 5017
Keindorf, H. J. 934
Keirs, R. W. 5936, 6554
Keisler, D. H. 92
Keisling, K. 3315, 4712, 8213
Keister, M. 5196
Keith, I. R. 4906
Keith, J. M. 1472
Keith, J. O. 3604
Kelany, A. M. 4754, 7551
Kelawala, N. H. 6190
Kelch, W. J. 4662
Keldermans, E. J. M. 4462
Kelleher, C. 2980
Keller, B. 5066
Keller, C. 7184
Keller, C. B. 4205
Keller, G. G. 6008
Keller, H. 2227
Keller, L. H. 4041, 5868, 6063
Kellermayer, M. 8228
Kelley, K. W. 8084
Kelley, M. J. 200
Kelley, R. B. 8074
Kelling, C. L. 3804, 6498, 6505-6506
Kellogg, D. W. 2188
Kellogg, M. L. 6510
Kelly, D. F. 465, 2562, 3839, 7933
Kelly, E. J. 7999
Kelly, G. R. 8293
Kelly, J. 6165
Kelly, M. 323
Kelly, P. J. 893, 2125
Kelly, S. M. 1472, 1525
Kelly, W. R. 6118
Kelm, S. 2183
Kemp, B. 8053
Kemp, D. H. 5134
Kemp, D. T. 5372
Kemp, M. C. 2395
Kempf, I. 1586
Kempainen, R. J. 3470, 4134, 4196, 5435, 8153
Kempson, S. A. 6914, 7492
Kenar, B. 3622
Kenawy, A. A. 1123
Kendall, J. C. 5021
Kendall, J. D. 4079
Kende, M. 4674
Kenealy, L. 8292
Keng, L. 581
Kennedy, B. W. 685, 2687, 5348, 6137, 8102
Kennedy, D. G. 4679, 7166, 7352, 8025
Kennedy, F. A. 6538
Kennedy, G. A. 7598
Kennedy, L. 1275
Kennedy, M. J. 2469
Kennedy, M. W. 2471
Kennedy, P. C. 6001
Kennedy, S. 547, 984, 3126
Kenny, J. 7912
Kenny, K. 4901
Kent, G. 4391
Kent, J. E. 8298-8299
Kent, L. E. 2179
Kent, M. L. 1683, 5077, 7317, 7839, 7995, 8023
Kenter, M. J. H. 7820
Kenward, N. 243
Kenway, M. 2410
Kenyon, J. 4226
Keränen, A. L. 4019
Keravec, J. 4567
Kerkhofs, P. 1476, 7322
Kerl, M. E. 6258
Kerley, M. S. 7868-7869
Kerlin, R. L. 3217-3218, 3222, 5134
Kern, D. 3312
Kern, D. A. 8302
Kern, J. 4775
Kern, M. 8065
Kern, W. H., Jr. 3931
Kerner, F. 1319
Kerr, D. F. 2016
Kerr, K. M. 6279
Kersten, U. 436
Kertayadnya, G. 2319, 7776
Kertesz, P. 4308
Kerwin, S. C. 2134, 2892
Kesel, M. de 6431
Kesel, M. L. 2914
Keskun, O. 4062
Keskintepe, L. 3713
Kessabi, M. 8031
Kessels, B. 4635
Kessels, B. G. F. 1231
Kessy, B. M. 7336
Kester, R. M. 5188
Kestin, S. C. 456, 8255
Keşy, A. 919
Keszthelyi, T. 5469
Kettlewell, J. 804
Kettlewell, P. 8256
Kettlewell, P. J. 6306
Kettmann, R. 1179-1180
Keulen, K. A. S. van 2518
Key, D. W. 3163, 7241
Keys, R. G. 6595
Khajeh-Nasiri, S. M. 2181
Khalafalla, A. I. 5854
Khalil, N. G. 4790
Khamis, Y. 1687
Khan, A. 8054
Khan, A. P. A. 6712
Khan, B. U. 1807
Khan, I. A. 7754
Khan, K. N. M. 6054
Khan, M. A. B. 692
Khan, M. I. 2566
Khan, M. N. 7384
Khan, M. T. 689
Khan, M. Z. 8054
Khan, S. A. 1102
Khan, T. M. 6712
Khanna, N. D. 1919, 2783, 4594, 5433
Khapchaev, Yu. K. 190
Kharitonov, I. G. 197, 1623
Kharole, M. U. 1675, 1710, 3360
Khatra, G. S. 5490, 5498
Khecht, D. 6079
Kheinar, I. 2599
Kher, H. N. 275
Khiroya, R. 3843
Khler, B. 6421
Khorsand, N. 6819
Khosla, R. 1541, 3170, 4076
Khot, J. B. 3620
Khoury, A. H. 854
Khozinskiĭ, V. V. 190
Khreis, I. 8196
Khub Singh 1379
Kibenge, F. S. B. 303, 3863, 3872
Kida, H. 2276, 3844
Kidd, L. 5405
Kielbowicz, Z. 6186
Kielstein, P. 797
Kienzle, E. 494
Kieran, P. J. 1097
Kierdorf, H. 3543
Kierdorf, U. 3543
Kiesliger, A. 1690
Kiessig, S. T. 1699
Kietzmann, M. 1960, 3957, 5383, 8055
Kihm, U. 2300, 2342, 3100, 5797
Kiiyukia, C. 794
Kijima, M. 1556, 4927, 5659
Kikuchi, N. 5732
Kılıçoğlu, Ç. 1816, 2041, 3713
Killeen, V. M. 2804
Killick-Kendrick, M. 343
Killick-Kendrick, R. 343
Killington, R. A. 938
Kilonzo, B. S. 1046
Kim, B. S. 4507
Kim, C. 3487
Kim, C. A. 4099, 4107
Kim, C. J. 4887
Kim, E. 4863
Kim, E. A. 1287
Kim, E. H. 3634
Kim, H. 6850
Kim, H. C. 7898
Kim, H. L. 4153
Kim, H. S. 1659-1660
Kim, J. S. 5309
Kim, Y. K. 647
Kimber, C. 8032
Kimberling, C. V. 8254
Kimman, T. 3777
Kimman, T. G. 596, 912, 2258, 3775, 4406, 7751, 7753
Kimmel, E. 3493
Kimpton, W. G. 1274
Kimura, H. 6898
Kimura, S. 6156, 7694
Kincaid, S. A. 5226
Kindahl, H. 3982, 4051-4052, 5438, 6219
Kinde, H. 6036, 6447, 7860
Kindred, T. P. 8281
King, A. 5770
King, A. A. 3780
King, B. D. 661, 1203
King, D. B. 7405
King, D. P. 5058
King, G. J. 2225
King, G. K. 2377
King, J. 6706
King, J. M. 6414, 6588, 7308
King, L. G. 3498, 4008
King, M. E. 7953
King, P. 6468
King, R. K. 6383
King, T. J. 2333
King, T. P. 1405
Kingsford, N. 3570
Kingsley, D. H. 290
Kingston, G. C. 1918
Kingston, T. G. 5925
Kiniya, H. S. N. 1064
Kinjo, H. 3923
Kinjo, T. 7307, 7838
Kinkel, N. 1115
Kinkel, P. de 318, 7183, 7856-7857
Kinker, J. A. 4085
Kinloch, S. 7176
Kinnamon, K. K. 2878
Kinney, R. M. 2279, 3789
Kiper, M. L. 896
Kipp, M. L. 4293
Kipperman, B. S. 478
Kiptoon, J. C. 4393
Kirberger, R. M. 4005, 7576-7577, 8199
Kirby, L. K. 8042
Kirchhoff, D. 6142
Kirchhoff, H. 5740, 8282-8283
Kirev, T. 6064
Kirisawa, R. 3796, 3928, 7107
Kiriya, H. 2689
Kirk, C. 474
Kirk, C. A. 1213, 5239
Kirkbride, C. A. 1686, 1880, 3200, 4623, 5020
Kirker-Head, C. A. 8165
Kirkham, C. 3664, 6384
Kirkland, P. D. 5814-5815
Kirkpatrick, J. F. 8207
Kirkwood, J. 6543
Kirkwood, J. K. 3334, 4592
Kirmani, M. A. 1761
Kirmsse, P. 1863
Kirpenstein, J. 868, 6002
Kirschner, S. E. 6006
Kirubakaran, J. J. 5808, 7756
Kir'yanov, E. A. 5730
Kiryu, K. 1829, 5982
Kiser, T. E. 1394
Kishida, K. 6141
Kishima, M. 2180
Kishman, M. 7721
Kisieliu, J. J. 2391
Kiss, Z. 7157
Kissling, R. 4985
Kissling, R. C. 6429
Kit, M. 212
Kit, S. 212
Kita, J. 555, 7984
Kitagawa, H. 3949, 7236-7237
Kitajima, S. 6553
Kitamura, N. 2614, 283

- Knight, D. A. 4182
 Knight, J. C. 6477
 Knight, P. K. 4718-4719, 4736
 Knol, B. W. 2536, 2776, 4574, 6003, 6661
 Knospe, C. 3550
 Knotek, Z. 3423, 5382
 Knottentbelt, D. C. 3017, 4549, 6332
 Knowlen, G. G. 4696
 Knowles, D. P., Jr. 1596, 1716
 Knowles, J. F. 720
 Knowles, K. 8038
 Knowles, N.J. 4979
 Knowles, T. G. 456, 6026, 8255
 Knox, C. M. 451
 Knox, D. 4348
 Knox, D. A. 2722
 Knox, D. E. 1169, 4328
 Knox, D. P. 1095-1096
 Knox, K. 3751
 Knox, K. E. 5217
 Knox, M. R. 3248
 Knudsen, G. 1491
 Knudsen, S. 5720
 Knudson, D. L. 236
 Knudson, W. U. 1686, 5731
 Knutson, K. S. 4947
 Ko, H. J. 2933
 Ko, J. C. H. 1996, 7458
 Kobatake, S. 7632
 Kobayashi, K. 6210
 Kobayashi, M. 2018, 3442, 3444, 6757, 7044
 Kobayashii, T. 3634
 Kobayashi, Y. 2637
 Kobe, A. 5527, 8280
 Koberger, B. 8191
 Kobisch, M. 890, 6452, 7064, 7673
 Kobluk, C. N. 2511, 7611
 Kobryńczuk, F. 1395
 Koç, F. 3630
 Kocan, A. A. 4379
 Kocan, K. M. 902, 2239, 3765, 4400, 5763, 7744
 Koch, C. 2898, 7847
 Koch, F. 4796
 Koch, G. 3136, 4659, 7169, 7823
 Koch, H. 6389
 Koch, H. T. 1718
 Koch, J. 5958
 Koch, M. J. M. 3631
 Koch, T. 6959
 Kochik, S. A. 264
 Kochin, E. J. 3592
 Kocianová, E. 4963
 Kociba, G. J. 1191, 2595, 4425, 6054
 Kock, N. D. 2208
 Koczanowski, J. 7369, 7552
 Kodama, H. 2411
 Kodama, Y. 4337, 6755
 Kodjo, A. 4903, 5600, 5801
 Koehel, D. A. 2632
 Koeda, T. 7052
 Koehler, P. G. 3931
 Koeken, A. 6354
 Koeman, J. P. 1037
 Koenen, F. 1651, 4447, 6521, 7789
 Koenen-Dierick, K. 785
 Koenig, G. R. 1798
 Koetsier, A. C. 8269
 Köfer, J. 818, 4862, 6931
 Kofod, H. 3326
 Koga, A. 5027
 Kogut, M. H. 352, 7884
 Kohen, G. 7821
 Köhler, B. 4368, 6420
 Kohler, E. M. 2618
 Kohler, L. 2468, 5159
 Kohler, W. 1830
 Kohler-Bellmer, S. 3249
 Kohli, I. S. 515
 Kohmoto, M. 5844, 7141
 Kohn, A. B. 5137
 Kohn, C. W. 1470, 1781, 4182, 4968, 6769
 Kohno, K. 425
 Kohzaki, K. 2843
 Koide, F. 2670
 Koizumi, I. 2709, 2827, 3367
 Koji, T. 6236
 Kojima, A. 2387
 Kojima, K. 580
 Kojima, N. 7463
 Kojima, Y. 2836
 Kok, N. E. 1422
 Kokue, E. 584
 Kolacz, R. 8244
 Kolaskar, A. S. 7747
 Kołataj, A. 1420
 Kolb, E. 1870, 3515-3517, 4209, 5470, 7357, 8170, 8222
 Kolb, J. 2235
 Kölbl, O. 3341
 Kölbl, S. 261
 Kolbuszewski, T. 7553
 Kolesnik, V. S. 273
 Kolf-Clauw, M. 1891, 4636
 Kolk, J. H. van der 2014, 3966
 Kolker, H. J. 4671, 6787, 7417
 Kollarzik, B. 637
 Kollenkirchen, U. 1337
 Koller, W. W. 5125
 Kolodziej, C. M. 3772
 Kolodzieyski, L. 8209
 Kolomazník, J. 4685
 Komar, E. 2749, 4173, 5414, 6826
 Komarova, E. A. 2599
 Komatsu, R. 3928
 Komazawa, S. 2842
 Kombarov, G. A. 3346
 Kombila, M. 1010
 Komkov, A. 4260
 Kömüves, L. 1278
 Kon, Y. 7410
 Konde, L. J. 1814
 Kondo, F. 5900, 6304
 Kondo, H. 1563, 5921
 Kondracki, M. 130, 1374, 2819
 Kong, X. G. 7102
 Kong, X. M. 5710
 Koniarová, I. 5591
 Konicheva, V. V. 2583
 König, H. 4630
 Königsmann, D. 4801
 Konlik, P. D. 4238
 Konno, K. 5225, 7929, 8155
 Kono, Y. 2598, 7773
 Konopatov, Yu. V. 3438
 Konovalova, E. Yu. 3578
 Kontos, P. 4953
 Kontsek, P. 4414
 Kontseva, E. 4414
 Konur, P. K. 3420
 Koob, B. 7495
 Kool, D. A. 3860
 Koolen, M. J. M. 4462
 Koopman, M. B. H. 2223, 3024, 6444, 7059
 Koopmans, M. 1635
 Kooreman, K. M. 3480
 Kooyman, F. N. J. 4526
 Kopcha, M. 2731
 Kopp, E. 3286, 4271
 Kopp, H. 1573
 Köppen, W. D. 3045
 Koprowski, H. 189, 4430, 5784
 Koptopoulos, G. 599, 6517
 Kora, S. 1022, 5135
 Korbel, R. 155, 3162
 Korber, G. 8220
 Kordevee, W. 2454
 Korenek, N. L. 2800, 4215
 Koreneva, A. I. 3578
 Koritz, G. D. 7871
 Korkeala, H. 1542
 Komegay, E. T. 7864, 7866
 Komegay, J. N. 4266, 7488
 Korobkova, T. P. 4664
 Korovin, R. N. 4611
 Korpe, C. 6703
 Korsrud, G. O. 581, 2708
 Kortheerakul, K. 3026
 Körting, W. 1497, 4811
 Korting, W. 1171
 Kortt, A. A. 5635
 Korver, H. 2220
 Korwal, P. C. 7522
 Korzeniowski, W. 673
 Kosaka, T. 2670
 Košarčić, D. 178
 Koshimizu, K. 2229
 Koski, P. 4019
 Koskinen, E. 1344
 Košla, T. 7508, 7523-7524
 Kosowska, G. 297, 5063, 6039
 Kossakowski, S. 4780
 Kösters, J. 157, 771, 3162, 6145
 Kostro, K. 4114
 Kosunen, T. 6394
 Kosunen, Y. U. 4840
 Košutská, E. 7378
 Košutzký, J. 2426, 7378
 Kotani, H. 2229
 Kotani, T. 7256
 Kottenbeutel, J. 706
 Kotlarski, I. 69, 1257
 Koto, M. 4341
 Kotoh, N. 4045
 Kotoński, B. 457
 Kotowski, K. 6089
 Kotsake-Kovatse, V. P. 6789
 Kötsche, W. 788
 Kotula, A. W. 4898
 Kotwica, G. 2775
 Kotwica, J. 6887
 Kotzé, S. H. 666, 6912
 Kou, G. H. 4845
 Kouchakji, G. A. 4820
 Koudela, B. 3188
 Koul, G. L. 4220
 Koumaré, A. 3268
 Kouorilsky, P. 7161
 Koury, M. C. 2218, 3739
 Kousoulas, K. G. 7775
 Koutinas, A. F. 3905
 Kouwenhoven, B. 310, 3151
 Kouyate, B. 5096
 Kováč, G. 5318, 5338, 5465, 6096
 Kovac, G. 2644
 Kovac, L. 5234
 Kováčová, E. 4963
 Kovács, J. 7582
 Kovalčik, K. 4779
 Kovalev, V. F. 4664
 Kovářová, E. 6182, 6729
 Kovatses, A. 6789
 Kowalska-Pyłka, H. 781
 Kowalski, B. 555
 Kowalski, J. 1470
 Kowalski, J. J. 6769
 Kowitz, E. H. 1899
 Koyama, H. 44
 Kozaczyńska, B. 7325, 8000
 Kozaczyński, W. 980
 Kozak, A. 6568
 Kozak, A. S. 7484
 Kozak, C. A. 4302
 Kozak, H. M. 631
 Kozioł, T. 3106
 Kozub, G. 946
 Kozub, G. C. 7771
 Kračun, F. 5860
 Krackowski, H. 6930
 Kraegel, S. A. 271, 2806
 Kraeling, R. R. 1394, 2787
 Kraft, D. 3412
 Kraft, V. 4820
 Krag, D. N. 3343
 Krahwinkel, D. J. 5555
 Krajničáková, M. 4682, 5431, 8231-8232
 Krakowka, S. 792, 2139-2140
 Králiková, J. 5272
 Kraljević, P. 721
 Kramberger-Kaplan, E. 1851
 Kramer, H. 8132
 Kramer, L. 2139, 4015
 Kramer, R. Y. 1908
 Kramer, T. 8170
 Kramer, T. T. 2173, 3681-3682, 7684
 Kramontong, I. 3026
 Kramps, J. A. 6494
 Kranenburg, O. 7169
 Krasil'nikov, V. R. 5776
 Krasucki, J. 2819
 Kraul, I. 6107
 Kraus, G. 990, 8321
 Kraus-Hansen A. E. 4202
 Krauss, H. 894, 3760, 4963
 Krauss, M. 4820
 Kräusslich, H. 3305
 Krawiec, D. R. 4580, 4781
 Krebs, J. W. 2262
 Krebs, O. 3768
 Krecek, R. C. 1078
 Kreeger, J. 1527
 Kreeger, J. M. 483, 2534, 4375, 4857, 5219
 Krejčí, J. 5340
 Krejci, M. E. 2632
 Krejčí, P. 594
 Kremer, B. 4833
 Kremer, W. D. J. 1373, 2998, 7039
 Kressin, M. 1408, 4747, 7495
 Kretser, D. de 2630
 Kretschmar, H. A. 268
 Kreukniet, M. B. 3440
 Kreutz, L. C. 2299
 Krieger, R. I. 164
 Krieter, J. 6924
 Krishna, L. 1799
 Krishnamohan Reddy, Y. 1931
 Krishnamurthy, D. 724, 4588
 Krishnan, K. A. 6892
 Krishnaswamy, S. 5764
 Krishnayya, K. S. R. 6181
 Krista, L. M. 2722
 Kristal, B. S. 3843
 Kristensen, F. 1826
 Kristensson, K. 4440
 Kristula, M. A. 2197, 3006
 Kriřtov, V. I. 2419
 Kriřzanović, D. 721
 Krockner, M. 706
 Kroetz, I. 2774
 Krogmann, T. 2373
 Krogslud, J. 186
 Krohn, C. C. 6291
 Krokavcová, M. 2038
 Krokavec, M. 1217, 2038
 Kroker, R. 5380
 Króliński, J. 7363
 Kroneman, A. 3304, 4569
 Kronfeld, D. S. 492, 6179, 6664
 Krovacek, K. 5638
 Krsmanović, M. 7525
 Krsnik, B. 8103
 Krt, B. 4873-4874
 Kruff, B. 3305
 Krüger, E. 8206
 Kruger, J. M. 3330, 6287
 Krüger, M. 7665
 Kruglyak, V. A. 1655, 1678
 Kruij, A. de 1509, 5296, 6085
 Krukow, R. 8263
 Krukowski, H. 96
 Krulisch, L. 6341
 Krumrych, W. 679, 681, 4547, 7501
 Krupicer, I. 3237
 Krupiński, J. 2416
 Krupka, V. 3169
 Kruppenbach, B. 4598
 Kruse, P. 320, 1171
 Kruszewicz, A. H. 156
 Kruth, S. A. 5547, 7519
 Krutul, H. 6014
 Kryński, A. 7496
 Kryukov, V. S. 2419
 Krzemieński, J. 6335
 Krzymowski, T. 2838, 6887
 Krzyżanowski, J. 1878
 Książek, T. G. 123
 Kuan, S. K. C. 16
 Kuba, M. 7357, 8170
 Kubasu, S. S. 3224
 Kubena, L. F. 3180, 3549, 4014
 Kubis, A. 6014
 Kubo, K. 2795, 7714-7715
 Kubo, M. 216, 2018, 5157, 5715, 7773
 Kubota, M. 7462
 Kučera, J. 350
 Kuchembuck, M. R. G. 5088-5090

- Kucsera, L. 5810
 Kuczyńska, E. 398-399
 Kudelin, V. N. 273
 Kudlác, E. 6088
 Kudo, N. 5155
 Kudo, S. 5676
 Kudrna, J. 7801
 Kudryavtsev, V. A. 6976
 Kufcsák, O. 5245
 Kuhlenschmidt, M. 3496
 Kuhlers, D. L. 5242
 Kuhls, T. L. 1705
 Kuhn, V. 1258
 Kuhnén, G. 4179
 Kühnert, M. 1236
 Kuhnert, P. 2337
 Kuhnigk, C. 1337
 Kuhnke, F. 1427
 Kuhnlein, U. 8017
 Kuiken, T. 984, 3852
 Kuilen, J. van der 6071
 Kuiper, H. A. 1966
 Kuiper, R. 2208
 Kujisaki, K. 2450
 Kukařín, R. A. 2584
 Kukaine, R. A. 4601
 Kulander, L. 4051
 Kuldeep Singh 3360
 Kulenkamp, A. 8017
 Kulisek, E. S. 3000
 Kulkarni, G. B. 6042
 Kulkarni, R. D. 1707
 Kulkarni, S. B. 3620
 Kulkarni, V. V. 1383
 Kulonen, K. 3778, 4019
 Kumagai, A. 463
 Kumanan, K. 283, 5808, 5850, 6307, 6548
 Kumanomido, T. 2289-2290
 Kumar, A. 129, 742-743, 1068, 1674, 1717, 2881, 3143, 3360
 Kumar, A. A. 106, 1564, 5706
 Kumar, A. M. 6093
 Kumar, D. 1740, 2463, 2568, 5692, 5695, 5741
 Kumar, M. 1905, 1920, 2433
 Kumar, M. C. 195
 Kumar, N. S. 5491, 6885
 Kumar, P. 2295
 Kumar, P. N. 802
 Kumar, P. R. 6113
 Kumar, R. 1939, 2036, 2779, 3156, 6249
 Kumar, R. V. A. 7056
 Kumar, S. 683, 5492
 Kumar, S. P. 6644
 Kumar, V. 377
 Kumarev, V. P. 273
 Kumasaka, J. 7236
 Kumata, S. 4795
 Kume, K. 3659
 Kummer, V. 1928, 6087
 Kümper, H. 5200
 Kunes, J. P. 3682
 Kung, H. J. 1197
 Küng, K. 5373
 Kunihiro, A. 6590
 Kunita, S. 3119
 Kuniyasu, C. 7069
 Kuniyoshi, S. 3337
 Kunkle, G. A. 4673
 Kuno, H. 7982
 Kunstýř, I. 4820
 Kunstýř, T. 4875
 Kunz, C. C. 3448
 Künzel, W. 3286, 6269
 Kunzler, R. A. 7476
 Kuo, M. S. T. 3255
 Kurata, T. 2270
 Kurcharski, J. 2775
 Kuria, K. J. N. 2531
 Kurki, E. 1344
 Kuroda, K. 7558
 Kuroda-Kitagawa, Y. 6461
 Kurohmaru, M. 2694, 3502
 Kuroki, M. 4337
 Kurosawa, N. 1572
 Kurosawa, T. 947, 7256
 Kurpershoek, C. J. 4162, 4166
 Kurdede, A. 1816, 1903, 2041
 Kurtz, R. S. 1691
 Kurysko, J. 457
 Kurzeka, A. P. 3379
 Kurzman, I. D. 441, 571, 8114
 Kusanagi, K. 2348
 Kusano, K. 3949, 7236
 Kusewitt, D. F. 1256
 Kush, J. 3054
 Kusters, J. G. 2223, 4833, 6444, 7059
 Kustroń, J. 606
 Kusuda, R. 4893
 Kutas, F. 7355
 Kutches, A. 3400
 Kutičić, V. 4496
 Kutish, G. F. 7794
 Kutsal, O. 357
 Kutschke, J. 5202, 8029
 Kutschmann, K. 5453
 Kuttan, R. 7865
 Kuttin, E. 5901
 Kuttin, E. S. 2942, 3341, 5897
 Kutzer, E. 1056, 4811, 5169
 Kuusela, P. 1542
 Kuwabara, M. 2670
 Kuwabara, S. 580
 Kuwahara, H. 2348, 7086
 Kuwajima, S. 6141
 Kuwamura, M. 4061
 Kuwano, A. 6346
 Kuźma, K. 96
 Kuźma, R. 1222
 Kuźmak, J. 7325
 Kuz'min, V. A. 5660
 Kuzuya, Y. 560, 4104-4105
 Kvart, C. 2554
 Kvasnicka, W. G. 4485
 Kvello, J. H. 7661
 Kwaga, J. K. P. 4895
 Kwak, H. S. 1287
 Kwang, J. 217, 247, 6518
 Kwang, M. J. 3078, 3109, 3798
 Kwant, M. M. 659
 Kwapien, R. P. 4610
 Kwatra, M. S. 31, 94, 4318
 Kwiatek, K. 858
 Kwiatkowska, A. 673
 Kwiecien, J. M. 798, 7241
 Kwon, H. M. 3857
 Kyazumova, L. A. 4878
 Kyewalabye, E. K. 1024
 Kyle, D. J. 3588
 Kyles, A. E. 5408
 Kyo, M. 7816
 Kyriakides, E. 4239, 7944
 La Bonnardière, C. 8105
 La Bonnardiere, C. 1276
 La Fontaine, S. 6379
 La Porta, L. 2984
 La Rosa, G. 4542, 7887
 La Torre, J. L. 5769
 Laak, E. A. ter 131, 784, 1578, 1580, 3744-3745, 4370, 7732
 Laarveld, B. 2016
 Labato, M. A. 3468
 Laber, G. 3030
 Labie, C. 505, 3579
 LaBoissière, S. 941
 Laborda, J. 3554
 Laburn, H. P. 6199
 Labuschagne, F. J. 149
 Labuschagne, L. 545, 7382
 Lacatusu, R. 5211
 Lacheretz, A. 6536, 7047
 Lachmann, G. 2082
 Laciari, A. L. 7038
 Ladds, P. W. 6303
 Ladewig, J. 709
 Ladshmaiah, K. R. 6644
 Laegreid, W. W. 932, 7120
 Lafferty, M. 5257, 6047
 Lafferty, M. H. 3348, 4026
 Lafi, S. Q. 2624-2625
 Laflamme, D. P. 6659
 Laflamme, L. F. 7444
 Lafrado, L. J. 3845
 Lafrado, L. L. 3847
 LaFrana, J. 3602
 Lage, A. P. 1843
 Lager, K. M. 2350, 4407, 5048
 Lagerquist, J. 3187
 Lagerweij, E. 612, 624, 6816, 6861
 Laguadía, M. T. 5446
 Lagutchnik, M. 3500
 Lagutchnik, M. S. 2748
 Laha, R. 2427
 Lahkar, B. C. 5934
 Lahlou-Kassi, A. 3296
 Lahon, D. K. 1437, 2462, 5145
 Lahucky, R. 5234
 Lahunta, A. de 3964, 7308
 Lai, C. K. 3854
 Lai, C. Y. 3854
 Lai, J. S. 2933
 Lai, S. S. 3102, 3112
 Laiblin, C. 4305
 Lajis, N. H. 7384
 Lakatos, B. 7140
 Lakatos, E. 7483
 Lakritz, J. 6078, 6927
 Lal, S. B. 1211, 5278, 5701, 6717
 Lal, S. M. 2249
 Lal, S. S. 4545
 Lalami, S. 4247
 Lalande, F. 67
 Lalić, M. 42
 Lalitha, P. S. 1399, 5491-5492, 6643, 6885, 7539
 Lallier, R. 7697
 Lam, K. M. 2929, 3628, 5596, 6355
 Lam, T. J. G. M. 3967, 4922, 7216
 Lamand, M. 5266
 Lamar, C. 4551
 Lamar, C. H. 4245
 Lamas, J. 6990
 Lamb, C. R. 4783
 Lamb, D. R. 4191, 4726, 8167
 Lambers, G. M. 4277
 Lamberski, N. 2737
 Lambert, P. 5981, 6642
 Lambooi, B. 1428
 Lambooi, E. 2062, 2874, 8178
 Lambot, M. 843
 Lambotte, J. L. 4832
 Lambrechts, L. 3465
 Lamichhane, C. M. 5874, 5880
 Lämmle, C. 840, 1537, 1544, 7702
 Lamport, A. 6974
 Lamport, A. I. 1539
 Lamy, M. 6638, 6831
 Lana, D. P. 3152
 Lancaster, M. B. 3270
 Lancaster, M. J. 2651
 Lance, S. E. 830, 2186, 2515, 3289, 3708, 3909, 5702
 Lance, V. A. 3542
 Lancz, G. 2603
 Landén, A. 3742
 Landes, E. 8185
 Landgraf, W. W. 6737
 Landon, M. 243
 Landoni, M. F. 6772
 Landsverk, T. 566
 Lane, G. 4595
 Lane, T. J. 5971
 Lane, V. M. 3925
 Lanfranchi, P. 5174
 Lang, B. 8135
 Lang, C. M. 7464
 Lang, C. W. 4189
 Lang, J. 1147, 6918
 Lang, S. S. 4
 Langanke, M. 5202, 5487, 8029
 Lange, A. 1343, 1589
 Lange, S. 1589, 4948, 4962, 6206
 Langedijk, J. P. M. 7092
 Langelo, A. 2657, 6744
 Langenegger, J. 1562, 6437
 Langeveld, J. 7808
 Langeveld, J. G. A. 1654
 Langford, C. F. 3252
 Langford, S. H. 2260
 Langheinrich, K. A. 2576
 Langridge, S. 2866, 3001
 Langseth, W. 5092, 6573
 Laningham, J. E. T. 5154
 Lannoo, M. 7646
 Lanthier, T. 3166
 Lantier, F. 4879, 6425
 Lantier, I. 4879, 7132
 Lantz, G. C. 4000
 Lantz, K. C. 4064
 Lanusse, C. E. 1971, 4678
 Lanza, I. 2338, 4455-4456
 LaPatra, S. E. 5076, 7840
 Lapiere, H. 3380
 Laplanche, J. L. 3818
 Lapointe, J. M. 1780, 5192, 8152
 Laporte, J. 2304
 Lappeteläinen, E. 3974
 Lappeteläinen, R. 3974
 Lappin, M. R. 2372, 2442-2443, 4961, 5109
 Larcher, C. 2256
 Larivière, N. 4733
 Larkin, H. 7876
 Larkin, M. J. 5651
 Larntz, K. 177
 Larochelle, D. 3340
 Larochelle, R. 4454
 Larralde, G. 255
 Larrat, M. 4332
 Larrondo, F. 6940
 Larsen, H. 1584
 Larsen, H. J. 898
 Larsen, J. L. 1173, 4849, 7649, 7846
 Larsen, M. 380, 5937
 Larson, L. 6851
 Larsson, A. 6147
 Larsson, B. 1125, 5025
 Larsson, I. 8094
 Larsson, M. H. M. A. 5959
 LaRue, S. M. 3577, 5257, 6053, 7329
 Las Mulas, J. M. de 5956
 Lasao, J. M. 3478
 Lashev, L. 6773
 Lashev, L. D. 1295, 1961
 Laskar, S. 2039
 Lasley, B. L. 3388, 4281
 Lassen, E. D. 5537
 Last, R. D. 7199
 Laster, J. 7077
 Laszlo, L. 243
 László, V. G. 2176
 Latham, C. J. 1254
 Latimer, A. M. 7892
 Latimer, K. S. 295, 690, 3186, 3853, 4086, 4294
 Latinović, V. 864
 Latorre, R. 7546-7547
 Lattimer, J. C. 6008
 Lau, T. T. A. 126
 Lauda, K. 5076
 Laude, H. 7803
 Lauderdale, T. L. 7054
 Laudert, E. 195
 Lauer, A. K. 5376, 5621
 Lauerman, L. H. 7124
 Laughlin, M. H. 6232
 Lauck, H. D. 4774
 Lauková, A. 2987, 5586, 5677, 5681
 Launay, J. M. 3818
 Laurencin, R. B. 8126
 Laurent, E. 455
 Laurentie, M. 7426
 Laurentie, M. P. 4149
 Laurentis, N. de 6119
 Lauro, F. di 8146
 Laus, J. L. 6322
 Lautenbag, K. 3390
 Lautrou, Y. 842
 Lauve, A. 8127
 Laval, A. 5771
 Lavazza, A. 2310, 6539, 6557-6558
 Laverty, S. 406, 1780, 8154
 Laviada, M. D. 963, 2286
 Lavilla-Pitogo, C. R. 3635
 Lavin, M. F. 4397
 Lavin, S. 6265
 Lavoie, J. P. 1777, 4162, 4166, 5192, 8152
 Lawal, S. 2633

- Lawler, D. F. 1148, 4231, 7293
 Lawman, M. J. P. 3831
 Lawrence, A. B. 7626
 Lawrence, C. E. 2363, 2367
 Lawrence, D. 2888, 3590
 Lawrence, H. J. 8014
 Lawrence, J. A. 754, 5757, 6591
 Lawrence, L. 5187
 Lawrence, L. M. 1773
 Lawrence, S. B. 2464, 5144
 Lawrence, T. L. J. 2617
 Lawrenz, A. 5380
 Laws, A. J. 5993
 Laws, E. G. 6949
 Lawson, G. H. K. 15, 6658, 7277, 7633
 Lawson, H. K. 4841
 Lawson, K. F. 921
 Lawson, M. A. 2361
 Lawson, W. 1405
 Lawton, M. P. C. 1455
 Lawzewitsch, I. von 1904, 3359
 Lax, J. 3219
 Lay, D. C. 2056, 5513
 Lay, D. C., Jr. 704
 Layachi, K. 7073
 Layton, C. E. 6948
 Lázár, L. 8209
 Lazary, S. 7319, 7390
 Lazić, S. 42, 209-210
 Łazuga-Adamczyk, A. 7493
 Le Bail, O. 7161
 Le Bail, P. Y. 8325
 Le Bris, H. 6771
 Le Coz, P. 521
 Le Foll, P. 6368
 Le Gall, G. 2230, 7148
 Le Goff, D. 3521
 Le Jambre, L. F. 386
 Le Nain, S. 8291
 Le Potier, M. F. 7064
 Le Roux, H. 814
 Le Rouzic, E. 4396
 Le Ruyet, P. 2516-2517
 Lea, S. 5770
 Leach, D. H. 4745-4746
 Leach, M. W. 6052
 Leadon, D. P. 2849
 Leahy, R. A. 5548
 Lean, I. J. 2805, 3570
 Leatch, G. 903, 1039, 5113, 5115
 Leatherland, J. F. 8325
 Leathers, C. W. 1828
 Leathwick, D. M. 1091
 Lebel, J. L. 3325
 LeBlanc, B. D. 317
 LeBlanc, M. D. 6165
 LeBlanc, M. M. 2506
 LeBlanc, P. H. 6882
 Lebreton, F. 2355
 Lech, J. L. 1297
 Lechopier, P. 814
 Lechowski, J. 7493
 Lechowski, R. 2820, 6335
 Lecomte, C. 6499-6500
 Lecomte, J. 1001, 4472, 5894, 7855
 Lecomte, P. 699
 LeCouteur, R. A. 3569, 4263
 Lecuyer, I. 3023
 Ledet, A. E. 4479
 Ledo, A. 7842
 Ledoux, D. R. 2422, 4478
 LeDuc, J. W. 123
 Ledwozyw, A. 2807, 2811, 7448
 Lee, A. 792, 1485, 4307
 Lee, B. J. 887
 Lee, B. L. 3255
 Lee, B. W. 54, 7761
 Lee, C. C. 6751
 Lee, C. G. 2460
 Lee, C. J. 892
 Lee, C. S. 4087
 Lee, C. Y. 2013
 Lee, D. M. 7536
 Lee, E. R. 672
 Lee, H. C. 7790
 Lee, H. K. 1299
 Lee, H. L. 3735
 Lee, J. I. 3025, 3740
 Lee, J. W. 6129
 Lee, L. 1197
 Lee, L. A. 4889
 Lee, L. F. 3785, 8020
 Lee, L. H. 2394, 3112, 3145, 3149-3150, 3154, 3866
 Lee, M. D. 52
 Lee, P. D. 7442
 Lee, R. H. 7281
 Lee, S. C. 3157
 Lee, S. H. 647, 3109, 3735, 7790
 Lee, S. R. 713
 Lee, W. C. 4412, 7266
 Lee, Y. L. 3078, 3109, 3150, 3798
 Lee, Y. P. 713
 Leeflang, P. 6952
 Leek, M. L. van der 3264, 3948, 7231
 Leengoed, L. A. M. G. van 1507, 2349
 Lees, G. E. 2691
 Lees, P. 408, 1260, 1362, 1927, 6960
 Lees, V. W. 4773
 Leeson, C. S. 5288
 Leeuw, O. S. de 7059
 Leeuw, P. W. de 7279
 Leeuw, W. A. de 2458-2459, 4526
 Leeuwen, W. J. van 4892
 Lefaire, J. 8295
 Lefcourt, A. M. 6404
 Lefebvre, H. P. 3539, 4695
 Lefebvre, J. 1651
 Lefèvre, P. C. 4951, 5005, 6022
 Lefevre, P. C. 192
 Leforban, Y. 3827-3828, 3833-3834, 6733
 Lefrançois, V. 5525
 Lefrileux, Y. 4536
 Legáth, J. 2636, 2644, 5318, 6170
 Legendre, A. M. 4734
 Legeny, J. 3261
 Leglise, P. 583
 LeGrand, R. D. 8106
 Legrottaglie, R. 5043
 Lehmacher, W. 426
 Lehman, J. R. 2255, 7080
 Lehmann, B. 5183
 Lehmann, M. 1427, 3553, 4748
 Lehmann, R. 2368, 2379-2380
 Lehmkuhl, H. D. 3820, 7129, 7785
 Lehrbach, P. R. 6377-6378, 6989
 Leib, M. S. 3437, 5478, 7285
 Leibnitz, R. R. 5350
 Leibold, W. 1936, 6126, 8088
 Leid, R. W. 7120
 Leiding, C. 4624
 Leidinger, E. 3402, 6908
 Leidinger, J. 6908
 Leidinger, K. 665
 Leidl, K. 3238
 Leier, K. 1964
 Leigh, J. A. 4353
 Leigh Brown, A. J. 3842
 Leighton, F. A. 7159
 Lein, D. 935, 4888
 Lein, D. H. 35, 3642, 7054
 Leino, L. 7394
 Leipold, H. 7949
 Leipold, H. W. 1128, 1795, 5204, 7950
 Leirer, R. 4385
 Leiro, J. 6760
 Leitão, A. C. 4451
 Leite, G. O. 6437
 Leite, R. C. 1843
 Leitner, G. 1522, 3671, 6732
 Lejman, H. 8032
 Lekeux, P. 1339, 2007-2008, 4242, 4331, 4711, 5981, 6180, 6642, 6880
 Lekeux, P. M. 2873, 7269
 Lekharu, J. C. 2462, 5145
 Lekkas, S. 599, 3905, 6517
 Lema, M. 2516-2517
 Lemane, F. 61
 Lemke, K. A. 5417
 Lemonnier, J. P. 8215
 Lemos, H. N. 1610, 2265
 Lenarcik, M. 2820, 6335
 Lenártová, V. 6170
 Lenartowicz-Kubrat, Z. 555
 Lenčuchová, L. 7378
 Lende, T. van der 4312, 8053
 Lendl, C. 6845
 Lengel, C. R. 200
 Lenhardt, L. 5319
 Lens, A. 4558
 Lenstra, J. A. 1654
 Lentz, L. R. 502
 Lenz, L. 5890
 Lenz, U. 7964
 Lenz, W. 4900
 Leo, M. 1870, 4209, 5470, 8170, 8222
 Leon, A. 503
 León, E. 4402
 Léon, E. 6091
 Leon, E. 4504, 4570, 4631, 7473
 León, E. A. 3043
 León, L. 4456
 Leon, L. 7132
 Leonard, C. 7740
 Leonard, F. C. 2217, 7730
 Leonard, M. L. 4257
 Leone, N. C. 8035
 Leong, V. Y. M. 8068
 Leoni, A. 856
 Leoni, G. 5658
 Lepage, O. M. 5451, 7213, 8154
 Leperre, P. 1695
 Lepper, A. W. D. 6989
 LePrince, D. J. 3040
 Leprince, D. J. 5251
 Lequarre, A. S. 2316
 Lerche, E. 1777
 Lerche, N. W. 446, 5057
 Leroch, Z. 2765
 Lerondelle, C. 95, 3824
 Leroy, P. 730
 Lery, L. 4403
 Lesche, R. 800
 Leshin, L. S. 1394
 Leslie, K. E. 5210, 7011
 Lespagnard, L. 8003
 L'Espérance, M. C. 886
 Lessard, M. 8078
 Lessard, P. 2750, 4228, 5223
 Lesser, S. 5188
 Lester, G. D. 2505, 4088, 4163, 4181, 6875
 Letellier, C. 7757
 Leterrier, C. 6030, 6228
 Letesson, J. J. 843, 7324
 Letkovičová, M. 4779
 Leuzinger, S. 7967
 Levasseur, M. C. 5569
 Léveillé, R. 1186, 8276
 Leveille, R. 4782
 Levene, A. 3352
 Levesque, D. C. 6049
 Levett, P. N. 5651
 Levick, W. R. 503
 Levieux, A. 1071, 2456
 Levieux, D. 1071, 2456, 5935
 Levif, J. 752
 Levine, H. D. 620
 Levine, J. F. 895
 Levine, P. 4889
 Levine, R. P. 6416, 6679
 Levisohn, S. 7068
 Levitt, L. 1820
 Levkutová, M. 4649, 6135
 Levy, I. 7955
 Levy, J. A. 4302
 Levy, M. G. 895
 Levy, S. A. 5727
 Lew, A. M. 3068
 Lewicka, M. 6014
 Lewicki, P. 894
 Lewin, C. S. 25
 Lewin, H. A. 5199
 Lewis, A. 3794
 Lewis, C. 8193
 Lewis, D. D. 2134, 5559, 7608, 8304
 Lewis, D. H. 461, 6563, 6759
 Lewis, E. J. 458
 Lewis, E. L. 2360, 7597
 Lewis, G. S. 2629
 Lewis, M. G. 3845
 Lewis, M. J. 3450, 4646
 Lewis, N. J. 702
 Lewis, P. 8035
 Lewis, R. 5770
 Lewis, R. E. 6621-6622
 Lewis, R. M. 3272
 Lewis, T. L. 6508
 Lewison, M. 3293
 Lewitschenko, W. 1790
 Lexmond, T. M. 769
 Ley, D. H. 137, 141, 3031, 5748, 5751, 6455
 Ley, J. de 2757
 Ley, R. D. 1256
 Ley, S. J. 1141
 Leyvraz, A. R. 3473
 Lezenne Coulander, P. A. de 3390
 L'hôpital, S. 6412
 L'Hospitalier, R. 67, 3142
 Li, B. 6501
 Li, D. 3136
 Li, F. S. 7004
 Li, J. 1934, 6535
 Li, L. A. 6727
 Li, L. S. 3042
 Li, N. J. 3102, 3112, 7790
 Li, S. 6122
 Li, S. F. Y. 1299
 Li, S. J. 8071
 Li, S. Q. 5753
 Li, W. 20, 2680
 Li, W. I. 2690
 Li, Y. S. 2483
 Li, Z. 886, 1776
 Li Jinxi 1892
 Liao, Y. K. 3078, 3109, 3150, 3798
 Liautard, J. P. 1483
 Libal, M. C. 3200
 Libanori, A. 5906
 Libeau, G. 5005, 6519
 Libelt, K. 781
 Liberg, P. 6651
 Liberona, H. 171
 Liberski, P. P. 4591, 5575
 Lichen, L. 1378
 Lichtenfels, J. R. 4537
 Lichtensteiger, C. A. 7786
 Lick, R. 5178
 Licois, D. 3675, 6388
 Lidicky, J. 1306
 Lieb, A. 5182
 Lieben, G. W. 3390
 Liebenow, H. 5571
 Liebenow, K. 5571
 Lieberman, H. 3095, 8321
 Liebich, H. G. 1784, 4973
 Liebisch, A. 3214
 Liebler, E. M. 1635
 Liebold, R. 828-829, 1524
 Lientz, J. 315
 Liere, D. W. van 5520
 Lieshout, J. A. H. van 3084
 Liess, B. 234, 1631, 2318, 3613, 3807, 3836, 5574, 5809, 5820, 7819
 Light, G. S. 4699, 8265
 Lightfield, A. R. 1298
 Lightner, D. 7853
 Lightner, D. V. 1168, 1682
 Lightowers, M. W. 2465, 5144
 Liles, J. H. 597, 6858
 Lillehaug, A. 5322, 5603, 7648, 7653
 Lillehoj, E. P. 6148
 Lillehoj, H. S. 1676-1677, 1958, 2701, 4041, 6148, 6154
 Lillielund, K. 6677
 Lim, B. L. 5344
 Lim, E. W. 321
 Lima, F. G. F. 6424

- Lima, J. D. 2445-2446
 Lima, W. S. dos 375
 Limbach, K. 1179
 Limet, J. N. 1476, 2133
 Lin, A. W. C. 3690
 Lin, B. F. 5143
 Lin, C. C. 7790
 Lin, C. Y. 528-529
 Lin, D. F. 3078, 3109, 3150, 3798
 Lin, D. S. 267, 572, 3110, 4656, 6588
 Lin, D. T. 3109, 3798
 Lin, G. F. 7633
 Lin, H. C. 4167, 5407, 7709
 Lin, H. C. 8176
 Lin, H. K. 3392
 Lin, J. H. 3392
 Lin, J. J. 5143
 Lin, J. P. 7790
 Lin, M. Y. 3447
 Lin, R. 5653
 Lin, S. Y. 892, 6304
 Lin, T. L. 3870, 6554
 Lin, W. H. 3069
 Lin, Y. H. 3447
 Lin, Y. L. 5768, 7790
 Lin, Y. P. 3149
 Lina, P. 5778
 Linckh, S. 5786
 Lind, P. 7230
 Lindberg, A. A. 5656-5657
 Lindberg, L. A. 3838
 Lindblad, A. 4141
 Lindborg, S. 3958, 5967, 7344
 Lindborg, S. R. 3583
 Linde, N. 5025
 Linde-Forsberg, C. 2127-2128, 6343
 Linde-Sipman, J. S. van der 624, 1850
 Lindell, L. 4252
 Lindemann, M. D. 7864, 7866
 Linden, A. 1339, 6880
 Linden, A. S. 2873, 6180, 7269
 Linden, M. v. d. 3236
 Lindenmayer, J. L. 5726
 Lindenstruth, H. 3761
 Lindgren, A. 2591
 Lindgren, C. 5045
 Lindgren, J. 527
 Lindgren, P. E. 3698
 Lindholm, A. 2497-2498, 4141, 6232
 Lindl, P. A. 8115
 Lindley, D. M. 7337
 Lindner, A. 2032, 3273, 4724, 6637
 Lindquist, D. A. 5129
 Lindsay, D. S. 362, 2485, 3195, 5915, 6588
 Lindsay, W. A. 2896
 Lindsey, J. K. 4331, 5981, 6642
 Lindstedt, I. J. 3126
 Lindström, M. 4902
 Line, J. E. 4321
 Linford, R. L. 4281, 5523
 Ling, G. V. 4, 7290, 7597
 Ling, Y. S. 3338, 7339
 Lingaas, F. 1206-1207
 Linhart, A. 3083
 Linhart, S. B. 2266-2267
 Link, G. A. 6234
 Linke, J. 8170
 Linn, K. 2887
 Linnabary, R. D. 533, 6282, 7556
 Linné, T. 2353
 Linseth, A. 7466
 Lintermans, P. 2161, 3667, 4340, 6385
 Lintermans, P. F. 5650
 Linthicum, K. J. 199, 3788
 Linton, D. 790
 Linxe, C. 7005
 Lipej, Z. 5745
 Lipkin, W. I. 3794, 5002
 Lipowitz, A. J. 8309
 Lipowski, A. 919
 Lippold, R. 7591
 Lippus, A. C. 4829
 Lipscomb, T. P. 2650
 Lipsky, M. M. 2569
 Lipson, K. 7717-7718
 Liptrap, R. M. 1378, 8052
 Lipzig, J. H. H. van 784
 Lis, H. 4599
 Lischinsky, L. H. 1014
 Lisichenko, O. V. 4750
 Lisle, G. W. de 113, 878, 6429, 6434
 Lissman, B. A. 5727
 Liste, F. 7238
 Lister, S. A. 7097
 Listrat, A. 8219
 Litamoi, J. K. 7063
 Literák, I. 5917-5918
 Litov, E. E. 2385
 Littell, R. C. 3264, 3948, 7231
 Little, C. B. 6947
 Little, C. J. L. 7188
 Little, E. D. E. 7610
 Little, P. B. 798, 6361
 Little, S. 1094
 Little, T. V. 7106
 Little, T. W. A. 122, 1576
 Littledike, E. T. 217, 6518, 7666
 Littleton, C. H. 196
 Litzke, L. F. 6859
 Liu, B. D. 7102
 Liu, D. 2465, 7003
 Liu, E. W. 7874
 Liu, H. M. 238
 Liu, H. R. 4356
 Liu, I. K. M. 3962, 4064, 7033
 Liu, J. L. 1197
 Liu, L. 6980
 Liu, P. C. 3112
 Liu, Q. R. 6727
 Liu, R. F. 2483
 Liu, S. D. 892
 Liu, S. G. 5049
 Liu, S. T. 5768
 Liu, T. H. 7370
 Liu, W. 2350
 Liu, X. 6097
 Liu, Y. 5847
 Liukkonen, J. 2183
 Livingston, A. 1141, 5408, 6187
 Livne, E. 5287
 Lizzio, E. F. 5355
 Lizzo, F. 5967
 Llanos, A. 3117
 Lloret, E. 7885
 Lloyd, C. M. 4944
 Lloyd, D. H. 430, 839, 1539, 2553, 3617
 Lloyd, D. R. 5397
 Lloyd, G. 1622
 Lloyd, G. M. 6504
 Lloyd, J. 3377
 Lloyd, J. W. 2625, 7931
 Lloyd, S. 3945, 5166, 5170
 Lloyd-Evans, L. P. M. 2911
 Lo, R. Y. C. 3648
 Lo Schiavo, A. 2792
 Loach, J. R. de 5479
 Loan, R. W. 5620, 6363
 Loar, A. S. 6017
 Lobato, Z. I. P. 1843
 Lobb, C. J. 6679
 Lobetti, R. G. 1852
 Lobsiger, L. 4933
 Loch, W. E. 5333
 Löchelt, M. 3846
 Locht, C. 7634
 Lock, T. F. 1591
 Lockaby, S. B. 3876
 Lockhart, B. P. 3048
 Lodeiro, R. 3383
 Lodeiros, C. 2130
 Lodetti, E. 66, 3766
 Lodh, C. 1216
 Loeffen, A. H. C. 6146
 Loeffler, K. 3508, 3562, 4254
 Loepfer, E. von 4254
 Loersch, S. C. 3564
 Loewen, K. 3054
 Lofstedt, J. 416
 Loftager, M. K. 5629
 Logan, D. 5770
 Logan, K. S. 1709
 Logan, T. M. 199
 Loganathan, P. 5870
 Logtestijn, J. G. van 1425, 8178
 Logue, D. N. 1987, 6914, 7492
 Loh, H. 2959, 5624
 Loh, P. C. 2407
 Lohan, I. S. 8150
 Löhle, K. U. 1382
 Lohner, E. 3045
 Löhren, U. 4883, 7021
 Lohuis, J. A. C. M. 4915
 Lojkić, M. 5773
 Lokai, M. D. 5194
 Løken, T. 1883
 Lokensgard, J. 916
 Lokhande, D. U. 5955
 Lolley, R. N. 7281
 Lom, J. 5570
 Lomax, M. A. 2000, 3492
 Lombard, C. W. 2505
 Lombardi, G. 5694
 Lombardo de Barros, C. S. 1917
 Lomeli, C. 1255
 Lommen, A. 6939
 Lomniczi, B. 6549, 7085, 7158
 Lomonte, P. 2307, 2316
 Long, J. J. 6415
 Long, K. J. 7454
 Long, M. 6121
 Long, M. T. 1591
 Long, P. L. 3907, 6709
 Long, R. 4226
 Long, S. E. 1227
 Long-Thành Tô 2346
 Longa, A. D. 1982
 Longchambon, D. 128
 Longhofer, S. L. 2486, 2539, 3951, 7232
 Longnecker, M. 6535
 Longo, F. 5196
 Longworth, K. E. 6232
 Lonkar, P. S. 3365, 3984
 Lonneux, J. F. 1728
 Lönnroth, I. 6206
 Lönnström, L. 7657
 Loock, P. J. 1593
 Loomis, M. L. 2238
 Looney, A. L. 5411
 Lopašovský, L'. 987
 Lopes, E. S. 1245
 Lopez, A. 303
 López, A. G. 4978
 Lopez, B. 3731
 Lopez, C. 4676
 Lopez, F. 2501
 López, J. 1410, 2054
 Lopez, J. 3037
 López, J. A. 6940
 Lopez, J. W. 7007
 Lopez, M. K. 8304
 Lopez, O. J. 6498
 López, R. 2801, 5956, 7402
 Lopez, R. 4504, 6756
 Lopez, T. 1907
 Lopez, W. 4504
 López Coello, C. 1877
 Lopez de Alda, J. 3204
 López-Guerrero, E. C. 6614
 López M., J. 1844
 López-Otín, C. 5833, 7793
 Lopez Rebollar, L. M. 4502
 López-Rivero, J. L. 2796
 Lörpmeier, F. J. 1077
 Lopuchovský, J. 7923
 Lord, R. D. 183
 Loregnard, R. 1487, 2178, 3914
 Lorenzen, E. 165
 Lorenzen, F. H. 5283
 Lorenzen, N. 314, 3889, 7851
 Lorenzini, M. 5043
 Lorenzo, C. Di 6583
 Lorenzo, M. J. L. 5105
 Loretu, K. 5006
 Lorizio, R. 4054
 Lory, S. 3344
 Lösch, U. 866, 900, 6145
 Löscher, W. 5214, 8055
 Losdat, J. 6616
 Losert, U. 3286
 Loske, A. M. 6940
 Losonsky, J. M. 5189, 6926
 Loss, K. U. 3832
 Losson, B. 1728, 3240
 Lostrie, N. 843
 Lotfi, M. M. 108, 452
 Lothrop, C. D. 5434, 6670, 8015
 Lötter, A. P. 551
 Lotthammer, K. H. 1122
 Lotti, D. 3840
 Lotti, U. 6666
 Lou, H. L. 981
 Loubière, M. L. 4636
 Louden, C. 4609
 Louhi, M. 2996
 Lounatma, K. 3716
 Loupal, G. 1851, 3341, 3402, 5055
 Lourens, M. 7224
 Louw, J. P. 1757, 7228
 Louzir, H. 3895
 Love, C. C. 7451
 Love, D. N. 2963
 Love, S. 379, 1075, 2274, 6630, 7032, 7760
 Love, S. C. J. 1250, 4531
 Lovells, M. A. 68
 Løvendahl, P. 664
 Loveridge, N. 6038
 Lovoie, J. P. 1780
 Low, J. C. 98, 862
 Lowden, S. 3555, 8238
 Lowe, A. 6486
 Lowe, B. S. 2724, 4144
 Lowe, J. 243
 Lowe, J. E. 6319
 Löwenstein, M. 1056
 Lowenstine, L. J. 973, 3158
 Lowes, N. R. 1018
 Lowrie, C. T. 5415
 Lowry, J. B. 1247
 Lowry, J. E. 7572-7573
 Loy, J. K. 4598
 Loypetjra, P. 2042
 Loyter, A. 7077
 Lozano, L. F. 3867
 Lozano, M. D. 6756
 Lozano, R. 2755
 Lu, C. C. 2933
 Lu, C. D. 8212
 Lu, J. 5344
 Lu, J. L. 7102
 Lu, P. 2619
 Lu, Q. Y. 981
 Lu, X. X. 7004
 Lu, Y. 2407
 Lu, Y. S. 3078, 3109, 3150, 3735, 3785, 3798
 Lu, Z. 7794
 Luba, N. K. 6223
 Lubbe, A. M. 4005
 Lübbecke, M. 1977
 Lublin, A. 1803, 6423
 Lucas, M. H. 3814, 6685
 Lucca, R. R. 5754
 Luccia, A. di 6907
 Lucidi, E. 3386, 4669
 Lucidi, P. 5848
 Lucisano, A. 6825
 Luck, E. E. 7318
 Lucke, V. M. 438, 1779
 Luckins, A. G. 5096
 Lucot, J. B. 1158
 Ludders, J. W. 5411
 Lüdemann, C. J. F. 1593
 Ludewig, E. 4796
 Ludewig, T. 8065
 Ludgren, A. L. 3328
 Ludwig, B. 4915
 Ludwig, C. 4468
 Ludwig, G. V. 3787
 Ludwig, H. 202, 2291, 3794, 4316, 5784, 6672
 Ludwig, H. J. 833, 4468
 Luft, J. C. 5358
 Lugard-Kok, C. M. J. E. 663
 Lugović, B. 915
 Lugt, J. J. van der 546, 7382, 7385-7386
 Luguru, S. M. K. J. 1061
 Luijtzte, E. A. 1658

- Luini, M. 6549
 Luján, L. 4445, 5041, 8177
 Lukáčová, M. 4964
 Łukaszewska, J. 7363
 Łukaszewski, Z. 7363
 Lukert, P. D. 3853
 Lukey, C. 4773
 Luktuke, S. N. 688
 Luk'yanov, V. N. 6863
 Luk'yanova, T. V. 4750
 Luk'yanovskii, V. A. 7497
 Lulich, J. P. 5388
 Lumeij, J. T. 1352, 3182, 3455, 3460, 3497, 7526, 8236
 Lumsden, J. H. 678, 5231, 7499, 8193
 Lumsden, J. M. 6629
 Lumsden, J. S. 459, 4880, 7647, 8102
 Luna, R. de 2703, 2717-2718, 4119, 4185, 4194
 Luna, S. P. L. 616
 Lund, E. 7817
 Lund, E. M. 5198
 Lund, L. A. 4096-4097, 4295
 Lundeheim, N. 6217
 Lundén, A. 3920
 Lundgren, A. L. 6672
 Lundin, C. S. 2756
 Lundström, K. 8277
 Lunn, D. P. 4095, 5331
 Lunn, V. G. 1655
 Lunney, J. K. 3099, 3831, 4616, 5168
 Lunt, R. L. 287
 Luo, D. 3151
 Luo, Q. J. 6205
 Luo, Q. Y. 5120
 Luo, Z. Z. 6555
 Luoma, M. 4013
 Lupiani, B. 1536, 1565, 6564, 7843
 Lupson, G. R. 6567
 Luque, A. 2143
 Lurus, A. G. 6298
 Lusk, S. A. 4239
 Lust, G. 1148, 3481, 5387, 5538, 7250, 7293, 7571, 8163, 8288
 Luther, D. G. 3040, 5251
 Luthman, J. 6703
 Lutje, V. 1268
 Lütticken, D. 7160
 Luttrell, M. P. 139
 Luty, H. 7140
 Lutz, H. 261, 2368, 2376, 2379-2380, 5455
 Lutz, T. A. 7590
 Lutze, G. 5453
 Lutze-Wallace, C. 5533
 Luz, E. 5142
 Lyaku, J. R. S. 246
 Lymbery, A. J. 3025, 3740, 5146, 6386
 Lynch, M. 4017
 Lynch, W. H. 101, 1557
 Lynn, R. C. 4140
 Lyoen, A. 5899
 Lyon, D. G. 2562
 Lyons, C. 6545
 Lyons, E. T. 2513, 5150, 5167, 6605
 Lyons, S. A. 3812
 Ma, D. P. 3642, 5623
 Maach, L. 1120
 MaAllister, C. G. 8157
 Maas, J. 5394
 Maaten, M. J. van der 5251
 Maaten, M. van der 4441
 Maboundou, J. C. 3521
 McAdie, T. M. 7560
 McAliskey, M. 984
 McAliskey, M. M. 3126
 MacAllister, C. G. 4145, 4152, 5376-5377, 5973
 McAllister, P. E. 1004, 7841
 Macallum, G. E. 8195
 McArdle, F. 3839, 7143
 Macari, M. 2165
 McAuley, J. B. 7229
 McBride, B. W. 685, 1265, 3282
 McBride, J. W. 2150, 2957, 4392, 4394
 McBride, M. A. T. 3031
 McCafferty, O. 7623
 McCain, W. 750
 McCall, C. A. 4760, 4768
 McCallum, T. H. 710, 4761, 5510, 5512
 McCandliss, R. 2435
 McCann, J. S. 1017
 McCann, M. E. 5566
 McCapes, R. H. 2929, 7991
 McCarter, Y. 3691
 McCarthy, R. N. 2021, 6241
 McCarville, C. 3114
 McCaskill, J. 1911
 McCaughan, C. J. 333, 5983
 McCaughey, W. J. 6185, 6794
 McCauley, I. 4193
 McCauley, J. W. 5793
 McCauley, L. K. 5351
 McCaw, D. 7330
 McCaw, M. B. 7081
 McClarty, G. 5758
 McClay, C. B. 3397, 4212
 McCleod, M. 602
 McClure, J. R. 2150, 2957
 McClure, K. 2190
 McClure, S. J. 4307
 McClurg, K. 7292
 McColi, K. A. 6478
 McCollum, W. H. 7106
 McConnell, I. 957, 2333
 McConnell, S. A. 3126
 McCorquodale, C. C. 2565
 McCoy, D. J. 7360
 McCoy, G. 8113
 McCoy, M. 3389
 McCoy, M. A. 8025
 McCracken, M. D. 2488
 McCracken, R. M. 3144
 McCrae, M. A. 223, 1634
 McCrae, R. 1039
 McCrea, K. 4620
 McCue, P. M. 4281
 McCullough, K. C. 3100, 3799, 5797
 McCullough, S. 1656
 McCullough, S. J. 3126
 McCullough, W. P. 3970
 McCune, E. L. 2961, 3503
 McCune, S. A. 7306
 McCusker, R. H. 7892
 McCutcheon, C. L. 4932
 McCutcheon, L. J. 5234
 McDaniel, B. T. 4923
 McDaniel, G. R. 5242
 McDermott, C. 2678
 McDermott, J. J. 1130, 1225, 7202
 McDiarmid, R. 6121
 MacDonald, A. 3425, 6459
 Macdonald, A. A. 658, 1357
 MacDonald, I. A. 2015
 Macdonald, J. 7000
 MacDonald, J. M. 4584
 McDonald, J. S. 845
 MacDonald, K. A. 595
 MacDonald, K. H. 5371
 MacDonald, K. L. 2175
 MacDonald, M. H. 5330
 McDonald, T. J. 2937
 McDonald, W. A. J. 323
 McDonnell, A. M. 6083
 McDonnell, S. M. 7451
 McDonough, K. C. 2150
 McDonough, P. 4888
 McDonough, P. L. 1879, 6414
 McDougald, L. R. 353, 3724
 McDougall, I. 3586
 McDougall, S. 7225
 McDowell, L. R. 7343
 McDowell, T. S. 318, 462
 McElhaney, R. N. 3610
 Macellari, P. 3993
 McElnea, C. L. 6560
 McElwain, T. F. 5112
 McEntee, K. 2873, 4310, 6880, 8046
 McEntee, M. C. 2589
 McEntee, M. F. 8011
 McErlane, K. 6165
 McEvoy, F. J. 4783
 McEvoy, J. D. 3389, 6794
 McEwan, J. C. 7914
 McEwan, N. A. 8016
 MacEwen, E. G. 571, 8114
 McEwen, S. A. 73, 1294, 2074, 4338, 5210, 7011
 McFadden, P. R. 3959
 McFarland, I. J. 4535
 McFarlane, L. A. 1681
 McFeely, R. A. 4629, 5964
 McGarry, J. W. 7209
 McGarvie, G. M. 6043
 McGee, E. D. 196
 McGhie, T. K. 2611
 McGill, I. S. 5979
 McGill, L. D. 2093, 6051
 McGillivray, D. J. 780
 McGinley, M. J. 1603
 McGinn, T. J. 7749
 McGlennon, N. J. 2794
 McGorum, B. C. 401, 3274, 5969-5970, 6633-6635, 7251-7252, 7258
 McGrath, C. J. 2750
 McGraw, T. P. 2385
 McGregor, M. S. 5789
 McGuire, T. C. 147, 1596, 2239, 4970, 5763
 McGuirk, S. M. 4265
 Macháček, P. 7765
 Machado Neto, R. 557
 McHan, F. 2981
 Macharg, M. A. 3960
 Machida, N. 1829, 5982
 Machii, K. 3732
 Machnai, B. 4945
 McHugh, C. P. 1065
 MacHugh, N. D. 5117
 Macikova, I. 4414
 McIlroy, J. C. 8066
 McIlroy, S. G. 3144, 3266, 3306, 5875, 7166
 McIlwraith, C. W. 2102, 3959, 4203
 McInerney, J. P. 3599
 MacInnes, C. D. 5780
 McInnes, C. J. 3429
 MacInnes, J. I. 2182, 7000, 7664
 Macintire, D. K. 6005
 MacIntyre, N. 15, 957
 McIntyre, N. 2333
 MacIntyre, N. J. 3850
 Maciulis, A. 3094
 Mack, R. 757
 Mackay, A. 3842
 Mackay, C. R. 7629
 McKay, J. A. 5004
 MacKay, R. J. 2671
 Mackay, R. J. 3424
 MacKay, R. J. 4088, 4092, 5195
 McKee, S. 935
 McKeever, D. 754
 McKeever, K. H. 4191, 4726, 5461, 8167, 8192, 8225
 McKellar, G. M. W. 6945
 McKellar, Q. 6630
 McKellar, Q. A. 578, 2274, 2707, 4133, 4665, 4680, 6784, 6786, 6791
 McKelvey, W. A. C. 3586
 McKenna, P. K. 303, 3872
 MacKenzie, A. 5460, 5475
 McKenzie, D. I. 3280
 Mackey, B. M. 4787
 Mackie, C. 1492
 Mackie, D. P. 6463
 Mackie, J. T. 544, 804
 Mackie, R. A. 6658
 McKiernan, B. C. 1818
 McKinley, M. J. 497, 669
 McKinnon, A. O. 1973, 3278, 5293, 6175
 MacKinnon, B. R. 7239
 McKinstry, J. L. 2076
 Mackintosh, C. 5675
 Mackintosh, C. G. 6575, 8112-8113, 8235
 Mackintosh, J. A. 118
 Mackintosh, S. G. 3829, 5815
 MacLachlan, N. J. 239
 McLaren, I. M. 62, 2169, 7019
 McLaren, J. B. 331
 McLaren, J. M. 137
 McLauchlin, J. 862
 McLaughlin, B. G. 4924, 6893
 McLaughlin, S. A. 2597, 7337, 7595, 8275
 McLaughlin, S. M. 458
 McLaughlin, S. A. 8303
 MacLean, A. A. 1840, 7938-7939
 Maclean, A. I. 2030
 Maclean, J. M. 2473
 MacLean, L. 2930
 MacLean, R. G. 1624
 MacLean, S. 631
 McLoughlin, E. M. 3266, 3306
 McLoughlin, J. V. 7467, 7586
 McLoughlin, M. A. 5282
 McMeniman, N. P. 2028
 McMichael, J. C. 2141
 McMillan, I. 2499
 MacMillan, K. L. 8292
 McMurtry, L. W. 1097
 McNab, W. B. 73, 872, 2577, 4338, 5040
 McNatty, K. P. 6891
 MacNeil, J. D. 581, 2708
 McNeil, P. E. 429
 McNeill, C. 2408
 McNiven, C. M. 984
 McNulty, M. S. 307, 943, 3144, 4093, 5875, 6462-6463, 7166
 McOrist, S. 15, 3850, 4841, 5709, 6021, 6658, 7277, 7633, 7983
 MacPherson, A. 1872
 MacPherson, J. M. 7889
 MacRae, J. C. 6205
 Macri, C. 5906
 McSporran, K. 882
 McSween, G. 5628
 McSweeney, C. S. 1247, 6303
 McSweeney, W. T. 3600
 McVey, D. S. 942, 2634, 4094
 MacVinish, L. J. 8156
 McWilliam, P. N. 2473
 Madarame, H. 4554
 Maddison, J. E. 1889, 3445
 Maddox, C. W. 2534, 5219
 Maddox, J. F. 3357
 Maddux, J. M. 2800
 Mader, F. 3833, 3994, 4570, 4631, 6091, 6733, 7473
 Madeiros, C. A. 411
 Madej, A. 5295, 6219
 Madej, E. 4058, 7958
 Madej, J. A. 457, 2580
 Madekurozwa, R. L. 167
 Madelenat, A. 2956
 Madewell, B. R. 271, 2806, 6050, 8005
 Madhusadana, S. N. 1608
 Madić, J. 915
 Madić, P. 766
 Madigan, J. E. 1008, 2170, 4182
 Madison, J. B. 3524, 4280, 4905, 6200, 6875
 Madox, C. 1527
 Mádr, P. 1277, 3423
 Madsen, M. 5531
 Madueño, F. 7767
 Maeda, H. 7331
 Maeda, K. 2362, 7145
 Maeda, M. 2146, 3337, 3354, 3862, 6236, 6992, 7016, 7990
 Maeda, Y. 6896
 Maede, Y. 1261, 6252, 7511, 7518, 7894, 8057
 Maekawa, M. 4229
 Maenhout, T. 4262
 Mäenpää, P. H. 3974
 Maes, R. F. 6683
 Maess, J. 4820
 Maffeo, G. 2719, 4219

- Magaji, Y. 334
 Magar, R. 4454
 Magariños, B. 2156, 6373
 Magdesian, K. G. 4725
 Mage, C. 499, 1071, 2456, 4676, 5935
 Magel, C. R. 5578
 Mager, A. 7324
 Maggio-Price, L. 3996
 Maghuin-Rogister, G. 730
 Maglione, E. 2311
 Magnadottir, B. 2947
 Magnaval, J. F. 5171
 Magne, M. L. 5321
 Magnol, J. P. 5236
 Magnusson, M. 1411
 Magnusson, U. 4110, 5472, 6923
 Magomadov, T. A. 6863
 Magura, C. E. 7345
 Magyar, T. 6978, 6996
 Magzoub, M. 4508, 4538, 7880
 Mahaffey, E. A. 2743, 4139
 Mahaffey, M. 6397
 Mahaffey, M. B. 6652
 Mahajan, N. K. 950
 Mahajan, S. K. 129, 1587
 Mahan, S. M. 147, 2233, 4970, 7202
 Mahanta, P. N. 1540
 Mahashabde, S. D. 7425
 Mahato, S. N. 1793
 Mahdi Saeed, A. 4842
 Mahesh Kumar 1920
 Maheshkumar, S. 279, 6562
 Maheswaran, S. K. 2954, 4330
 Mahipal Singh 1513, 4126
 Mahl, M. 3974
 Mähler, M. 7469
 Mahmood, S. 700, 4220
 Mahmoud, M. F. 3544
 Mahmood, O. M. 4503, 6075
 Mahnel, H. 191
 Mahoney, C. P. 1215
 Mahony, J. B. 935
 Mahrt, C. R. 4666
 Maia, M. S. 3091
 Maiani, M. G. 2196
 Maidana-Leguizamón, F. 2657
 Maidugu, N. 3140
 Maier, H. 3051
 Maiga, S. 2529
 Maikaje, D. B. 1024
 Maille, J. C. 3903
 Mailot, J. P. 7955
 Maina, A. K. 1553
 Mainardes-Pinto, C. S. R. 2665
 Mainil, J. 2161, 3667, 4340
 Mainil, J. G. 5650, 7010
 Maiolino, P. 3476
 Maiolino, R. 6484
 Mair, G. C. 1836
 Mair, T. S. 1779, 5250
 Maire, C. 4403
 Maire, M. A. 265
 Maita, M. 463
 Maiti, N. K. 194, 296, 2393, 7836
 Maiti, S. K. 1888
 Majaj-Büscher, H. 4012
 Majak, W. 3401, 6121
 Majdański, F. 4489
 Majdič, G. 3506
 Majeed, A. F. 5299, 5302, 5556
 Majewski, G. A. 1083
 Majok, A. A. 3943, 3990
 Makady, F. M. 725, 3591
 Makarechian, M. 1794
 Makarov, V. V. 2344
 Makh, S. R. 1622
 Makhekar, D. R. 1104
 Maki, H. 3949
 Maki, J. L. 3450
 Maki, Y. 2572
 Makimura, S. 3923
 Makin, T. J. 6276
 Makinde, M. O. 338, 1099, 3990
 Makinoda, K. 6485
 Makkar, M. S. 1520
 Maksimov, P. N. 5660
 Maksimović, A. 4614
 Makula, R. A. 2144
 Makumyaviri, A. M. 5927
 Mal, M. E. 4768
 Mal'a, P. 5315
 Malakhova, M. S. 2344
 Malan, J. H. 2754
 Malark, J. A. 2085
 Malayar, J. R. 2675
 Malcolm, J. 2667
 Malec, H. 5063
 Malec, L. 5063
 Maley, S. 6585
 Malheiros, E. B. 6225
 Malicka, E. 297
 Malik, J. K. 1520, 1894, 2642, 4077
 Malik, K. S. 3973, 5988
 Malik, P. K. 1738
 Malik, R. 394, 1439-1440, 4174
 Malika, J. 5757, 6591
 Malinetscu, M. 6470-6471
 Malinowski, E. 96, 844, 4362, 4688, 7040, 7705
 Malisch, R. 7591
 Malison, J. A. 6678
 Malkinson, M. 1858, 2601
 Mal'kova, M. G. 5776
 Mallard, B. A. 2687, 5348, 6137, 8102
 Mallikarjunappa, S. 6644
 Mallinson, E. T. 2980, 4086, 5666
 Mallipeddi, S. K. 7777
 Mallon, T. R. 4679
 Malmgren, L. 5295
 Malmlöf, K. 2824
 Malmo, J. 6641, 6937
 Malmström, T. 7466
 Malone, F. E. 541, 547
 Malone, J. B. 2457
 Malone, J. B., Jr. 7210
 Maloney, E. M. 5726
 Maloo, S. H. 7202
 Malormi, A. 6907
 Malsen, S. van 2616
 Malucelli, B. E. 6048
 Malven, P. V. 1356
 Malviya, H. C. 1736
 Malz, C. 3361
 Mama, K. 1962
 Mamman, M. 1021
 Mammerickx, M. 7322, 7324
 Mamykova, O. I. 3463
 Manaa, A. M. 7731
 Maňásková, M. 5382
 Mancassola, R. 3913, 6578, 7883
 Manchego, A. 7109
 Mancianti, F. 2415
 Manda, F. 4777
 Mandal, L. 7380
 Mandal, T. K. 6781
 Mandeep Sharma 4916
 Mandel, E. J. 2262
 Mandial, R. K. 5818
 Mandigers, P. J. J. 3232, 4574, 6003
 Mandokhot, U. V. 883
 Mandola, M. L. 3840
 Mandroni, F. 3734
 Mañé Rodríguez, J. F. 2801
 Manfredi, M. T. 5174
 Mangan, C. L. 8312
 Mangat, A. P. S. 5840
 Manger, B. R. 6960
 Mangold, A. J. 1712, 4399, 4501, 7204
 Mani, K. B. S. 7362
 Maniloff, J. 3610
 Manktelow, B. W. 7541
 Manley, P. A. 2907, 3595
 Mann, D. D. 4123
 Mann, F. A. 1431, 1847, 2738, 6262, 8305
 Mannefield, G. 4736
 Mannen, K. 3781-3782, 7090
 Manners, G. D. 6745, 8070, 8073
 Mannheim, W. 5, 2953
 Mannherz, H. G. 1359
 Manninen, M. 1542
 Manning, J. G. 3689
 Manning, M. J. 5357
 Manns, J. G. 2016
 Manobar, M. 6793
 Manohar, B. M. 1176, 7998
 Manohar, G. S. 372, 2453, 3227-3228
 Manohar, M. 2768, 3507, 4183, 6208
 Manolis, A. 1873
 Manorma Dhinakaran 7770
 Mansell, P. D. 2540, 5464, 6665
 Mansfeld, A. D. M. van 659
 Mansfield, L. S. 4537, 7928
 Mansmann, R. A. 1008
 Mansour, A. 3544
 Mansour, M. M. 1754
 Mansour, N. 4792
 Mansour, N. K. 1159
 Månsson, I. 5638
 Mantovani, A. 5906
 Manuja, N. K. 1800
 Manwarren, T. 2544
 Manzur, P. 3137
 Mao, C. L. 1106
 Mapletoft, R. J. 3376
 Mapp, J. B. 196
 Maraček, I. 4682, 5431, 8231-8232
 Maradei, E. 5769
 Marasas, W. F. O. 328
 Marbaix-Cleuter, Y. 7324
 Marca Andrés, M. C. 7520
 Marçal, W. S. 7321
 Marcato, P. S. 3103, 5848, 6133
 March, P. 3321
 Marchenko, V. A. 7206
 Marchenko, V. P. 7206
 Marchetti, M. 7093
 Marchevsky, N. 2261
 Marchi, F. 3466
 Marcinkowski, D. P. 7476
 Marcinkowski, K. 7363
 Marco, A. 4109
 Marco, I. 6265
 Marco, J. 860, 6406
 Marcom, K. A. 956
 Marcotegui, M. A. 5352
 Marcoux, M. 5190, 5451, 8154
 Marcovecchio, F. 4978
 Marcus, S. 3202, 4432
 Marczuk, J. 5317
 Maré, C. J. 3932
 Marek, M. 7470
 Mareková, M. 5686
 Marennikova, S. S. 927
 Marestang, L. 6932
 Margarita, D. 1574
 Margolis, L. 7317
 Mari, B. 3014
 Mandal, L. 7380
 Mari, S. 7810
 Mariana, S. 1506, 7662
 Marica, D. 2078, 2084
 Marín, C. 7640
 Marín, C. M. 12, 1482
 Marinculić, A. 3265
 Mariner, J. C. 5007
 Marini, C. 2390
 Marini, R. P. 4033
 Marinkov, T. N. 1295
 Marino, D. J. 7726
 Marino, G. 6907
 Marinov, L. 6546
 Mariottini, P. 3993
 Maritz, J. I. 1078
 Markalous, E. 594
 Markel, M. D. 5522, 8309
 Markey, B. K. 6462-6463
 Markey, B. K. J. 2115
 Markham, F. 2832
 Markiewicz, H. 7705
 Markiewicz, M. 4489
 Marko, M. 4747
 Markova, N. 2983
 Marković, B. 1291
 Marković, S. 4614
 Markowska-Daniel, I. 570, 3661, 3719, 3774
 Marks, A. 2443
 Marks, H. L. 1952
 Marks, M. A. 4961
 Marks, V. 2020
 Markus, G. 7036
 Markuš-Cizelj, L. 915, 5773
 Markusfeld, O. 3293
 Markwell, P. J. 7618
 Marler, J. K. 6407
 Marley, S. E. 5957
 Marlier, D. 6277
 Marlin, D. J. 2015, 8203
 Marly, J. 6412, 6425
 Marona, H. R. N. 6744
 Marounek, M. 2987
 Marozzi, A. 5254
 Marple, D. N. 7872
 Marquardt, O. 3768-3769
 Marquardt, R. R. 7189
 Marquardt, W. C. 1035, 5110
 Marqués, F. 6120
 Marquez, M. R. 6446
 Marr, C. M. 2499, 6630
 Marr, J. M. 3847
 Marrocchi, E. di R. 7917
 Marrs, C. F. 7645
 Marsden, H. S. 246
 Marsden, M. J. 8130
 Marsh, J. A. 6153, 7405
 Marsh, P. R. 6504
 Marsh, R. F. 3280
 Marsh, W. E. 177, 2532, 3978
 Marshall, B. J. 775
 Marshall, D. R. 1196
 Marshall, R. B. 4896
 Marshall, V. P. 3255
 Marsilio, F. 193, 260
 Marsolais, G. 7999
 Martel, J. L. 128, 5739
 Martelli, F. 1982
 Martelli, P. 3386
 Martens, H. 6273, 7470
 Martens, R. 1288
 Marth, E. H. 4917
 Marti, E. 3344
 Marti, G. 2710
 Marti, J. 1483
 Martial, J. A. 6500
 Martelli, J. 3514
 Martin, A. 3193
 Martin, C. 7283
 Martin, C. L. 8064
 Martin, D. 4435
 Martin, D. A. 4995
 Martin, D. G. 2748
 Martin, E. M. 7402
 Martin, F. 5558
 Martin, G. 420-421, 4254
 Martin, G. S. 4203
 Martin, I. C. A. 7528
 Martín, M. 2938
 Martin, M. 6982
 Martin, M. W. S. 3267
 Martin, N. R. da Silva 3859
 Martin, P. A. J. 5693
 Martín, R. 3574
 Martin, R. 3113, 3477
 Martin, R. A. 4010, 4809, 7605
 Martin, R. B. 6230
 Martin, R. J. 4195
 Martin, S. 3230
 Martin, S. D. 3538
 Martin, S. W. 872, 1130, 1225, 2869, 4626, 7051
 Martín, U. 4655
 Martín N., B. San 1549
 Martin Remington, K. 972
 Martin Rillo, S. 2259
 Martinčić, T. 682
 Martineau, G. P. 3105, 4571-4572, 4788, 4993, 6278
 Martineau-Doize, B. 3644, 6979
 Martineau-Doize, B. 4788
 Martínek, J. 5382
 Martínez, A. 1410
 Martínez, D. 3014, 7739
 Martínez, E. 5303
 Martinez, M. 2352
 Martinez, M. L. 3841, 7809
 Martínez, P. 6120
 Martinez, S. A. 5561, 8308
 Martínez, V. 2764, 4383

- Martínez-Cordova, L. R. 5891
 Martínez Gómez, F. 4495
 Martínez-Larranaga, M. R. 5362
 Martínez-Manzanares, E. 2143
 Martínez Rodríguez, J. M. 1854
 Martínez Rodríguez, J. M. 3530
 Martini, A. 7690
 Martini, M. 1765, 7908
 Martinko, A. 2038
 Martinod, S. 3473
 Martins, C. L. V. 3831, 4451
 Martins, M. 3087
 Martins, M. A. 2246
 Martins, N. R. da Silva 5865, 5872
 Martins, N. R. S. 7758
 Martinsen, B. 6162
 Martinsson, K. 6206
 Märklbauer, E. 1692, 4670, 8135
 Martrenchar, A. 4372
 Martucci, R. W. 687, 1991
 Maru, A. 3984
 Maruno, S. 2447
 Marusi, A. 2242, 6084
 Maruyama, C. 4847
 Maruyama, S. 1033, 2490, 3683
 Maruyama, T. 575, 2201, 4926
 Marx, D. 1048, 3562
 Marzouk, M. S. M. 166
 Mas, N. 7403-7404
 Masaki, J. 4136
 Masala, G. 5658
 Mascarello, F. 7546-7547
 Mascarenhas, A. R. 5961
 Mase, S. 5873
 Mašek, J. 4640
 Mašek, J. 5306
 Mashima, S. 1282
 Mašić, Z. 422, 520
 Masillamony, P. R. 5853
 Maske, D. K. 1067
 Maslak, D. M. 5827
 Maslić-Strizak, D. 299-300, 354
 Maslin, W. R. 6150
 Masoero, L. 2311, 3840
 Mason, D. J. 5464
 Mason, J. 1232, 2303, 3086, 5665, 6903
 Mason, P. 7914
 Mason, P. R. 893, 2125
 Masot, A. J. 8239
 Masot, J. 1182
 Masotti, G. F. 3746
 Masri, M. D. 3204
 Mass, H. 7926
 Massart-Leñ, A. M. 2998, 7677
 Massat, B. J. 7597
 Massi, P. 6558
 Massie, B. 1629
 Massirio, I. 3766
 Masson, C. 5817
 Massone, A. R. 7048
 Mastandrea, O. 3394
 Masters, A. M. 3015
 Masterson, M. A. 4693
 Mastro, A. M. 1264, 3357
 Masui, S. 4073
 Masuzawa, T. 1572
 Mateev, M. I. 4601
 Mateos, D. 2948
 Mateos Romo, A. 4647-4648
 Mates, N. 1789
 Mateu, E. M. 2938
 Mateu-de-Antonio, E. M. 6982
 Mather, B. C. 6611
 Mather, E. C. 731
 Mather, G. G. 1899
 Matheron, G. 1747
 Mathes, L. 1189
 Mathes, L. E. 1191, 2592, 3847
 Matheson, R. R. 2173
 Mathew, E. S. 2974
 Mathiesen, M. R. 2222
 Mathieu, A. M. 82
 Mathis, G. A. 4686
 Mathis, G. F. 353
 Mathur, B. B. L. 1949
 Mathys, L. 4683
 Matic, G. 475
 Matis, U. 6845
 Matos, A. C. de 3363
 Matos, A. P. Alves de 7818
 Matou, H. 4467
 Matre, T. 3177
 Matsas, D. J. 2629, 4628
 Matschullat, G. 4074, 4981
 Matson, M. 921
 Matsuba, T. 3927-3928
 Matsubara, M. 1572
 Matsubara, Y. 2677, 5715
 Matsubayashi, N. 7307
 Matsuda, A. 7084
 Matsuda, M. 1750
 Matsuda, T. 1563
 Matsuda Tsuchida, A. 3771
 Matsui, A. 3949
 Matsui, H. 5659, 7331
 Matsui, N. 2677
 Matsui, R. 5225
 Matsui, T. 431, 2327
 Matsui, Y. 325, 2414
 Matsukawa, K. 325, 410, 2414, 2729
 Matsuki, N. 2795
 Matsukida, Y. 2514
 Matsumoto, H. 6257
 Matsumoto, M. 588
 Matsumoto, S. 2833
 Matsumoto, T. 6650, 7632
 Matsumura, S. 2364
 Matsumura, T. 2293, 5873
 Matsunaga, T. 1551
 Matsusaka, N. 3697
 Matsushita, T. 4777
 Matsusita, H. 2843
 Matsuura, K. 4559
 Matsuura, T. 3844
 Matsuura, Y. 2388
 Matsuzawa, T. 6271
 Matte, J. J. 6278
 Matteo, A. M. di 1904
 Matteucci, D. 2358, 6537
 Matteuzzi, A. 3466
 Matthes, W. 5279
 Matthewman, L. A. 893, 2125
 Matthews, H. K. 4274
 Matthews, K. R. 2993
 Matthews, L. R. 7555, 7560
 Matthews, N. S. 617, 2767, 6837
 Matthiesen, D. T. 2092, 2587, 4587
 Matthiessen, P. C. von 3961
 Mattiello, S. 4708
 Mattioli, R. C. 5135
 Mattocks, A. R. 6118
 Mattos, C. A. de 5032
 Mattos, C. C. de 5032
 Mattsson, H. 601-603
 Mattsson, J. G. 891, 7068
 Matui, Y. 5271
 Matumoto, M. 2769
 Maturana, I. V. M. de 5105
 Matuschik, M. 2935
 Matusiewicz, J. 992
 Matz, M. E. 3468
 Matzke, P. 3706
 Maul, G. 189
 Mauldin, G. N. 7333
 Maupin, G. O. 4894
 Mauricas, M. 7392
 Mauritsen, R. H. 7267
 Mauromoustakos, A. 2188, 4145
 Mauterer, L. A. 4392
 Maxwell, M. H. 2565, 6032, 6266
 May, C. 2542, 2552, 7053
 May, E. M. 1565
 May, S. A. 404, 408, 465, 1260, 1362
 Mayarí, R. 4728
 Maybey, R. 6586
 Mayer, R. J. 243
 Mayer, S. J. 719, 6341
 Mayer-Valor, R. 8175
 Mayfield, J. E. 1478
 Mayhew, I. G. 3276, 4826, 8272
 Mayoral, A. I. 4751, 7537
 Mayr, A. 3083
 Mayr, B. 1369, 1851, 3286, 4271, 8010, 8220
 Maze, M. 6812
 Mazhar, K. 1137
 Mazija, H. 5856, 5860, 7403-7404
 Mazurier, S. I. 1484
 Mazurkiewicz, M. 457, 4489
 Mazza, G. 6143
 Mazzeo, A. 2984
 Mazzette, R. 856
 Mazzucchelli, M. 395
 Mbassa, G. K. 7510
 Mbuthia, P. G. 3921
 Meagher, D. M. 2509
 Meagher, M. 152
 Meana, A. 4533
 Meaney, W. J. 2057, 7559, 7566
 Meanger, J. 7811
 Mebatsion, T. 923
 Mebratu, G. Y. 4951
 Mebus, C. 7788
 Mebus, C. A. 930, 3099, 3831, 4977, 5007, 6519
 Mech, L. D. 1575
 Mecham, J. O. 5033
 Mechani, S. 6423
 Mechelli, L. 6666
 Mechie, S. C. 998
 Mechor, G. D. 233
 Mecklenburg, L. M. 1470, 1781, 2104
 Medd, S. M. 8030
 Meder, M. 2382
 Medhage, Ö. 6925
 Medina, H. 6036
 Medina, M. B. 6173
 Medleau, L. 2417
 Meehan, A. 8256
 Meek, A. H. 872, 1294, 4626
 Meer, C. van der 5689
 Meers, J. 2361, 7144, 7813
 Meusen, E. 4087
 Meeusen, E. N. T. 388
 Mega, A. 2224, 4952-4953, 6448
 Mehdi Mirsalimi, S. 7359
 Mehla, O. P. 8187
 Mehle, J. 4873-4874
 Mehlhorn, G. 783, 4315-4316
 Mehrotra, M. L. 1646
 Mehrotra, P. K. 58
 Mehta, V. M. 168, 516, 686, 7592
 Mehul, B. 1359
 Mei, H. C. van der 854
 Meier, H. P. 4742
 Meier, R. 4670
 Meier, W. 4597, 7852
 Meij, B. P. 2791
 Meijer, E. J. de 2340, 7133, 7792
 Meijer, J. C. 1348
 Meijer, L. A. 5369, 6770
 Meinert, C. 1977, 2774
 Meininger, A. C. 6051
 Meinkoth, K. 2126
 Meintjes, R. A. 674, 6194
 Meireles, M. C. A. 7863
 Meirom, R. 3283, 4608
 Meischke, H. R. C. 3347
 Meister, D. 4686
 Mekhamer, Y. 6670
 Mekhamer, Y. E. 4689
 Melchers, W. J. G. 4020
 Meléndez, R. 7701
 Meléndez, R. D. 7194
 Mello, J. R. B. 4084
 Mello, P. A. de 6467
 Mello Dias, S. 7543
 Melloni, E. 644
 Mellor, D. J. 1429, 4896
 Mel'nikova, E. E. 197, 1623
 Melo, R. S. 4450
 Meloen, R. 7808
 Meloen, R. H. 1654, 7092
 Meloni, S. 3386
 Melosi, M. 5043
 Melrose, P. A. 6127
 Meltzer, M. I. 1062, 7208
 Melville, L. F. 5785
 Melvin, W. T. 3888
 Memon, M. A. 6093
 Menanteau, P. 814
 Menard, M. 2561
 Mench, J. A. 4759, 6341
 Mendes, E. N. 444
 Mendes da Silva, A. 3087
 Méndez, A. 2347
 Méndez, M. D. C. 6739
 Méndez, M. Del C. 6438
 Mendl, M. T. 744, 8252
 Mendoza, L. 1006
 Meneveri, R. 5254
 Meng, X. J. 6532
 Meng, X. R. 3042
 Mengel-Whereat, S. A. 5886
 Menglers, M. J. B. 1966
 Mengeling, W. L. 2350, 4407, 5048
 Menger, S. 1865, 6420-6421
 Menna, L. F. 4127, 6484
 Menna, M. E. di 332
 Mensah, G. A. 5420
 Menšik, P. 5340
 Menzies, F. D. 3266, 3306, 7211
 Meo-Scotoni, C. M. de 557
 Mercer, J. B. 4179
 Mercier, A. 7848
 Mercier, P. 1292-1293, 6779
 Mercik, L. 2775
 Merck, C. C. 5297
 Mercy, A. R. 109
 Meredith, D. M. 938
 Meredith, M. J. 6530
 Merics, I. 6936
 Merino, N. 4637
 Merkel, R. A. 6233
 Merkens, H. W. 3967, 5567, 6865-6866
 Merkle, A. B. 3821
 Merkus, G. 1428
 Merlescu, L. 4920
 Mermer, B. 2373
 Mero, M. 6073
 Merrill, A. H., Jr. 329, 3900
 Merrill, J. K. 3454
 Merritt, A. M. 6875
 Merritt, K. 1963, 4673, 7419
 Merryman, J. I. 5351
 Mersie, A. 1602, 5149
 Mertens, M. 2081
 Mertens, P. P. C. 949
 Merwe, N. J. van der 666
 Merza, M. 4607
 Mesarič, V. 3506
 Mesonero, J. E. 1336, 5426
 Messen, J. 7457
 Messick, J. B. 3036
 Messier, S. 56
 Messom, G. Vandeputte-van 2998
 Mészáros, J. 7157
 Metcalf, J. A. 1363
 Metcalfe, C. D. 2605
 Meter-Lindenberg, A. 4583
 Meteyer, C. U. 138, 3153, 4324, 5625, 5752, 6036, 7833
 Methner, U. 828, 1524, 6389
 Metoui, K. 5101
 Mets, B. 4701
 Metspalu, A. 4336
 Metspalu, E. 4336
 Mettenleiter, E. 4742
 Mettraux, C. 2342
 Metz, A. L. 287
 Metz, J. H. M. 1465, 3290, 4829
 Metzger, K. J. 5221
 Metzler, A. E. 2300, 5805
 Meulenbergh, J. J. M. 7133
 Meurens, K. 785
 Meuten, D. J. 641, 5543, 8011
 Meyden, C. H. van der 933
 Meyer, A. 1519
 Meyer, C. 3361
 Meyer, D. J. 2888
 Meyer, H. 639-640, 768, 1214, 2002, 4991, 6389, 6737, 7094, 8185

- Meyer, H. H. D. 4273, 5536
Meyer, J. C. 1963, 5195
Meyer, P. 1573
Meyer, R. E. 7678
Meyer, R. F. 4977, 6513
Meyer, R. M. 7723
Meyer, S. L. 2716
Meyer, T. F. 6944
Meyer, W. 739
Meyers, G. 2241
Meyers, K. M. 2561
Meyers, P. 5689
Meyers, T. R. 7717-7718
Meyling, A. 232, 4434
Mezerová, J. 6852
Mézes, M. 5469, 7356, 7483
Mgasa, M. N. 6299, 7271-7272
Mhaskar, Y. 504
Mhoma, J. R. L. 5734
Mia, A. S. 7636
Mia G. M. de 2390
Mialhe, E. 2230
Mialot, J. P. 5301, 7589
Mialot, M. 5237
Micami, C. 7236
Micco, C. 5906
Miceli, G. S. 4988
Michael, B. F. 4642
Michaels, R. D. 7679
Michalska, Z. 3792
Michalski, M. 6581
Michalski, M. L. 5957
Michalski, M. M. 3937
Michaud, L. 7772
Michaux, C. 6227
Michaux, C. L. 6180
Michel, R. 3624
Michell, A. R. 1823, 2030, 2781, 4819, 4821-4822, 4866, 5548, 5582
Michener, S. L. 7680
Michna, A. 5338
Mickelsen, W. D. 5099
Mickić, Ž. D. 6275
Middlesworth, L. van 3568
Middleton, D. J. 6661, 6719, 7261
Midtgaard, N. 5937
Miegeville, M. 1010
Mielke, D. 5103, 6579, 7886
Mielke, P. V. 6438
Mier, H. C. 1307
Miert, A. S. J. P. A. M. van 1966, 2766, 2966, 3455, 3459-3460, 3494, 3756, 4135, 4671, 4915, 6787, 7417
Miesner, K. 4550
Miethe, N. 8217
Mifune, H. 4235, 7472
Mifune, K. 3781-3782, 7090
Migdał, W. 7369, 7552
Mignon, B. 230
Mignone, W. 4542
Miguel, M. S. de 2530
Miquet, J. G. 2288
Migunov, I. M. 6965
Mihajlović, B. 178, 209
Mihaljević, I. 5745
Mihelić, D. 611
Mihok, S. 3215
Mijten, P. 1509, 5296
Mikalauskienė, G. 7392
Mikami, T. 2362, 5844, 7141, 7145, 7810
Mikazuki, K. 3618, 3912
Miki, N. 1855
Mikita, J. 6039
Mikkelsen, M. 6281
Mikolajczak, J. 6902
Mikula, I. 2645, 2975, 3418
Mil, F. N. van 3557
Milam, S. B. 3424
Milan, M. C. de 7038
Milas, Z. 4422
Milczak, A. 4058
Miles, C. O. 2651
Miles, K. G. 1827, 3321
Miles, R. D. 5068
Milewicz, D. M. 5208
Milewski, S. 2775
Milhaud, G. 1891
Milhaud, G. E. 4636
Milillo, M. A. 6119
Milinković, M. 423
Miljković, B. 7407
Miljković, Z. 370
Millán Suazo, F. 1792
Millard, B. J. 348
Millard, W. G. 6872
Miller, A. 4286
Miller, A. B. 1146, 1213
Miller, C. D. 7873
Miller, C. L. 1840
Miller, D. 983
Miller, D. A. 4382, 7682
Miller, D. K. 369, 4518
Miller, E. 5285
Miller, E. R. 5370
Miller, G. A. 2435
Miller, G. T. 513
Miller, G. Y. 830, 2186, 2515, 3289, 3600, 3708, 4358, 4563, 4693, 5702
Miller, H. R. P. 8079
Miller, I. 3402, 5184
Miller, J. B. 6298
Miller, J. E. 3462, 4525
Miller, L. D. 2525, 4943
Miller, L. L. 1952
Miller, M. 1527, 3572
Miller, M. A. 483, 2534, 5219
Miller, M. W. 1504, 2767, 4942, 6366
Miller, P. E. 2545, 2559
Miller, P. G. 8205
Miller, P. M. 4652
Miller, R. A. 2731
Miller, R. B. 4957, 5345
Miller, R. G. 2980, 5666
Miller, R. H. 85, 5448
Miller, S. 6837
Miller, S. L. 690, 3875, 5874, 5880, 7828
Miller, S. M. 617
Miller, T. K. 6588
Miller, T. R. 4249
Miller, W. H. 4694, 5683, 6004, 7299
Miller, W. H. Jr. 3999
Miller, W. J. 4732
Miller-Graber, P. 4085
Milli, Ü. H. 4420, 5787
Millichamp, N. J. 4205
Millis, D. L. 3536, 4808, 5235
Millot, P. 7782
Mills, J. N. 3342
Mills, K. 4931, 4987
Mills, K. W. 3893
Mills, L. 30
Mills, P. C. 6011
Milne, E. M. 1114, 1778
Milne, J. A. C. 5531
Milon, A. 57
Miljukene, V. V. 6046
Minakshi 3668, 3679
Minami, T. 160, 7897
Minamoto, N. 2231, 6488, 7090, 7307, 7838
Minato, E. 6853
Minbay, A. 301
Mineo, H. 2709
Miner, J. L. 7868
Ming, R. 1074
Minga, U. M. 835, 6981, 7024
Mingrone, M. G. 7690
Minhas, K. J. 2051
Minina, L. A. 6965
Minion, F. C. 3681
Minke, J. M. H. M. 8009
Minne, M. 4832
Minnifield, N. M. 5131
Minocha, H. C. 211, 942, 2315, 4650, 5806
Minondo, P. V. 5079
Minor, H. C. 2421
Minta, M. 582
Minta, Z. 992, 1194
Minton, J. E. 567, 7482, 7514
Minutoli, S. 2792
Minyoi, D. 4972
Mio, S. 393
Miocevic, I. 5892
Miquet, J. M. 6091
Mir, A. S. 1761
Mirakhur, K. K. 40, 621, 2745, 4700
Miranda, C. 5100
Miranda, F. I. 1910
Mirandola, R. M. S. 5959
Mirescu, I. M. 1968
Mirgani, T. 4720
Miró, F. 5443
Miró, G. 4533
Mirocha, C. J. 5087, 6575
Miroglia, M. 5906
Mironova, L. L. 190
Miroshnichenko, O. I. 2583
Mirsā, S. K. 2615
Mirsalami, M. 5234
Mirsalimi, S. M. 5231, 5314, 6034, 7988
Miry, C. 4447
Mirza, U. A. 6575
Misawa, N. 5900
Mischke, R. 1326
Misdorp, W. 473, 1850, 8009
Miseta, A. 8228
Misfeldt, M. L. 8106
Mishanin, Yu. F. 7391
Mishra, A. K. 1711, 2449
Mishra, B. K. 2568
Mishra, K. C. 39, 1469
Mishra, O. P. 7438
Mishra, P. R. 5759, 6716, 8092
Mishra, S. C. 3856
Mishra, S. K. 1675, 1745
Mishra, S. S. 857, 861, 1948
Mishra, U. 2083
Mishra, V. S. 5112
Misiewicz, J. 4543
Misk, N. A. 1441, 3591
Miskucka, O. 7356
Misonne, M. C. 6431
Misra, B. 1758
Misra, L. D. 2249
Misra, P. K. 3891
Misra, P. R. 5346
Misra, S. 1393
Misra, S. C. 6550
Misra, S. K. 1138, 4056-4057, 4159, 5402, 6074, 7354
Misra, V. 4428, 7112
Mitchell, A. I. 460
Mitchell, B. W. 274
Mitchell, C. J. 1621
Mitchell, D. 6199
Mitchell, D. B. 6522
Mitchell, G. B. B. 7919
Mitchell, L. 2086
Mitchell, M. 8256
Mitchell, M. A. 6032, 6266
Mitchell, P. J. 333, 5983
Mitchell, S. J. 2706
Mitchell L. 6117
Mitin, B. E. 6863
Mitsushashi, S. 3633
Mittal, K. R. 7000, 7673
Mittal, S. K. 218, 2305
Mitterer, T. 2091
Miura, R. 7327
Miura, Y. 7773
Miwa, R. 1595
Mix, M. C. 6561
Miyabayashi, T. 1186, 4782, 8276
Miyahara, K. 2444
Miyaji, S. 7517
Miyakawa, H. 575
Miyake, Y. I. 8155
Miyama, A. 4341
Miyamoto, A. 2769, 4186
Miyamoto, E. 3806
Miyamoto, H. 2837
Miyamoto, T. 2527, 6752
Miyamoto, Y. 2837
Miyasaka, K. 7474
Miyashita, K. 7632
Miyata, H. 8189
Miyazaki, I. 1449
Miyazaki, S. 1368
Miyazawa, K. 2614, 4211
Miyazawa, T. 5844, 7141, 7810
Mizak, B. 980
Mizinga, K. M. 2771
Mizoguchi, T. 5685
Mizukoshi, N. 6060
Mizuno, M. 6853
Mizuno, S. 2812, 4214
Mizutani, H. 4926
Mizutani, W. 580
Mlynarcikova, H. 2644
Młynarczyk, J. 356
Mo, F. K. 5120
Mo, Z. A. 7696
Möbius, G. 7907
Mochizuki, K. 2699, 4235, 7472
Mochizuki, M. 4461, 7139
Mock, R. E. 7114
Mockett, A. P. A. 59, 3161, 3859, 5872
Mocsári, E. 2382
Moderna, C. M. 375
Modiano, J. F. 3433
Modrey, P. 2761
Mody, S. K. 1520
Moe, S. R. 7465
Moeller, C. L. 6082
Moeller, R. B. 2650
Moennig, V. 234, 1631, 2318, 3807, 5574, 5809
Moens, Y. 612, 6816
Moer, A. van der 7105
Moerad, B. 282
Moerlooze, L. de 6499-6500
Moerman, A. 7774
Moeschberger, M. L. 2515
Moffat, K. 4620
Moffatt, R. J. 92
Moffett, D. 984
Moffitt, C. M. 2203
Mogha, I. V. 6320
Mogollon, J. D. 1546
Mohamed, G. E. 6624
Mohamed, L. A. 452
Mohamed, O. S. A. 1240
Mohamed, S. A. 4744, 7532
Mohamed, Z. E. 249
Mohamed ou Said, A. 3666
Mohammad, F. K. 7456, 8182
Mohammed, H. 2860
Mohammed, H. O. 2682, 3037, 3153, 3964, 8181, 8288
Mohan, P. R. 5994
Mohan, R. 5840
Mohan, R. A. B. 1430
Mohanty, B. N. 6716
Mohanty, D. N. 6716
Mohanty, G. C. 989, 2400, 3156, 3880
Mohi Aldeen, K. A. 5471
Mohiuddin, S. M. 6571
Mohr, C. F. 2593
Mohr, F. C. 3441
Mohr, U. 7619
Mohri, S. 2331, 7472
Mohsen, A. Y. A. 249, 7130
Moise, N. S. 4048, 4958, 6457, 7300
Moitra, S. L. 1133
Mojišová, J. 5337, 6125, 6135
Mok, K. S. 4653
Mokri, M. 3666
Mol, J. A. 656-657, 659, 1352-1353, 2014, 2588, 3435, 5427, 6220, 6661-6662, 6890
Moldawer, L. L. 2672, 4089
Molen, E. J. van der 7542
Molenat, G. 2475
Molenbeek, R. F. 2874
Molin, G. 3720
Molina, C. 3184
Molinari, E. 7544
Molitor, T. 180, 916
Molitor, T. W. 7802
Moll, C. 6846
Moll, D. 2900
Moll, H. D. 4071, 4288
Moll, P. van 7805
Molleda, J. M. 2801, 5956, 6756, 7402
Möller, G. 1901
Möller, H. 5178
Möller, U. 7945
Molnár, L. 6997-6998

- Molnár, P. 4778
 Molnárová, M. 4778
 Moloney, A. P. 1317
 Molony, V. 8298-8299
 Moloo, S. K. 1021, 1023, 1722
 Molt, J. A. 2776
 Molyneux, R. J. 3407, 4082, 5514, 6117, 8071
 Mombarg, M. 3465
 Mommens, G. 2725
 Momoh, I. S. 4484
 Momotani, E. 1643, 5342, 5715
 Mönch, U. 7976
 Monckton, R. P. 2967
 Mondal, D. 5645
 Mondal, T. 4056
 Mondal, T. K. 6100
 Monfort, J. D. 5736
 Monga, D. P. 4938
 Monicat, F. 4567
 Monke, D. R. 7948
 Monkiewicz, J. 7957
 Monrad, J. 383, 3245, 5937, 5940, 5958
 Monreal, G. 2109, 3882
 Monroy Basilio, J. I. 6682
 Monsignori, E. 3993
 Montagnier, L. 265
 Montagu, M. van 6385
 Montague, P. E. 1039
 Montali, R. J. 5060, 7027-7028
 Montavon, S. 4281
 Monteagudo, L. V. 1137
 Montegomery, R. D. 7330
 Montemurro, O. 5446
 Montenegro-James, S. 4504
 Monter Flores, J. L. 7031
 Monterde, J. G. 2796, 7538
 Montes O., G. 1844
 Montesissa, C. 5375
 Montgomery, R. D. 6150, 8270
 Monti, K. L. 1148, 4231, 7293
 Montigny, G. de 5301
 Montpetit, C. 4993
 Monzón, C. M. 5094
 Mood, P. F. 6804
 Mooi, F. R. 46, 3695
 Moon, G. M. 1942
 Moon, H. W. 2159, 3670
 Moon, M. L. 5562
 Moon, P. 1493
 Moon, P. F. 4282
 Moon, R. E. 6802
 Moonen-Leusen, H. W. M. 1946
 Mooney, C. T. 439, 4261
 Moonsie-Shageer, S. 5334
 Moor, A. de 2883, 6808
 Moore, A. H. 6663
 Moore, A. S. 474, 6053
 Moore, B. R. 7602
 Moore, C. M. 5264
 Moore, D. 2244
 Moore, D. A. 4358
 Moore, F. M. 1827, 3321
 Moore, G. E. 2723, 4139, 6176-6177
 Moore, J. 6078, 7674
 Moore, J. J., III 3201
 Moore, J. L. 4246
 Moore, J. N. 1109, 2672, 4089, 5197, 6178, 7445
 Moore, L. G. 658, 1357
 Moore, M. P. 428, 4696, 6834
 Moore, P. F. 973, 2369, 2700
 Moore, R. M. 1470, 1781, 2104, 4164, 5404
 Moore, R. N. 1267, 4734
 Moore, R. W. 7688
 Moormann, R. 2257
 Moormann, R. J. M. 2340, 7133, 7792
 Moqbel, R. 3425
 Mora, G. 7457
 Moraes, H. L. S. 7758
 Moraes, M. J. de 7033
 Morailon, A. 3115, 5843
 Morais, Z. M. 5719
 Morales, A. 6322
 Morales, J. L. 5483
 Morales, M. A. G. 7887
 Morales Barrera, E. 1876-1877
 Morales-Lezcano, M. R. 2436
 Moran, P. 4259, 4764, 8264
 Morar, R. 3614
 Morberg, H. 5477
 Morck, D. W. 3454
 Morcombe, P. W. 6596
 More, T. 6132
 Moreau, Y. 5114
 Moregaonkar, S. D. 6042
 Morehead, J. P. 2510
 Morein, B. 4607
 Moreira, A. 3383
 Moreira, E. L. T. 4072
 Moreno, B. 4445
 Moreno, C. 1242
 Moreno, F. 7546-7547
 Moreno-López, J. 2353
 Moreno López, J. 3835
 Mores, N. 293
 Moretti, A. 3197
 Moretti, G. 7440
 Morfitt, D. C. 2936, 3890
 Morgado, C. 13
 Morgan, B. P. 4108
 Morgan, D. R. 2139-2140
 Morgan, I. R. 2212
 Morgan, J. H. 7713
 Morgan, J. P. 6010, 6230, 7358
 Morgan, K. L. 449, 1054, 1183, 1772, 5992, 8104
 Morgan, L. 2020
 Morgan, M. R. A. 2116
 Morgan, P. J. 1405
 Morgan, R. 2604, 4034
 Morgan, R. V. 7292
 Morgan, R. W. 2602, 3161, 7160
 Morgan, S. J. 4152
 Morgan, U. M. 5146
 Morgante, M. 3712
 Morgeaux, S. 1615
 Mori, I. 270
 Mori, K. 5539
 Mori, M. 2180, 7518
 Mori, Y. 7721
 Moriarty, J. 1188
 Moriarty, K. M. 3009
 Moriello, K. A. 2726, 5085, 8234
 Morikawa, S. 7156
 Morimatsu, M. 1375, 1388, 2079, 2681, 5342, 6141, 6746
 Morin, D. E. 1390, 4357
 Morin, M. 3340
 Morin, R. L. 5522
 Moríñigo, M. A. 2143
 Morishita, T. Y. 2929, 3628, 7986
 Morisse, J. P. 4877, 6069, 7148
 Morita, C. 2388
 Morita, Y. 7632
 Moritomo, T. 1284
 Moritomo, Y. 6915-6916
 Moriyón, I. 7640
 Moriyoshi, M. 512
 Morizane, H. 6850
 Morley, P. S. 7554
 Mornex, J. F. 248
 Moroff, S. D. 4584, 8015
 Morozova, M. S. 8221
 Morozumi, T. 805
 Mörpurg, B. 3542
 Morre, M. 1981
 Morrell, J. M. 6938
 Morrey, J. D. 7999
 Morrill, J. C. 930
 Morris, C. A. 330, 7506
 Morris, D. D. 1109, 2672, 4089, 5197
 Morris, D. L. 4288
 Morris, E. A. 4564
 Morris, E. L. 2901
 Morris, J. 999
 Morris, J. S. 4031
 Morris, N. G. 3040
 Morris, R. S. 171, 876, 879, 1361, 3975, 6468
 Morrison, C. A. 667
 Morrison, R. B. 177, 1656-1657, 1659, 2631, 7761
 Morrison, W. D. 701
 Morrison, W. I. 3074, 4106, 7629, 8086
 Morrissy, C. 3829
 Morrissy, C. J. 251-252
 Morondo-Pelayo, P. 7922
 Morrow, G. A. 492
 Morrow, W. E. M. 2066
 Morse, M. P. 5264
 Mörtstedt, R. 7469
 Morsy, A. A. 552
 Morsy, M. A. 3032, 3035, 4388
 Mortarino, P. 3022
 Mortellaro, C. M. 476
 Mortensen, L. 4301
 Mortensen, P. 3336
 Mortensen, S. 6474
 Mortensen, S. H. 7850, 7993
 Mortimer, P. H. 332
 Mortimer, R. G. 7953
 Mortimer, S. I. 3219
 Morton, D. B. 2003
 Morton, J. M. 513
 Morton, R. J. 2142, 3647
 Moruppa, S. M. 3733
 Morvan, J. 4424, 4997
 Morzaria, S. 3210
 Morzaria, S. P. 7202
 Morzyk, K. 4497
 Mosel, F. van 6071
 Mosel, J. F. van 3459
 Mosel, M. van 3459, 6071
 Moser, G. 4986
 Moser, L. 5187
 Moser, M. 5823
 Mosh, R. D. 3226
 Moshkov, A. E. 198
 Moshkova, S. P. 198
 Mosier, D. A. 434, 1705, 2660
 Moss, R. 5581, 6922
 Mossberg, I. 4252
 Mosser, D. M. 3016
 Mosler, M. 880
 Moswetsi, D. P. 2706
 Motelin, G. 3900
 Motha, M. J. X. 6473
 Motoi, Y. 44, 1368, 2527, 7505
 Motomura, Y. 6246
 Motoyoshi, S. 41, 44, 4112, 5271, 7474
 Mottelb, A. A. 4503, 4508, 4538, 7880
 Mou, L. 8017
 Mouahid, M. 5, 2953
 Mouallem, H. 2749
 Mouli, S. P. 1015, 5978
 Mouligneau, F. 4331, 5981, 6642
 Mouline, C. 6388
 Moul, B. J. 3797
 Mount, G. A. 7200
 Mount, M. E. 1901
 Mount, N. C. 4767
 Moura, S. B. 444
 Mourad, M. I. 3168, 3260, 4437
 Mourino, A. 8075
 Mourits, B. 3236
 Mourton, C. 2230
 Mousa, H. M. 5320
 Mousa, M. M. 7691
 Moussa, A. 5600
 Moustafa, M. M. A. 1668
 Moustafa, S. 7642
 Moustafa, S. I. 4917
 Moutafchieva, R. 6773
 Moutou, F. 4319
 Mouwen, J. M. V. M. 4460, 7013
 Mowat, D. N. 5334, 6694
 Mowinkel, P. 5477
 Mowlem, A. 753
 Moyano, M. 1606
 Moyer, W. 6949
 Mozos, E. 5956
 Mpelumbé, I. E. 5006
 Mpouptze, E. 4953
 Mpolomba, T. N. 77
 Mráz, A. 2426
 Mrđen, M. 422, 520
 Mrzel, I. 4873-4874, 5866
 Msolla, P. 1131
 Mtambo, M. M. A. 2441
 Muangyai, M. 2454
 Mucciolo, R. G. 7583
 Mucha, J. 1199
 Muckle, C. A. 4124, 4590
 Mudrić, S. 3189
 Mudrofi, P. 5338
 Muenchen, R. A. 4646
 Muguruza, R. 5846, 7151
 Muhammad, A. 8054
 Muhlbaier, M. C. 2496
 Mühlem, A. 4074
 Muir, D. 323
 Muir, P. 2158, 4800, 7298, 7304
 Muir, S. 6444
 Muir, S. K. 5062
 Muir, W. W. 3484, 4191, 4201, 4726, 5418, 5998, 6803, 6830, 8174
 Muir, W. W., III 5403
 Muiswinkel, W. B. van 5922, 8125
 Mukai, M. 2022
 Mukai, S. 1829
 Mukawa, K. 7517
 Mukhebi, A. W. 754
 Mukherjee, R. 6323, 7601
 Mukherjee, B. N. 4056, 5645
 Mukherjee, F. 2131
 Mukherjee, S. 5648
 Mukit, A. 1540, 5145
 Mukkur, T. K. S. 832
 Mukmin, Y. 8
 Mukolwe, S. W. 4379
 Mulamekić, N. 299-300, 354
 Mulas, J. M. de las 5956
 Mulcahy, G. 911
 Mulder, A. 1875
 Mulder, J. 6952
 Mulder, W. A. M. 7753
 Mülders, M. S. G. 7435
 Mulei, C. M. 3527
 Muley, A. R. 1571
 Mullaney, T. P. 527, 3330, 6538
 Mullen, G. R. 7124
 Mullen, H. S. 2587, 4584
 Müller, H. 3131, 3151, 5888, 7165
 Müller, H. K. 6522
 Müller, I. 4505
 Müller, K. 3969
 Müller, P. 2705
 Müller, W. 810, 1042, 2985, 3645
 Müller, W. W. 3059
 Mulligan, W. 2473
 Mullins, J. I. 3843
 Mulnix, J. A. 2785
 Mulrooney, D. M. 3199
 Mulryan, G. 6903
 Mulneh, A. 3095
 Mumford, J. 1616, 4418
 Mumford, J. A. 205, 2294, 3415, 3797, 4657, 5000, 5790, 5798, 5800, 6481
 Munatswa, F. C. 1718
 Munda, M. 360
 Munday, S. C. 2651
 Mundie, T. G. 1997, 2748, 3500
 Muniesa, P. 3554
 Muniz, I. G. 3688
 Munjeri, N. 5030
 Munksgaard, L. 6291
 Munn, C. B. 4347
 Munn, E. A. 3252, 5162
 Munn, R. 7301
 Muñoz, M. 4455, 5833, 7793
 Muñoz, M. J. 5359
 Munro, A. L. S. 3888, 5606, 6040, 7181-7182
 Munro, C. 6172
 Munro, K. J. 6594
 Munro, N. B. 533
 Munro, R. 7264, 7311
 Munshi, A. 304
 Munya, S. J. M. 2531
 Munyinyi, D. M. 7903
 Munyua, S. 2184
 Munyua, W. K. 3902, 7875
 Munz, E. 5786

- Mura, A. 3979
Muraalimanohar, B. 1175
Murachi, S. 6359
Muraguri, G. 1064
Murakami, D. 8041
Murakami, H. 5027, 6156
Murakami, K. 6475, 7263, 8001
Murakami, S. 1595, 7052
Murakami, T. 1643, 5342, 6915-6916
Muraki, Y. 7879
Muramatsu, M. 1506
Muramatsu, S. 393
Muramatsu, Y. 2327
Murase, T. 7894, 8057
Murashima, T. 1595
Murasugi, E. 7878
Murata, H. 6752
Murata, M. 2843
Murata, T. 3922
Muray, T. 4028
Murdia, T. B. 1247
Murdough, P. A. 7700
Muroga, K. 794
Murovska, M. F. 2583
Murphy, C. J. 6318
Murphy, G. E. 5093
Murphy, G. M. 1637
Murphy, J. C. 792, 4033
Murphy, M. J. 6109, 7502
Murphy, T. M. 1171
Murray, J. 2184
Murray, J. D. 4378
Murray, M. 1025, 2428, 2499, 3903, 7193, 7876
Murray, M. J. 3416, 6223, 8168
Murray, R. 2891
Murray, R. D. 1796, 7257
Murtaugh, M. P. 1546
Murtaugh, R. J. 3468
Murthy, B. S. K. 1501
Murthy, T. V. R. 6600
Muriá B., P. 2012
Mushi, E. Z. 5775
Musial, F. 8188
Musilová, J. 7801
Musoke, A. 3210
Musoke, A. J. 7202
Musser, J. L. 6020
Musser, J. M. B. 2622, 5565
Mustajbegovic, J. 4775
Mutalib, A. 4888, 5065
Mutalib, A. A. 6414
Muteti, D. K. 4483
Mutiga, E. R. 5907
Muto, M. 4559
Mutters, R. S. 2953
Mutugi, M. 1696
Mutugi, M. W. 3902
Mutwiri, G. K. 114
Muvavarirwa, P. 5030
Muyldermans, G. 6521, 7789, 7791
Muylen, K. van 2161
Muylle, E. 4546, 6067
Muync, C. de 2725
Mužinić, J. 14
Muzquiz, J. L. 867, 1642, 5029, 5846, 7151
Muzquiz Moracho, J. L. 5084, 5714
Mwansa, P. B. 1794
Mwase, E. T. 4972
Myer, C. W. 4782
Myer, W. 6497
Myers, D. J. 7159
Myers, G. H. 3462
Myers, N. C. 6093
Myers, P. H. 1995, 5421
Myers, T. J. 1958
Myhr, E. 7648
Myllys, V. 2996
Mylne, M. J. A. 3586
Mylrea, P. J. 4566
Mysterud, I. 2067
Naakamura, K. 7016
Nabbut, N. H. 5071, 7689
Naburs, M. J. A. 7014, 7279, 7542
Naccari, F. 1548, 2792
Nachimuthu, K. 2392
Nachimuthu, K. 5853
Nachreiner, R. F. 591, 4794, 6262
Naciri, M. 3913, 6578, 7883
Nader, A. 3731
Nader, G. 1413
Nadin-Davis, S. A. 5533, 6480
Nádor, A. 2864, 7582
Naeem, K. 2083
Naessens, J. 5117
Nafie, T. S. 3209
Nafstad, I. 3177, 3461, 7867
Nag, N. C. 2250
Nagac, T. 7517
Nagaeva, L. I. 2584
Nagahata, H. 1388, 2079, 3736
Nagai, T. 2637
Nagal, K. B. 296, 4916
Nagamine, N. 1556, 4927
Nagao, S. 4361
Nagaoka, S. 560, 4104-4105
Nagaraj, R. 7498
Nagaraja, K. V. 54, 2973, 4887, 5646, 7179, 7668
Nagarajachar, P. 1702
Nagarajan, B. 6313, 7998
Nagarajan, V. 2284
Nagarajan, V. V. 6070
Nagasawa, H. 4229
Nagasawa, S. 2527
Nagase, H. 4643
Nagata, S. 2270
Nagata. T. 6166
Nagayeva, L. I. 4601
Nägeli, F. 3292
Nagesha, H. S. 1628, 3107
Nagle, J. 2435
Nagode, L. A. 4008
Nagórna-Stasiak, B. 7493
Nagy, B. 3670
Nagy, É. 988, 5831
Nagy, E. 935, 5003, 6492
Nagy, G. 8228
Nagy, O. 2034
Nahari, N. 1518
Naharro, G. 2948
Naich, M. 5119, 5179
Naidoo, D. 962
Naik, B. N. 4075
Naik, P. S. 7747
Naiki, M. 1375, 1388, 2079, 2681, 3663, 4061, 6141, 6746, 7517
Nain, S. le 8291
Nair, S. P. 910, 2247-2248, 5767
Naishizono, A. 7090
Naithani, S. 3355, 6062, 7342
Naito, Y. 4717, 8041
Najdenski, H. 2983
Nakada, Y. 393
Nakai, M. 1409, 8242
Nakai, N. 4229
Nakai, S. 4872
Nakai, T. 794, 3659
Nakai, Y. 2437, 2440, 7882
Nakajima, A. 794
Nakajima, Y. 1643, 5342, 5715
Nakama, S. 3922, 4111
Nakamura, H. 2283, 6475
Nakamura, K. 3354, 3877, 6853, 6992, 7018
Nakamura, M. 1556, 2202, 4927, 5659
Nakamura, S. 586, 2490, 7431
Nakamura, T. 1572, 1829, 2437, 3908, 4073, 5982, 7086, 7172
Nakamura, Y. 160, 1081, 5157, 7219
Nakanishi, N. 5157
Nakano, K. 3621
Nakano, T. 1360, 1366, 5218, 6238
Nakao, T. 512
Nakatani, H. 7139
Nakayama, H. 4060
Nakazawa, H. 588, 6764
Nakazawa, M. 2180
Nambiro, C. O. 6576
Namikawa, K. 6590
Namikoshi, M. 2668-2669
Namnbi, A. P. 5994
Nan, F. H. 531
Nanavati, S. 1724, 6106
Nanba, K. 176
Nanda, A. S. 6222
Nanda, N. K. 5759
Nann, L. E. 2744
Nannipieri, S. 4222
Nansen, P. 380, 383, 1304, 3245, 5160, 5940, 5953, 7221, 7230
Nantulya, V. M. 5096
Nap, A. M. P. 3497
Nappert, G. 406
Naqi, S. 3858, 7163
Naqi, S. A. 286
Naqvi, S. M. K. 1384
Narama, I. 7307, 7331
Narang, H. K. 2328, 3093
Narayan, K. G. 836
Narayana, L. 5488
Narayanan, P. 7539
Narbaitz, R. 672
Nardelli, S. 5836
Nare, B. 1971
Narinder Singh 2778
Narita, M. 176, 361, 3877, 4998, 7016, 7018
Narladkar, B. W. 5140
Naroditsky, B. S. 1655, 1678
Narwade, V. E. 5955
Nasci, R. S. 4995
Nascimento, E. F. do 4072
Nasen, P. 5937
Nash, A. D. 1273
Nash, A. S. 2441, 4487, 6909
Nasir, M. D. 5324
Nasiruddin, M. 692
Nasisse, M. P. 1149, 6006, 6318
Näslund, K. 3920
Nassar, A. M. 452
Nasu, T. 1409, 8242
Natan, A. 4945
Nathan, U. 4923
Natiello, C. A. 1866
Natowicz, M. R. 1874
Naude, T. W. 3474
Nauriyal, D. C. 5840, 7712, 7905
Nauta, I. M. 2337
Nauwynck, H. J. 2251
Nava, G. 1255
Navarrete, I. 1026, 2431, 3184
Navarro, H. 4677
Navarro, J. 6120
Navarro, J. A. 115, 4936
Naveenkumar 1104
Naveiro, D. 1723
Navetat, H. 374, 5026
Navrátil, S. 4640, 5382
Nawa, K. 4229
Nawathe, D. R. 3140, 6609
Nawwar, A. A. M. 7174
Nayak, A. R. 2673
Nayak, B. C. 5759
Naydan, D. 7596
Naydan, D. K. 2840, 8005
Naylor, C. J. 996, 3753
Naylor, J. 406
Naylor, J. M. 400, 1112, 2730, 5268, 5986
Nazerian, K. 8020
Ndibualonji, B. B. 5467
Ndikumana, C. 7403
Ndiuwera, J. 2208
Neal, C. 3267
Neal, L. 1146, 1213
Neary, M. K. 8293
Nebbia, C. 5393
Nebbia, P. 2311, 7423
Nedunchellian, S. 125, 6349, 7728
Needham, T. 5895
Negrea, O. 1703, 4920
Negro, M. 2533, 3311
Nehring, T. 639
Neiger, R. D. 2639, 4639
Neijenhuis, F. 5912
Neijs, M. de 3557
Neil, J. C. 1191, 2374, 2378, 3842, 5052
Neilan, J. 7768
Neilsen, N. R. 2674, 4098
Neilson, F. J. A. 6347
Neitz, A. W. H. 371
Neitzert, E. 6467
Nekhiba, I. 2599
Nel, H. M. 1739
Nel, P. W. 368, 546
Neldon-Ortiz, D. L. 326, 1012
Nelms, S. R. 6006
Nelson, E. 1657, 5781
Nelson, G. 4391
Nelson, H. A. 4479
Nelson, K. 5654
Nelson, L. D. 3804
Nelson, M. E. 1575
Nelson, M. J. 1746
Nelson, R. W. 478, 1146, 1213, 4140, 5239, 5255, 6001, 6172
Nelson, S. J. 3255
Nelson, T. S. 8042
Nem Singh 6076
Nemcsók, J. 5245
Nemecek, L. 6852
Nemoto, S. 3770
Nencka, D. J. 4248
Nene, V. 3210
Nenui, H. 3618
Neog, R. 5934
Neogrady, S. 7355
Neramitmansook, W. 3026
Neria, A. 3283
Nersesian, P. 7571
Nes, A. van 1545
Nes, J. J. van 4574, 6003
Nesa, M. 1053
Nesbit, J. W. 6632
Nese, L. 7660
Nešić, D. 875
Nesse, L. L. 2359, 5725
Nesterova, M. 2176
Nestor, K. E. 32, 2060, 5857
Nestorowicz, A. 7448
Netherlands, Ministerie van Landbouw, Natuurbeheer en Visserij 8313
Nett, T. M. 2785
Nettles, V. 187
Nettles, V. F. 450, 7636, 7749
Nettleton, P. F. 246
Neubert, E. 1313
Neufeld, J. 1886
Neufeld, J. L. 7159
Neukirch, M. 320
Neuman, M. 5968
Neumann, M. 268, 1897
Neumann, U. 7178
Neuparth, V. 4315
Neuschil, J. 1238, 2636, 2644, 5318, 7923
Neutze, S. A. 807
Neuvonen, E. 3778, 4019
Neuwirth, L. 6397
Nevárez Garza, A. M. 6645
Neves, D. S. 2655, 6741
Nevole, M. 1034, 1708
New, J. C. 6282, 7556
New, J. C., Jr. 4662
Newbrey, J. W. 6229
Newcomb, B. F. 4943
Newell, D. G. 5599
Newland, C. 4768
Newman, E. A. 710, 5510, 5512
Newman, J. 5770
Newman, J. A. 54, 279, 3786, 5646
Newman, L. 279
Newman, M. J. 6750
Newton, J. C. 6687
Neylan, J. 3453
Nezval, J. 5917
Nfi, A. N. 5139
Ng, C. L. 1299
Ng, J. C. 6011, 6626
Ng, M. K. 2412
Ng, M. L. 6378
Ngeleka, M. 821
Ngeranwa, J. 4482
Ngeranwa, J. J. N. 5907
Ngho, G. H. 321, 2412
Ngoma, M. 5729

- Nguyen, V. K. 6683
 Ni, Y. 2395
 Ni-iro, T. 4186
 Niagro, F. D. 3853
 Niamatali, S. 2487, 3951
 Nicaise, E. 8261
 Nichani, A. K. 1717
 Nichas, E. 2804
 Nichelmann, M. 2761
 Nicholls, P. J. 807, 2647, 7125
 Nicholson, A. 5423
 Nicholson, L. A. 3662
 Nicholson, S. M. 4394
 Nicholson, V. 1006
 Nicholson, V. M. 7058
 Nicholson, W. L. 895
 Nickels, F. A. 2097, 2880, 3965, 7946
 Nickerson, S. C. 3510, 6402-6403
 Nickeson, J. 199
 Nicks, B. 699, 6277
 Nickson, D. A. 1423
 Nicol, C. J. 2065, 5517, 8255
 Nicola, A. 1638
 Nicolae, I. 6546
 Nicolas, J. L. 1494
 Nicolas, M. 1483
 Nicolas, Y. 6368
 Nicolet, J. 890, 2967, 3029, 3584, 4933, 5713, 7000
 Nicoletti, P. 6348
 Nicoletti, R. 7093
 Nicoll, J. J. 4261
 Nicoll, R. G. 7528
 Nicoll, S. 5108
 Nicpoń, J. 2613, 6079
 Nie, Z. L. 3060
 Niedbalski, W. 919
 Nieten, U. zur 1988
 Niederer, E. 2379
 Niederhäusern, B. von 8107
 Niedźwiałek, S. 2438
 Nielan, G. J. 2770
 Nielsen, B. O. 1304
 Nielsen, C. G. 2035, 3529, 5466
 Nielsen, F. 1704
 Nielsen, J. 7817
 Nielsen, J. N. 7729
 Nielsen, J. S. 3971
 Nielsen, K. 1932
 Nielsen, K. H. 4150
 Nielsen, N. C. 7729
 Nielsen, O. L. 1950
 Nielsen, P. 6107
 Nielsen, R. 3660, 5629
 Nielson, B. 4849
 Niemack, E. A. 706
 Niemeyer, H. 3366
 Niemiec, J. 5905
 Nierynck, W. 4291
 Niesters, H. G. M. 6354
 Nietfeld, J. C. 4294
 Nieto, C. G. 1026, 2431, 3184
 Nieto, T. P. 5612
 Nieuwenhuijs, J. 5778
 Nieuwenhuijs, J. H. M. 3390
 Nieuwenhuis, H. U. R. 3775
 Nieuwkamp, A. E. 1875
 Nieuwland, M. G. B. 3440
 Nieuwstadt, A. P. van 3108
 Niewold, T. A. 2014
 Niezen, J. H. 4595
 Niezgoda, J. 5063
 Nigam, J. M. 3360, 5977
 Nigh, J. 1886
 Nigon, V. M. 7821
 Nigro, M. 6539
 Nii, A. 2205
 Nii, N. 4361
 Niikura, M. 2362, 5844
 Niiranen, H. 7657
 Nijmeijer, S. M. 3756, 4135, 4671, 6787, 7417
 Nikl, L. 5608
 Nikolić, V. 1291
 Nikolov, T. 3101
 Nikolova, S. 2983
 Nikonov, A. V. 5747
 Nili, E. 1561
 Nilsen, H. 5322
 Nilsfors, L. 2875
 Nilsson, O. 7230
 Nilsson, P. O. 60
 Nilsson, U. R. 1945, 8100
 Ning, X. D. 7102
 Ning, Y. B. 5753
 Nir, O. 5203
 Nirmalan, G. 3545
 Nisal, M. B. 6699
 Nisbet, I. T. 1039
 Nishii, S. 1750
 Nishibori, M. 1195
 Nishida, T. 2694
 Nishida, Y. 7881
 Nishikawa, K. 7829
 Nishikawa, M. 586
 Nishimaki, F. 3075
 Nishimori, K. 7721
 Nishimura, M. 7750
 Nishimura, N. 3041
 Nishimura, R. 6827, 6850
 Nishio, A. 2769, 4186
 Nishita, T. 6237, 6898
 Nishitaten, H. 1750
 Nishizono, A. 3781-3782
 Niskanen, A. 1542
 Niskanen, R. 5025
 Nisoli, L. G. C. 2719, 2746, 4219
 Nissen, S. L. 6234
 Nithichai, K. 2297
 Niu, H. S. 5781
 Niutta, P. P. 1548
 Nix, B. E. 5478
 Nixon, A. J. 5538, 8288
 Nixon, H. R. 4459
 Niyo, Y. 6369
 Nizamlioglu, F. 6761
 Nizamlioglu, M. 3715, 4070
 Nizamlioglu, M. 4189
 Nizamlioglu, M. 6405
 Njanpop, B. M. 4372
 Njenga, M. J. 2531
 Njogu, A. R. 1696, 3902, 7875
 Njoku, C. O. 1769
 Njoya, A. 4372
 Nkonge, C. 3210
 Nkya, A. E. 5598
 Noa, M. 4638
 Noack, D. J. 8279
 Noakes, D. E. 6719
 Nobelius, A. M. 1973, 5293, 6175
 Noble, D. O. 2060, 4771
 Noble, S. 5789
 Noble, W. C. 2179, 2418, 3617, 7280
 Nobre, D. 5328
 Nobunaga, T. 5172
 Nobusawa, T. 7632
 Nockels, C. F. 8230
 Noda, A. 4073
 Noda, H. 3736
 Noda, K. 7327
 Noda, M. 216
 Noda, Y. 4235, 7472
 Noel, M. M. 731
 Nogami, H. 5921
 Nogami, K. 2146
 Nogami, S. 1033, 7878
 Noguchi, Y. 270
 Nogueira, A. M. M. F. 444
 Noguera, I. 2817
 Nolan, A. M. 614, 625, 1985, 6653, 6791
 Nolan, L. K. 52-53, 3672-3674, 5647, 7681
 Nolan, T. J. 3951
 Nolte, I. 426, 1960, 4583, 6534
 Nomura, Y. 3147, 3770
 Nonaka, M. 6156
 Nonis, S. 6690
 Nonnecke, B. J. 1208, 8096
 Nonoyama, M. 2603
 Noonan, D. E. 1350
 Noordergraaf, H. H. 3745
 Noordergraaf, J. H. 1578, 1580, 7732
 Noordhoek, J. 3459, 4671, 6787, 7417
 Noordhuizen, J. 3183
 Noordhuizen, J. P. 2518
 Noordhuizen, J. P. T. M. 3290, 5511, 5697
 Noordhuizen-Stassen, E. N. 1373, 2518, 3967, 7039
 Noordzij, A. 3435
 Noorman, N. 2458
 Noppinger, K. E. 1391
 Norberg, H. S. 3269
 Norberg, K. 24
 Norcross, N. L. 4901
 Nord, N. A. 7716
 Nordgren, R. M. 7828
 Nordlund, K. V. 5274
 Nordmo, R. 3636, 5322
 Nordstoga, K. 1143, 3929, 6593
 Nores, M. V. 918, 6476
 Norian, L. A. 5738
 Norimine, J. 2362, 5844
 Norman, B. 1413
 Norman, B. B. 5265
 Norman, P. 815
 Norman, R. 7159
 Norman, W. A. 2877
 Norman, W. M. 7455
 Noro, S. 2276
 Noronha, D. de 5841
 Noronha, F. de 263, 481
 Norqvist, M. 5996
 Nordin, R. W. 4551, 4620
 Norred, W. P. 3900
 Norrgren, L. 3313, 6925
 Norris, A. M. 7330
 Nørung, V. 3720
 Norsk Veterinærtidsskrift 1923
 Norsworthy, G. D. 8300
 North, D. H. 6165
 North, T. W. 972
 Norton, C. C. 3190
 Norton, D. H. 595
 Norton, J. H. 6334
 Norton, R. A. 3939, 7930
 Norton, S. A. 8214
 Norval, R. A. I. 754, 1062, 1718, 7208
 Norway, Landbruksdepartementet 2912
 Norway, Norske Veterinærforening 7960
 Norway, Statistik Sentralbyrå 1446
 Nosaka, D. 4027
 Nose, N. 6764
 Nosek, T. M. 6881
 Noseworthy, M. D. 7334
 Nostitz, D. 3131
 Nostrand, A. C. 2722
 Noteborn, M. H. M. 2399, 3146, 7169
 Notermans, S. 104, 4344
 Notermans, S. H. W. 4892
 Nothelfer, H. B. 4573
 Notsuki, I. 2195
 Nottingham, R. M. 1045
 Nougayrède, P. 7856
 Nouvakis, E. 1774
 Nouws, J. F. M. 4672
 Nouza, A. 2121
 Novak, M. 4414
 Novák, S. 7685
 Novales, M. 6756, 7402
 Novikov, V. D. 4750
 Novilla, M. N. 3940
 Novoa, B. 7842, 7994
 Novotná, L. 987
 Novozhilov, S. S. 273
 Nowack, L. 5234
 Nowacki, W. 5047, 8105
 Nowak, R. 6285
 Nowell, P. C. 3433
 Nowlan, P. F. 4939
 Nowotny, N. 1625, 4271, 5055
 Nowrouzian, I. 6822, 6856
 Nozaki, H. 7879
 Numakunai, S. 4024, 6475, 8001
 Numata, Y. 7256
 Nunan, C. P. 5780
 Nunes, C. S. 2824
 Nunes, V. A. 3977
 Nuñez, L. 298
 Nunnally, J. C. 7670
 Nunoya, T. 2348, 3033, 5876, 7086, 7172
 Nuntaprasert, A. 2042, 2339
 Nuorgam, M. 3778
 Nuotio, L. 2174, 3716
 Nurmi, E. 2174
 Nuru, H. F. 7966
 Nusbaum, K. E. 7124
 Nussbaum, O. 7077
 Nüssli, M. 6846
 Nuti, L. C. 8258
 Nutting, D. F. 2424
 Nwanta, J. N. 4950
 Nwe, S. S. 280
 Nwosuh, C. I. 5878
 Nyamwange, S. B. 4393
 Nyberg, L. 1153, 6923, 7515
 Nyberg, M. 3778
 Nyekö, J. P. 159
 Nyland, T. G. 6172
 Nyman, G. 3479
 Nymoen, U. 5092
 Nys, Y. 6030, 6228
 Nyska, A. 7249
 Nyuta, S. 5900
 Oakes, M. G. 7608
 Oakley, D. A. 3520
 Oakley, G. E. 1224
 Oana, L. 1789
 Oas, L. 3243
 Obach, A. 8126
 Obatolu, U. H. F. Ushewokunze- 3461
 Oben, J. 2020
 Ober, J. A. 1356
 Oberoi, M. S. 194, 296, 1438, 2393, 7836
 Oberst, R. D. 1705, 2157, 3652, 4398, 6506, 7075
 Oberste, M. S. 225
 Obi, T. 2769, 4186
 Obi, T. U. 3799
 Obiekezue, A. I. 5178
 Obr, T. 5080
 Obradovich, J. E. 6053
 O'Brien, J. K. 4522
 O'Brien, J. P. 8099
 O'Brien, M. A. 1926
 O'Brien, M. G. 477, 3316, 5257
 O'Brien, P. J. 4957, 5231, 5234, 5314
 O'Brien, S. J. 6340
 O'Brien, T. D. 1812
 O'Brien, T. F. 7017
 O'Brien, T. R. 4238, 5523, 6636, 6927
 Obwolo, M. J. 6090
 Ocádiz, R. 1255
 O'Callaghan, D. J. 937, 7766
 Ocama, J. G. R. 1718
 Ochi, H. 1638
 Ochiai, K. 1665, 5845
 Ochman, H. 5653
 Ochrimenko, W. I. 6767
 Ockens, N. 6281
 O'Connell, J. M. 2057, 7559, 7566
 O'Connell, P. 294
 O'Connell, P. H. 7341
 O'Connor, B. P. 7951
 O'Connor, O. A. 1254
 Oda, K. 7881
 Odde, K. G. 4176, 4217, 7953
 Oddy, V. H. 807
 Ødegaard, O. R. 24
 O'Dempsey, N. D. 6655
 Odeyemi, E. O. 4158
 Odhiambo, T. R. 7903
 Odiawo, G. O. 2208
 Odierno, L. 2997
 Odink, J. 2040, 8278
 Odom, T. W. 3339
 O'Donnell, V. K. 4978
 Odor, E. M. 7686
 Odri, S. 5280
 Odriozola, E. 1907, 3383
 Oei-Lie, N. 2258, 4406
 Oertle, C. 3284
 Oesch, B. 5823
 Oesterle, P. 3512

- Oetjen, S. 1326
 Oetzel, G. R. 5274
 O'Farrell, K. 2217, 7730
 O'Farrell, V. 1452
 Offiah, V. N. 3756, 4135
 Office International des Epizooties 1636, 4304, 4793, 4828, 8319
 Ogaa J. S. 2208
 Ogasa, A. 5795
 Ogasa, K. 325
 Ogasawara, N. 2514
 Ogasawara, S. 7462-7463
 Ogata, M. 7662
 Ogawa, E. 7518
 Ogawa, H. 37
 Ogawa, K. 4027
 Ogawa, M. 2200, 3121
 Ogawa, T. 2309
 Ogbogu, V. C. 1769
 Ogilvie, G. K. 3348, 3398, 4026, 5257, 6047, 6053, 7329-7330
 Ogilvie, J. R. 701
 Ogimoto, K. 2437, 2440, 3908
 Ogino, H. 361
 Ognean, L. 1703, 4920
 O'Grady, M. 5231, 5234
 O'Grady, M. R. 6211
 Ogunkoya, A. B. 146
 Ogunnariwo, J. A. 5615
 Ogunremi, O. 8082
 Oguri, N. 6271
 Ohad, E. 1518
 Ohale, L. O. C. 691, 4753, 8198
 O'Halloran, J. 7899
 O'Hara, H. B. 5095
 Ohara, S. 6878
 Ohashi, S. 41, 5774
 Ohba, S. 2777, 7878
 Ohder, H. 4820
 Ohga, A. 1974
 Ohhara, S. 3618
 Ohishi, H. 3790
 Ohishi, I. 5225, 7929
 Ohishi, K. 4024, 8001
 Ohkawara, H. 509
 Ohkubo, T. 580
 Ohl, M. W. 2747
 Ohlinger, V. H. 7150
 Ohmae, K. 2148
 Ohmann, H. B. 561, 3419
 Ohmori, H. 3796
 Ohmura, M. 2842
 Ohmura, Y. 3844
 Ohnesorge, B. 1107, 4550
 Ohno, A. 1563
 Ohnuna, Y. 1563
 Ohsako, S. 2694
 Ohshima, K. 325, 2514, 4024, 6475, 8001
 Ohta, C. 2276
 Ohta, K. 3354
 Ohta, S. 2148, 3640, 7662, 7750
 Ohtani, H. 509
 Ohtani, Y. 5676
 Ohtsuka, M. 1842
 Ohtsuka, Y. 3732
 Ohtsuki, Y. 472
 Ohwaki, M. 4461
 Oikawa, H. 3912
 Oikawa, M. 402
 Oirschot, J. T. van 912, 3084, 3345, 6494, 7751, 7753, 7774
 Oishi, H. 7052
 Ojima, T. 6060
 Oka, H. 6271
 Oka, M. 4073
 Okabe, T. 3771, 3927, 7084
 Okada, H. 325, 410, 2414, 2729, 6164
 Okada, I. 1195, 1282
 Okada, K. 1842, 4022, 4024, 4606, 6475, 8001, 8155
 Okada, M. 4983, 5732
 Okada, N. 1595, 3771, 7084
 Okada, Y. 4361
 Okamoto, I. 3354
 Okamoto, N. 463, 5083
 Okamoto, S. 6896
 Okamoto, Y. 2270
 Okaniwa, A. 2387
 Okano, S. 6796
 Okazaki, Y. 1595, 7052
 O'Keefe, D. A. 4146
 Oki, Y. 2004
 Okita, M. 7810
 Okolo, M. I. O. 181
 Okonkwo, P. U. 5878
 Okoro, H. O. 1568
 Okoro, J. E. 146
 Okotie-Eboh, G. 3549
 Okoye, J. O. A. 5878
 Okuda, H. T. 5088
 Okuda, K. 2447
 Okuda, Y. 7138
 Okumu, I. O. 1023
 Okumura, M. 2812, 4214
 Olacchia, F. V. 3393, 6731
 Olafsen, J. A. 19
 Olah, I. 6151-6152
 Olaho-Mukani, W. 3902, 7875
 Olander, H. J. 3279, 4977, 7596
 Olcott, B. M. 4375
 Oldham, E. R. 2185
 Oldham, G. 3079, 4651
 Olesen, C. R. 1161-1162
 Olesen, N. J. 314, 3889, 7851-7852
 Olguín y Bernal, A. 4647
 Oliva, G. 2703, 2717-2718, 4119, 4194
 Oliva, G. A. 2292
 Olivares, J. 2479
 Oliveira, C. A. 6225
 Oliveira, G. H. 1916
 Oliveira, J. A. 5089
 Oliveira, J., Jr. 6437
 Oliveira, M. A. G. 5952
 Oliveira, M. de 8194
 Oliveira, M. R. 7432
 Oliveira, M. R. de 382
 Oliver, G. 101
 Oliver, J. W. 7383
 Oliver, M. 1413
 Oliver, M. N. 2136
 Oliver, R. A. 1719
 Oliver, S. P. 2993, 3420, 3450, 4351, 4646
 Olivero, D. K. 6318
 Olivier, B. 7594
 Olivier, G. 1557, 4328
 Olivier, R. 674
 Olkowski, A. A. 1871
 Olmeda García, A. S. 4960
 O'Loan, C. J. 307
 Olovsson, M. 6147
 Olovsson, S. G. 601-603
 Olsen, A. B. 2204
 Olsen, C. 5053
 Olsen, C. E. 6107
 Olsen, C. R. 4085
 Olsen, C. W. 970, 3837
 Olsen, J. D. 550, 6745, 8073
 Olsen, J. E. 4849, 5661, 5664
 Olsen, L. M. 7360
 Olsen, R. G. 3845
 Olsen, S. C. 2724, 4094, 4102, 4144
 Olsen, S. N. 1110
 Olsen, Y. A. 1837
 Olson, A. 8035
 Olson, D. P. 4831
 Olson, J. 4226
 Olson, K. N. 2744
 Olson, L. D. 2961, 3503
 Olson, M. E. 3454
 Olson, N. C. 6802, 7678
 Olson, P. N. 2785, 5285
 Olson, S. N. 464
 Olson, T. A. 3462
 Olson, W. A. 1996, 2751, 4167, 5417, 7458, 8176
 Olson, W. G. 8031
 Olsson, E. 2560
 Olsson, G. 1377, 4730
 Olsson, K. 4902, 6212
 Olsson, M. 3335-3336, 5502
 Olsson, S. E. 1148, 7293
 Oltean, S. 2049
 Olubayo, R. O. 1023, 6952
 Olujić, M. 475
 Omar, H. M. 1753
 Omara, F. 1246
 Omata, Y. 2572, 3912, 6583
 O'Meara, T. J. 1053, 3220-3221
 Omeke, B. C. O. 335
 Omer, O. H. 4508
 Omran, M. T. 6563
 On, S. L. W. 790
 Öncel, T. 4100
 Onderka, D. 7159
 Onderka, D. K. 979
 Onderka, J. 1784
 O'Neil, B. 2363
 O'Neil, B. W. 2575, 6043
 O'Neill, D. H. 4707
 O'Neill, T. 203, 5800, 7104
 Onetiu, O. 1968-1969
 Onisk, D. V. 6505
 Ono, E. 3663, 3844
 Ono, H. 7956
 Ono, K. 2572, 2795, 4893
 Ono, M. 7145
 Ono, T. 1019, 7632
 Onodera, T. 2327, 2699
 Onori, R. 5906
 Onuma, M. 1643, 2411, 3927-3928, 4022, 4024, 6044
 Onuoha, A. S. 5878
 Onwujiobi, C. B. O. 5878
 Onyeausi, B. I. 7549
 Onyeausi, J. C. 7549
 Onyeyili, P. A. 5723, 5908
 Ooe, M. 8147
 Oohashi, T. 2527
 Ookubo, T. 4350
 Oord, H. A. van 6209
 Oorschot, R. W. A. 5247
 Oosterhout, I. C. A. M. van 5427
 Oosthuizen, W. T. J. 5949, 6615
 Opara, O. O. 2980, 5666
 Opdebeeck, J. P. 4091, 7904
 Opengart, K. 2402
 Opitz, H. M. 3688, 5663
 Oprea, M. 1953-1954, 5504
 Orajaka, L. J. E. 397
 Oraveerakul, K. 7802
 Ordaz, E. 6215
 Ordner, G. 3903
 Ordoñez, D. 3464
 Ordóñez Badillo, L. 4648
 Oreffo, V. I. C. 2806
 O'Reilly, K. L. 2680, 7389
 Orenberg, E. K. 7318
 Orgad, U. 1874, 7249
 Orihuela, A. 2853
 Orima, H. 7474
 Orinda, G. O. 5115
 Orjiude, B. A. 5908
 Orlandella, B. M. 260
 Ormowski, A. 2775
 Orr, J. P. 2952
 Orr, R. 4773
 Orsenigo, R. 3764
 Orsi, A. M. 7543
 Orsi, N. 7093
 Orsini, J. A. 3448
 Ortega, C. 867, 1642, 5029, 5846, 7151
 Ortega, E. 4655
 Ortega, V. 1255
 Ortega-Mora, L. M. 396
 Ortega Rodríguez, C. 5084
 Ortega Rodríguez, C. 5714
 Orten, D. J. 211
 Ortenberg, Z. 1561
 Orthel, F. W. 7736
 Ortiz, A. 3464, 5750
 Orton, E. C. 2887, 3577
 Ortuño, A. 3183
 Örvell, C. 3836, 3851-3852, 5050, 7805, 7820
 Osadchaya, A. I. 6976
 Osame, S. 598, 2614, 4065
 Osborn, D. 8089
 Osborn, T. G. 7872
 Osborne, C. A. 5388
 Osborne, J. 8272
 Osborne, M. 2513
 Osborne, R. 2378
 Osburn, B. 3867
 Osburn, B. I. 2321, 3091, 5031-5032, 6512
 Osch, G. J. V. M. van 5567, 6865
 Oschmann, S. J. 4794
 Osek, J. 50, 5642
 Oshima, K. 8041
 Osinga, A. 769
 Osiriska, B. 555
 Oskam, A. J. 1598-1599
 Oskam, J. P. H. 4653
 Oskarsson, A. 5307
 Osman, O. M. 6589
 Osmani, A. S. 5640
 Osorio, F. A. 3773, 6498
 Ossent, P. 3284, 6356, 6432
 Osta, A. L. M. van 2349, 7542
 Östensson, K. 6900, 7708
 Østerås, O. 3291
 Østerby, J. 7535
 Osterhaus, A. 6537
 Osterhaus, A. D. M. E. 3851-3852, 7092, 7820, 8109
 Osterholm, M. T. 2175
 Osterrieder, N. 4991
 Ostland, V. E. 459, 5704, 7647
 Ostrich, S. 5507
 Ostyn, A. 3734
 O'Sullivan, B. 2666
 O'Sullivan, K. 3676
 O'Sullivan, N. P. 1952
 Osuna, D. J. 2890
 Oswald, E. 3667, 4340
 Osweiler, G. D. 2639, 4479, 7870
 Otachel-Hawranek, J. 7326
 Otaki, M. 5876
 Otaki, Y. 3147, 7172
 Otesile, E. B. 338, 6253, 7192, 7274, 7874
 Otieno, L. H. 3215
 Otín, C. Lopez- 7793
 O'Toole, D. 4931, 4987, 5310, 6586
 Otsuka, G. 2995
 Otsuka, H. 212
 Otsuki, K. 5865
 Otsyula, M. 1696
 Ott, R. S. 2747
 Otten, N. 7319
 Otter, W. den 4020
 Otto, C. M. 8115
 Otto, F. 3528
 Otto, G. 792
 Otto, K. 4161, 4172, 5410, 6811
 Otto, P. 787
 Ouchi, M. 2447
 Oudar, J. 6023
 Oudega, B. 46
 Oudewater, J. 2302, 5804
 Ouedraogo, G. 2810, 6131
 Ouhelli, H. 1040, 1076, 1719
 Ouhsine, A. 4247, 4707, 4721
 Oukessou, M. 3456-3457, 4125, 4128, 4706, 6171
 Oura, R. 2793
 Ouzrout, R. 3824
 Ovejero, J. I. 3117
 Over, H. J. 2458
 Overgaard Nielsen, B. 1304
 Øvernes, G. 3229, 6728
 Overstreet, R. M. 317
 Owen, R. J. 790
 Owen, R. L. 286
 Owens, D. L. 4479
 Owens, L. 2410, 5892
 Owens, W. E. 3510, 6402
 Owens, W. J. 1004, 7841
 Oxenham, M. 6540
 Oyamada, T. 5155
 Oyedipe, E. O. 736, 6219
 Oyewale, J. O. 2046, 6904
 Oyster, R. 1128, 5204
 Ozaki, J. 7694
 Ozaki, K. 7331
 Özdemir, V. 3641
 Özeki, K. 5172
 Özer, E. 5104
 Özeren, F. 3715, 6405
 Özkul, I. A. 357
 Paape, M. J. 5448, 7394, 8091

- Paar, M. 6418
Pablo, L. S. 5412, 7612
Pabst, R. 806
Paccamonti, D. L. 8149
Pace, C. 527
Pace, L. 1527
Pace, L. W. 1431, 2534, 4857, 5219, 5541-5542
Pachar, R. S. 650
Paciejewski, S. 1730, 5164
Packard, C. J. 2813, 2815, 6905
Padayatty, J. D. 2243
Padgett, G. 527
Padmanaban, V. D. 5850, 5853, 6307, 6548, 7756
Padmaraj, A. 5850, 6307
Padovani, C. R. 5952
Paentzer, S. 1788
Page, R. K. 8059
Page, R. L. 2589
Paice, M. E. R. 6306
Painting, A. M. 7555
Pairet, M. 5409
Pakne, D. L. 4050
Pakpinyo, S. 2042, 2166, 7162
Pal, A. K. 697, 6114
Pal, R. A. 7223
Palaniswami, K. S. 6493
Palatini, M. 2300
Palen, J. G. P. van der 1875
Palermo Neto, J. 1916
Pálfi, V. 2332
Palfi, V. 6507
Palin, W. 2373
Paling, R. W. 6952
Paliwal, O. P. 1810, 6320
Palm, H. 5178
Palme, R. 6936
Palmen, M. 5922
Palmer, D. G. 344
Palmer, E. 5291
Palmer, G. H. 1596, 7743
Palmer, J. E. 4180, 4966-4967
Palmer, M. 884
Palmer, M. A. 7001
Palmer, R. H. 2904
Palmer, S. E. 2093, 8301
Palmieri, S. 3135
Palmisano, L. 2521
Palo, R. di 4218
Paloiahti, T. 5842
Paloma, E. 1907
Palomeque, J. 3548, 7521
Pampori, N. A. 8223
Pan, C. 7101
Pan, C. H. 7790
Pan, I. C. 5768, 7790
Pan, K. M. 244, 951
Pan, R. 3099
Panajotović, V. 1291
Panangala, V. S. 3032, 3035, 4388, 7738
Panchal, K. M. 1400
Panchamukhi, B. G. 1401, 6913
Panchbhai, V. S. 6042
Panciera, D. L. 1307, 5364
Panciera, R. J. 2094, 2660, 6597
Pancino, G. 5843
Pancorbo, O. C. 23
Panda, S. K. 304
Pande, A. M. 6193
Pandey, A. 7438
Pandey, D. N. 4155
Pandey, G. S. 1192, 4972, 6417
Pandey, J. N. 7438
Pandey, K. D. 207
Pandey, N. N. 1210-1211, 4731, 5468, 5701
Pandey, R. 2314
Pandey, S. K. 7522
Pandey, V. S. 349, 1076, 8090
Pandit, B. A. 1761
Pandit, K. K. 5619
Pando, K. M. 5540
Pannelle, A. 6616
Pangui, L. J. 3241, 4131, 6598
Panhuijzen, J. H. M. 6146
Pani, P. K. 3355, 5263, 6062, 7342
Paniagua, C. 819, 2948
Panič, R. 3333
Panich, P. L. 3176
Panigrahy, B. 5884
Panin, A. N. 3702
Panina, G. F. 3766
Panisup, A. S. 1673
Pankavich, J. A. 4129
Pankey, J. W. 85, 7700
Panpanich, T. 2269
Pant, K. 1808
Panter, K. E. 554, 1906, 2667, 3404, 4082, 5514, 6111, 6117, 6745, 7381, 8072
Panwar, Y. S. 742
Panýrek, L. 6087
Panžera, M. 2788
Panzero, R. A. 262
Paoletti, E. 1179
Paolicchi, F. A. 2940
Paolucci, F. 2230
Papadogiannakēs, E. 1947
Papadopoulos, H. 1729
Papadopoulos, O. 599, 6517
Papaioannou, N. 5073
Papaionnou, N. 6413
Papanastasopoulou, M. 599, 6517
Papasouliotis, K. 6872, 7304
Papasteriadēs, A. 2608
Paperna, I. 7818
Papich, M. G. 2708
Papini, M. C. 954
Papini, R. 2415
Papp, Z. 6996
Papp-Vid, G. 979
Pappagianis, D. 1008, 1688
Papparella, S. 3320, 3476
Papparella, V. 4127, 6484
Paprock, K. E. 6328
Paprocki, M. 1345
Paragon, B. M. 6007
Parai, T. P. 5701
Paranhos da Costa, M. J. R. 6254, 6288
Parás García, A. 4380
Pardo, A. D. 2893, 5555
Pardon, P. 6412, 6425
Pareda, L. 276
Parekh, H. K. B. 8229
Parent, J. M. 2555
Parent, J. M. L. 723
Parente, E. J. 5974, 7250
Parhi, N. K. 991
Parida, S. 5488
Pariante, J. A. 7413
Parihar, N. S. 107, 802, 1564, 2206-2207, 5712, 6422
Paris, T. N. N. 6131
Parish, S. M. 6944
Pariset, D. 5301
Park, B. K. 7898
Park, C. A. 7948
Park, H. S. 7144
Park, J. F. 3350
Park, J. H. 982, 1665, 5244, 5845, 5898, 7180, 7313
Park, J. N. 1287
Park, R. D. 3569, 4263, 6929, 7572-7573
Park, S. D. 5028
Park, Y. G. 3018
Park, Y. H. 4354
Parker, A. J. 1900
Parker, B. M. 5124
Parker, M. D. 221, 1629, 5812
Parker, M. P. 2955
Parker, R. 5365
Parker, R. J. 4492
Parkhurst, A. M. 1746
Parkins, J. J. 1748, 7193, 7348
Parkinson, T. J. 432, 758, 6710
Parks, A. H. 7599
Parma, A. E. 1577, 3019
Parmar, A. P. 686
Parmar, K. S. 168
Parmar, M. L. 697
Parmentier, D. 6808
Parodi, A. L. 3115
Parpaiola, R. 5836
Parr, S. L. 1715
Parrish, C. R. 2356
Parrodi, F. 1039, 5113
Parrott, R. F. 4177, 4687
Parry, B. W. 6665
Parry, N. 5770
Parsania, R. R. 6190
Parshad, R. K. 8210
Parson, E. 6946
Parsonnet, K. C. 7017
Parsons, D. 1669
Parsons, K. M. 7482, 7514
Parsons, K. R. 559, 2317
Parsons, M. A. 4995
Partington, B. 2134
Partington, B. P. 1186, 4268, 8276
Partlow, G. D. 2555
Parton, R. 799
Partoutomo, S. 1090, 6592
Parvoulou, B. 4601
Parwani, A. V. 223, 255, 1634
Parwe, G. B. 7503
Pasaribu, F. H. 7702
Pascoe, J. R. 2493, 2509, 2741, 3279, 3343, 4162, 4166, 6927
Pascoe, P. J. 629, 3318, 3432, 4703, 5413, 5554, 8173
Pascucci, S. 6549, 6557-6558
Pashov, D. 6773
Pashov, D. A. 1295, 1961
Paška, I. 8233
Pasławska, U. 6014
Pasmanik, M. 6224
Passantino, M. 2792
Passipieri, M. 5090
Passmoor, K. 1731
Paster, B. J. 2140, 3626
Pasternak, D. M. 4192
Pastor, M. J. 2341
Pastorek, J. 3884, 7837
Pastorelli, G. 7908
Pastoret, P. P. 230, 2307, 2316, 3128, 3240, 3613, 5017
Pastuszko, J. 4491
Paszkievica, W. 729
Paszowska, K. 156
Pászthy, G. 7310
Pate, M. G. 504
Patel, A. V. 516
Patel, B. J. 534
Patel, D. 8104
Patel, H. R. 275
Patel, J. P. 7534
Patel, J. S. 1383
Patel, K. 2913
Patel, K. B. 1401, 6913
Patel, S. M. 5626
Pateria, A. K. 518, 8050
Pateron, A. M. 1421, 4256
Pateron, B. M. 4735
Pateron, J. A. 7868-7869
Pateron, R. A. 3704
Pateron, W. D. 4906
Patgiri, G. P. 6301
Pathak, D. C. 107
Pathak, K. M. L. 1069, 1073
Pathak, M. M. 516
Pathak, N. N. 683, 1806, 4565
Pathak, R. C. 1601
Pathak, S. C. 1437, 2005
Pathanasophon, P. 805
Pati, A. K. 1998
Patil, B. L. 2913
Patil, D. B. 1314, 4704, 6855, 6857
Patil, M. D. 6245
Patil, N. A. 6644
Patil, S. 2524
Patnaik, A. K. 2092, 2587, 2594, 2596, 7997
Paton, D. J. 224, 2338, 2351
Paton, D. S. 5834
Paton, M. J. 109
Patra, H. S. 4154
Patra, R. C. 5278
Pattabhi, V. 2652, 2654
Pattacini, O. 3766
Pattarakosol, C. 1101
Patten, B. E. 8, 51
Patten, V. 4888
Patterson, D. F. 8037
Patterson, J. S. 4609, 5813
Patterson, R. A. 5857
Patterson, R. S. 3931
Patteson, M. W. 7942
Pattison, M. 7625
Pattnaik, B. 175
Pattnaik, N. 6716
Patton, S. 2488
Patz, J. D. 1979, 4703, 5413
Patzelt, T. 1650
Pau, B. 2230
Paul, P. S. 6529, 6531-6532
Pauli, G. 2291
Pauli, U. 2337, 8107
Paulik, Š. 2683, 5337, 6125, 7259
Pauliková, I. 5465
Paulim, A. S. 2165
Paulino, G. 5572
Paulson, D. B. 2150, 2957
Paulson, C. 3243
Pauly, T. H. 841
Pausch, R. D. 4082
Pavaux, C. J. J. 3609
Pavelka, J. 1893
Pavičević, D. 592
Pavlović, R. 210
Pavlović, V. 475
Pavord, T. 4815
Pawar, H. S. 5498
Pawelczak, W. 8244
Pawiak, R. 6079
Pawlowski, Z. S. 5146
Pawlyuk, I. M. 634
Passipieri, J. H. 8216
Payne, J. T. 5541-5542, 5562
Payne, K. D. 4646
Payne, L. G. 1607
Payne, L. N. 1198, 4302, 7340
Payne, M. P. 2142
Payne, R. C. 6592
Payton, A. J. 1995, 5421
Paz, R. 1845, 3283, 3422
Peacock, M. G. 4391
Peacock, P. 7933
Peacock, P. J. 465
Pearce, G. P. 1421, 4256
Pearce-Kelling, S. 2354
Pearson, E. G. 2512, 3533, 3615
Pearson, F. C. 3398
Pearson, G. R. 1157, 4522, 6392, 7146
Pearson, J. E. 2323, 6510
Pearson, L. D. 956, 7787
Pearson, M. R. B. 1439-1440, 4174, 8197
Pearson, R. D. 5127
Pease, A. 4674
Peaston, A. 6053
Peaston, A. E. 2840, 6052
Pechan, T. 6045
Pêcheur, M. 4832
Pechman, R. 4203
Pedde, M. 5780
Peden, W. M. 5896
Pedersen, D. D. 4421
Pedersen, J. C. 179
Pedersen, K. 812, 2931, 5678, 5904, 7649
Pedersen, K. M. 4434
Pedersen, N. 266, 2124
Pedersen, N. C. 973, 2366, 2369, 2371, 5038-5039, 6535, 7301, 7814, 8008
Pedersoli, W. M. 2722
Pederson, J. C. 4984
Pederson, K. 5590
Pedini, V. 6235
Pedraza, G. C. 3003
Pedrera, M. I. 7413
Peel, J. E. 89, 6364
Peet, R. L. 447
Peeters, J. E. 3913, 5054, 5650
Peeters, M. E. 4577
Pegler, K. M. 4999
Peharpre, D. 3240
Pehrson, B. 5275
Peiffer, R. L. 7282
Peinado, V. I. 3548, 7521
Peiris, J. S. M. 5639
Peixoto, P. V. 2658, 6740, 6743
Pejčoch, M. 6544
Pejsa, T. G. 2622, 5565

- Pejsak, Z. 134, 570, 919, 3661, 3719, 3774, 5642, 6523
 Pekbilir, A. 6820
 Pekelder, J. J. 5989, 7784
 Pekow, C. A. 3996
 Pelczyńska, E. 781
 Peleg, B. A. 3422, 5858
 Pelgrim, W. 3345
 Pellet, M. P. 2434, 6616, 7513
 Pelletier, J. 4360, 6410
 Pelletier, N. 2724, 4144
 Pellhagen, I. 1125
 Pellini, P. 971
 Pelliza, A. 2530
 Peloso, J. G. 2880
 Pemberton, A. 8079
 Peña M., A. de la 4380
 Peña Moctezuma, A. de la 6442
 Penadés, J. R. 87, 6406
 Pence, D. B. 7891
 Peng, F. 2603
 Peng, F. Q. 6994
 Peng, Z. 4658, 8111
 Penha D. Gomes, M. da 2246
 Penha Gonçalves, A. 13
 Penhale, J. 2184
 Penhale, W. J. 1151, 4510, 5928
 Penninck, D. G. 6093
 Penninks, A. H. 2649
 Penny, C. D. 6684, 7258, 7262
 Penrith, M. L. 1653
 Penrose, M. 882
 Pensaert, M. 4458, 7800
 Pensaert, M. B. 2251, 2345
 Penzhorn, B. L. 1029
 Pepin, J. F. 1679
 Pépin, M. 6425
 Peralta, R. C. 4337, 6755
 Perani, L. 1296
 Percebois, G. 1010
 Perch, D. H. 2089
 Percival, A. 2006
 Percy, D. H. 4590
 Perdue, M. L. 274, 1620, 2278
 Peregrine, A. S. 1021, 2921
 Pereira, M. de Campos 1049
 Perel, S. 7249
 Perelman, B. 2942, 5897, 5901, 6736
 Peres, G. 4644
 Perestrelo Vieira, R. 124, 4449
 Peretz, G. 2334
 Perez, C. M. 3167
 Perez, E. 3183
 Perez, I. F. 6614
 Perez, J. 253, 3830
 Pérez, V. 4445
 Pérez, Y. 8159
 Perez, Y. 2710
 Pérez-Aparicio, F. J. 7302
 Pérez Delgado, S. 7136
 Perez-Ordoyo, L. I. 3117
 Pérez Ruano, M. 4383-4384
 Pérez Proeto, S. I. 5079
 Peri, E. 5254
 Perić, Ž. 2951
 Perino, L. J. 5343
 Perinoli, L. 1508
 Periolo, O. H. 5769
 Perk, K. 966
 Perkins, F. O. 5246
 Perl, S. 4945
 Perman, V. 6109
 Pernikoff, D. 5060
 Pernthaner, A. 2027, 3286
 Perolat, P. 3023
 Perras, E. 2011
 Perret, C. 7215
 Perrin, B. 4433
 Perrin, G. 5301
 Perrin, J. 3584, 4933, 5713
 Perrin, M. 4433, 5739
 Perrin, P. 1615
 Perrot, P. 2859, 5525
 Perucci, G. F. 4218
 Perry, A. W. 979
 Perry, B. D. 754, 7202
 Perry, G. H. 324
 Perry, M. B. 1473
 Perry, R. E. 3350
 Perry, S. T. 200
 Perryman, L. E. 1716, 4425
 Persechino, A. 2717-2718, 4185
 Persson, A. 3992
 Persson, K. 5335, 5700, 8094
 Peruccio, C. 3840
 Peschke, W. 1228
 Peshev, R. 2384, 4463
 Peshin, P. K. 1314, 4704, 6818, 6855, 6857
 Pestana-de-Castro, A. F. 2322
 Pesti, D. 3853
 Petazzi, F. 4221
 Petchey, A. M. 8248
 Petcho, A. 6836, 7461
 Peteghem, C. H. van 6174
 Peter, T. 1062
 Peterhans, E. 2337, 2686, 3427, 7126, 8107
 Peterle, T. J. 3604
 Peters, A. R. 593, 2721, 4307
 Peters, G. 737
 Peters, J. M. 1039
 Peters, J. P. 5549
 Peters, M. 99, 859
 Peters, R. R. 8091
 Peters, R. T. 4481
 Peterse, D. J. 3677, 5689
 Petersen, A. 8049
 Petersen, B. 7224
 Petersen, G. C. 4357
 Petersen, G. R. 5742
 Petersen, G. V. 495, 705, 766, 776-777, 1463-1464, 1771, 2111, 2120, 6972
 Petersen, J. 1526
 Petersen, M. B. 4729
 Peterson, A. 603
 Peterson, M. E. 2789, 3470, 4001, 4134, 5284, 5434, 6183, 8015, 8153
 Petersson, C. J. 4596
 Petersson, L. R. 4692
 Pethes, G. 7483
 Pethick, D. W. 2798
 Petit, C. 4032
 Petit, P. 583
 Petitclerc, D. 1349
 Petney, T. 6956
 Petracca, G. 2984, 3730
 Petracca, K. 4120
 Petrićević, S. 5745
 Petrites-Murphy, M. B. 2221, 4622, 7186, 8044
 Petroff, K. 2302, 3816
 Petroski, R. J. 4645
 Petrovska, L. 7002
 Petschow, B. W. 2385
 Pettersson, B. 1414
 Pettersson, H. 2099
 Pettigrew, J. E. 7478
 Pettit, R. K. 3658, 6995
 Pettitt, A. N. 3576
 Pettitt, T. R. 4854
 Petty, C. R. 6447
 Petty, D. B. 6195
 Petzoldt, K. 806
 Peymann, B. 7896
 Peyton, L. C. 2085
 Pfaff, E. 6515
 Pfeffer, M. 4991
 Pfeifer, C. G. 4855
 Pfeiffer, D. U. 876, 879
 Pfister, H. 6314, 8107
 Pfister, J. A. 3407, 4083, 5514, 6745, 8070, 8073
 Pflieger, S. 191, 1185, 3954
 Pfützner, H. 132, 1579, 4385
 Pham, J. A. 3480
 Pheland, J. R. 630
 Philbert, D. 2839, 2886
 Philipov, J. P. 2857
 Philipp, W. 3561
 Philippart, C. 6638, 6831
 Philips, H. L. 1594
 Philips, R. M. 926
 Philipsen, J. 6507
 Phillips, C. 4300
 Phillips, D. J. 6891
 Phillips, G. D. 1205
 Phillips, J. W. 4552
 Phillips, L. 7027
 Phillips, M. 2937
 Phillips, P. 1257
 Phillips, P. A. 716, 8260
 Phillips, P. H. 5991
 Phillips, T. 266
 Phillips, T. J. 8306
 Phillips, T. N. 3960
 Phillips, W. A. 2780
 Philpott, M. S. 2375
 Phogat, J. B. 1218, 1381
 Pholpark, M. 3238
 Phu, C. H. 7665
 Physick-Sheard, P. W. 6211
 Pianetti, A. 1486
 Piasentier, E. 1433, 7921
 Piatti, G. 6399
 Picanso, J. P. 1181, 7961, 8294
 Picard, B. 4335, 8219
 Picard, M. 4403
 Picault, J. P. 3142, 6552
 Piccione, G. 2788
 Picha, J. 1306
 Piché, C. 373
 Pichot, Y. 1679
 Pichová, D. 1306, 1309
 Pickar, J. G. 6692
 Pickett, B. W. 6082, 6709
 Pickett, J. P. 2545, 2559, 6704, 7940
 Pickrell, J. 2055
 Pier, A. C. 3893
 Pieragostini, E. 4221
 Piercy, D. W. T. 43, 5641, 6681
 Pierdominici, E. 4148
 Pierik, F. H. 4776
 Pierson, F. W. 4115, 7175, 7408
 Pierson, G. 5237
 Pierson, R. A. 8293
 Pies-Schulz-Hofen, R. 1450
 Pietrobello, M. 7921
 Pietropaolo, V. 7093
 Pifat, D. Y. 225
 Piggins, D. 4300
 Pignato, S. 65
 Pijanowski, G. J. 4552
 Pijoan, C. 180, 1546, 2852
 Pijoan Aguadé, C. 3653
 Pijpers, A. 3108
 Pike, A. W. 3271
 Pilaszek, J. 130, 4389
 Pilat, Z. 5859
 Pilati, C. 1917, 6741
 Pileri, S. 1841
 Pillai, S. R. 437, 3368
 Pilsworth, R. C. 722
 Pimenta, A. L. 3917
 Pinault, L. 6771
 Pincemail, J. 6638
 Pinder, S. J. 1137
 Pines, M. 5287
 Pinheiro, S. R. 5719
 Pinka, K. 5340
 Pintchuk, P. A. 3965
 Pinter, F. 6690
 Pinter, L. 2418
 Pinto, B. D. 2284
 Pintó, R. M. 4043, 8128
 Pion, P. D. 4689, 6670
 Piotrowski, J. 706
 Pipano, E. 1596, 1714, 3202, 4975
 Piper, E. L. 5093
 Pipers, F. S. 2877
 Piraino, C. 3919
 Pirak, M. 6736
 Pires, I. 13
 Pirie, H. M. 7032, 7220
 Pirie, M. 7032
 Piriz, S. 6999
 Pirkelman, H. 706
 Pirkle, C. 3686
 Pirot, G. 5301
 Pirskanen, A. 3974
 Pirvulescu, M. 6337, 6391
 Pisanu, S. 856
 Pischiutti, A. 4627
 Piskorzyska, M. 2688
 Pistello, M. 3842
 Pistl, J. 2645, 2975, 3418
 Pitkälä, A. 6394
 Pitt, S. R. 3247
 Pittino, J. 4791
 Pittler, H. 3601
 Pittler, S. J. 7281
 Pittman, L. L. 2534
 Piusiński, W. 6039
 Piza, E. T. 3917
 Pizimenti, F. C. 1548
 Pješćak, M. 2033
 Plagge, G. 5995
 Plagge, J. G. 4253, 8249
 Plakas, S. M. 6765
 Plamadeala, S. 6546-6547
 Plambeck, T. 3660
 Plana, J. 2352
 Plana Duran, J. 3833-3834
 Planes de Banchoero, E. 4476
 Plank, G. 4974
 Plant, J. D. 1011
 Plas, J. van der 6354
 Plassiart, G. 269, 6552, 7149
 Plateau, E. 1597, 4553
 Plath, B. 3669
 Platt, K. B. 1603
 Platt-Samoraj, A. 894, 7026
 Plattner, R. D. 3175
 Platz, S. 3585
 Plavnik, I. 5287
 Player, E. C. 4086
 Pleasance, S. 6165
 Pleasant, R. S. 2448, 2496, 5189
 Plessis, D. H. du 201, 237, 4427
 Plessis, J. L. du 149-150, 368, 7072
 Pletcher, J. M. 2650
 Pleva, J. 5315
 Plock, S. A. 5654
 Plocki, K. A. von 4774, 8201
 Ploeger, H. W. 4524, 7216
 Plonait, H. 3511
 Plotka, E. D. 649
 Plue, R. E. 2470, 2486, 7232
 Pluimers, F. H. 3390
 Plumb, J. A. 76-77, 3694
 Plummer, J. M. 1152, 2053
 Plummer, S. B. 4266
 Plusquellec, Y. 1972
 Pneumatikatos, G. 5073
 Pocchiari, R. J. 7306
 Poemi, M. G. 5848
 Pogačnik, M. 4937
 Poglayen, G. 1765, 7908
 Pogson, D. M. 1114, 1778
 Pohl, B. 2337, 2686
 Pohl, P. 2161, 3667, 4340, 6385
 Pohl, P. H. 5650, 7010
 Pohle, M. 1386
 Pohlentz, J. 1635, 4367, 4981, 5574, 6418, 7155
 Pohlentz-Zertuche, H. O. 4673
 Pohlmeier, G. 6418, 7155
 Pohunková, H. 1237
 Poi, A. 6378
 Poidinger, M. 6543
 Poirier, P. 8268
 Pokamunski, S. 1561
 Pol, J. M. A. 2258, 2399
 Polahárová, A. 7685
 Polak-Vogelzang, A. A. 145
 Poláková, K. 5339
 Poláček, M. 7117
 Poli, A. 6539
 Poli, G. 5254
 Polidoro, D. 3626
 Politis, I. 1265, 2194
 Polityńska-Banaś, E. 7015
 Polkinghorne, I. G. 6511
 Pollan, B. 995
 Pollard, J. W. 2675
 Pollari, F. L. 4605, 5252
 Pollet, R. A. 2726, 4152
 Pollock, J. M. 3421
 Polman, A. M. M. 1966
 Polman, T. H. G. 5365
 Polo, F. J. 3548
 Polotskiĭ, Yu. E. 5660
 Pomelova, V. G. 197, 1623
 Pompa, G. 8146
 Pompe-Gotal, J. 538, 1302, 4466

- Pomroy, W. E. 6620, 7915
Poncelet, J. L. 153
Poncelet, L. 4199, 6227, 7287
Poncet, C. 8295
Pond, W. G. 662
Pongsuwanna, Y. 222
Pönkä, A. 6394
Pons, F. 8219
Ponti, W. 5254
Pontzer, C. H. 7743
Ponzio, P. 3840
Pooga, M. 4336
Pool, C. W. 1279
Pool, R. R. 4238, 6230, 6636
Poole, A. W. 2816, 5459
Poole, D. A. 2721
Poon, H. 4021, 5253
Poonacha, K. B. 2219, 2221, 4499, 4622, 7186, 8044
Poortman, J. 6816
Pop, A. 1968-1969
Pop, M. 1953
Pope, C. 7686
Pope, E. R. 5541-5542
Pope, G. S. 668
Pope, M. 69
Popović, M. 3825
Poppe, C. 73, 4890
Poppe, T. 1684
Poppe, T. T. 4301
Poppema, T. F. 741
Poppenga, R. H. 4639
Poppi, D. P. 1756
Poráčková, J. 2644
Poráčková, J. 5319
Pors, I. 2434, 4536, 6616
Porta, L. la 2984
Porta, S. 6732
Porter, D. G. 5304
Porter, R. E. 5668, 6149
Porter, R. E., Jr. 2979, 5662
Porter, S. 536
Portetelle, D. 1179-1180
Portnoy, L. G. 2727
Portugal-Santana, M. C. 2753
Porumbelul, M. 1969
Porzesky, O. W. 933
Posadas Manzano, E. 4647-4648
Pösö, A. R. 2826
Pospischil, A. 257, 1072, 1519, 2968, 4486, 5182
Pospíšil, L. 880, 5724
Pospíšil, Z. 5080
Poss, P. E. 5071, 7689
Post, G. 2596
Post, K. 5364
Post, L. O. 2653
Postal, J. M. 6013
Posthumus, W. P. A. 1654
Postic, D. 3023
Postie, L. 481
Poston, R. P. 5884
Pote, L. M. 5936
Potecea, E. 6352
Potel, J. 97
Potgieter, F. T. 150, 4502
Potgieter, L. N. D. 6503
Pothier, F. 374
Potier, M. F. le 7064
Potkins, Z. V. 2617
Potrzuska, I. 573, 4233, 4713, 5215
Potsubay, P. 7255
Pottenger, R. 4859
Potter, A. A. 2955, 4855, 5617
Potter, K. A. 5208
Potter, M. E. 7682
Pöttmann, B. 426
Poucke, S. van 6785
Pouilly, F. 7589
Poul, J. M. 7376
Poulet, F. M. 1187, 8022
Pouliquen, H. 6771
Poulos, B. 7853
Poulos, B. T. 1682
Poulos, P. W. 7531
Poulos, V. 1889
Poulsen, J. S. D. 1154, 3535, 6725, 7510
Poumarat, F. 128, 5739
Poupard, D. B. 6066
Poupart, P. 6430
Pouplard, L. 3240
Pour, F. G. A. 2181
Pourciau, S. S. 3413, 6127
Pourquie, O. 1283
Poutrel, B. 842
Pow, I. 7127
Pow, J. D. E. 3270
Powe, T. A. 1030, 3896, 7124
Powell, C. C. 2372, 2442-2443, 5109
Powell, D. 5187
Powell, D. G. 2513
Powell, J. 4309
Powell, J. R. 3415
Powell, K. C. 2188, 7884
Powell, K. L. 8259
Powell, M. D. 6750
Powell, R. G. 4645
Power, C. A. 4366, 5534
Power, J. M. 6742
Power, M. J. 5780
Power, S. B. 4374, 5721
Powers, B. E. 3348, 3959, 4026, 5185, 5257, 6047, 7329
Powers, J. 6769, 8296
Powers, J. D. 4293
Powers, R. D. 7330
Powis, S. J. 568
Pozaj, I. 2080
Pozio, E. 4542, 7887
Poznański, W. 6079
Pozo, M. del 2259
Pozor, M. A. 7451
Pozzi, P. 4861
Prabhakar, S. 1219, 3382, 4190, 5305, 6086, 6167, 6723
Prabhudas, K. 4980
Pracca, G. 3007
Prachankhadee, D. 1101
Pradeau, P. 4103, 7388
Pradella, P. 4582
Pradhan, H. K. 312, 490
Pradhan, N. R. 1138, 4154, 4159
Prado, J. A. P. 6469
Prah, I. 3453
Prajapati, K. B. 7534
Prajapati, K. S. 6025, 6037
Prakash, P. 2019, 2988
Pramanik, A. K. 3991
Pramod, S. T. 7377
Prandi, A. 4627
Prasad, A. 1736
Prasad, B. 5818
Prasad, G. 950
Prasad, K. D. 2427, 3910
Prasad, M. C. 1212, 1805, 1896, 1939, 3365, 6062, 6076
Prasad, R. D. D. 7273
Prasad, R. L. 2797
Prasad, S. 218, 3044
Prasad, S. K. 565, 8083
Prasad, T. 7371
Praslička, J. 7924
Praslicka, J. 6618
Prates, J. A. M. 3475
Pratt, W. D. 2602, 2604, 4034
Prave, M. 6536, 7047
Prawito, P. 72
Precigout, E. 5114
Preece, B. E. 6099
Preez, J. H. du 635
Prehaud, C. 7755
Prelaud, P. 5237
Prell, A. 97
Prelusky, D. B. 7871
Prem Prakash 2019, 6917
Prence, E. M. 1874
Prengere, E. 5301
Prescott, J. F. 865, 1006, 4932, 7058
Presicce, G. A. 8262
Press, C. M. 566
Prestidge, R. A. 332
Preston, B. D. 972
Preston, P. M. 1720
Prestrud, P. 186
Prestwood, A. K. 7892
Preterote, M. 5959
Preto, A. A. 1614
Pretzman, C. I. 4968
Prevec, L. 221, 2305
Prevorčnik, J. 4937
Price, E. O. 4770, 6293
Price, L. R. 1417
Price, R. E. 5594
Price, S. 7562
Prichard, R. K. 1971, 4678, 6783
Prickett, M. D. 7892
Priddle, F. 91
Priddybaño, N. 7316
Priddybaño, N. D. 4611
Prieto, I. G. 3271
Prieto, D. 2009, 6215
Prieto, F. 4046
Prieto, F. E. 6940
Prieto, S. I. P. 5079
Prigoda, A. S. 3578
Prihar, A. S. 2758
Primal, S. V. 6361
Primm, N. D. 2484
Pringle, G. M. 460
Prior, H. C. 1172
Pritchard, G. C. 241
Probert, A. J. 5163
Probst, C. W. 4808, 5561
Probst, U. 2300
Proctor, M. R. M. 7467, 7586
Projan, S. J. 3000
Próo, S. A. G. del 1458
Prošek, J. 3174
Prosser, C. G. 1935
Prost, E. 729, 781
Proudfoot, F. G. 6766
Proudman, C. J. 4549, 5151
Proudman, J. A. 6892
Proulx, J. G. 1134
Prucha, J. C. 732
Pruett, J. H. 1052
Prüfer, A. 1326
Prukner-Radovčić, E. 7403-7404
Prunet, P. 8325
Prusiner, S. B. 244, 268, 951, 4309, 4440, 5824, 6514
Prusty, P. K. 2216
Pruzzo, C. 6399
Pryde, A. 3888
Prymak, K. 2544
Przała, F. 2825
Przała, J. 7479
Przybycin, J. 7373
Psomas, J. E. 7421
Pucci, P. 6907
Puccini, A. 259
Puccini, S. 2415
Puentes, C. F. 7842
Puentes, E. 918, 6476
Puerta, R. C. 7538
Pugh, D. G. 5286
Pugh, D. M. 6960
Pugh, G. W., Jr. 1479, 2937
Pugliese, A. 1548, 2792
Pugliese, A. C. 6225
Puh, N. D. 4889
Puig de Centorbi, O. N. 7038
Puigdemont, A. 8159
Pujic, N. 5378
Pujols, J. 2352
Pulliam, J. D. 2713
Pulverer, G. 570, 3661, 3719, 3774
Pumarola, M. 1664, 7294
Puoli, J. R. 5327
Pupin, P. 521
Purchas, R. W. 7584
Purdey, M. 2526
Purdy, C. W. 5620
Purdy, J. W. 8042
Purewal, A. S. 6491
Purinton, P. T. 4246
Pumell, R. E. 3246, 7919
Purnima Saxena 1384
Purohit, N. R. 4697
Purroy, A. 3972
Pursel, V. G. 8224
Purusothaman, V. 825
Purwantara, B. 6310
Putsche, R. 1503
Putterill, J. F. 163
Pybus, M. J. 2489, 7159
Pyle, R. H. 2978
Pyne, A. K. 7260
Pyörälä, E. 6073
Pyörälä, S. 851, 6073
Pytloun, J. 1690
Qadripur, S. 4820
Qayyum, M. 7223
Qian, C. G. 5143
Qian, Z. J. 1320
Qiao, D. R. 5887
Qin, N. 7281
Qin, Y. E. 6555
Qu, X. S. 3060
Quackenbush, S. L. 2563
Quak, J. 3084, 7774
Quak, S. 6494
Quan, T. J. 1624, 4894
Quandt, S. K. F. 2754
Quaranta, G. 2626
Qubih, T. S. 5034, 5064
Queen, W. G. 1083, 4693
Queiroz, D. M. M. 444
Quentel, C. 8126
Quere, P. 3353
Quesenberry, K. E. 5434, 8015
Quessy, S. 56
Quick, M. P. 536, 2646
Quigley, J. D. 7393
Quilliam, M. A. 6165
Quinn, P. J. 2115, 2217, 7730
Quinn, W. J. 152, 4943
Quint, W. 4020
Quint, W. G. V. 6354
Quintavalla, F. 2160, 2521, 5972, 6012
Quintero, D. 455
Quirie, M. 1942
Quirós, J. 7701
Quiroz Huerta, G. 2266-2267
Quiroz Romero, H. 4517, 4530
Qureshi, M. A. 326, 1012, 8021
Qureshi, T. 4518
Raa-Nilsen, E. 8122
Raadsma, H. W. 1053
Raaij, J. A. G. M. van 5441
Raath, J. P. 451, 2754
Rabanal, R. 1184, 4109
Rabies Bulletin Europe 922
Rabsch, W. 793
Race, R. 4272
Race, R. E. 954, 2326, 3819
Rácz, M. L. 965
Radadia, N. S. 1383, 7534
Radaković, N. 4055
Radden, B. G. 497
Radek, J. 2834
Radek, T. 2834
Radford, A. J. 1937, 7722
Radhakrishnan, C. 3587
Radhakrishnan, K. T. 7925
Radice, S. 491, 1106
Radin, M. J. 642, 2139-2140
Radišić, D. 4363
Radke, K. 469
Radkowski, M. 64, 4270
Radojičić, B. 3988-3989
Radoslavjević, D. 875
Radostits, O. 1262
Radovanović, A. 4197
Radulescu, B. 6547
Radulescu, E. 6546
Raekallio, M. 618, 4184
Raemdonck, D. L. 7680
Rafai, P. 6996, 7635
Raff, R. F. 2700
Raffan, P. J. 3594
Raffe, M. 6851
Raffo, L. 1535
Raga, J. A. 5059
Ragab, A. M. 600
Ragab, G. A. 747
Raghav, P. R. S. 5926
Raghavan, N. 7806, 7835
Raghavan, S. S. 1874, 8038
Raghib, M. F. 4560
Raghuvanshi, R. P. S. 4155
Ragland, W. L. 3034, 5856, 6456
Rahaley, R. S. 544
Rahe, C. H. 7872
Rahman, K. B. 5107

- Rahman, M. B. 174
 Rahman, M. F. 174
 Rahman, M. M. 174
 Rahman, S. A. 3935
 Rahmanian, S. 1259
 Rahn, J. E. 629
 Rahn, K. 4338
 Rai, A. 3076, 3784, 3800, 4416, 5015, 7113
 Rai, A. K. 1919, 2783, 5433
 Rai, D. V. 175
 Rai, G. P. 2295
 Rai, M. T. 1047, 1702, 3998
 Rai, P. 3170
 Raidal, S. R. 6559-6560
 Rāihā, J. E. 4172, 5560, 7606, 7613
 Rāihā, M. P. 4172
 Railton, D. I. 3274
 Raimbault, R. 4131
 Raina, R. 1894
 Rainard, P. 842, 1547, 4909
 Rainger, G. E. 4854
 Rainnie, D. J. 4325
 Raisbeck, M. F. 1915, 5310
 Rajaiah, M. 3930
 Rajamahendran, R. 1435, 7593
 Rajan, A. 6041, 7865
 Rajan, T. S. S. 5994, 6643
 Rajasekhar, M. 939
 Rajendra Singh 1810
 Rajendran, M. P. 1013, 3430
 Rajesekhar, M. 2168
 Rajesh Mohan 7905
 Rajeswari, K. R. 5592
 Rajeswari, Y. B. 3935
 Rajić, A. 864
 Rajić, I. 3897
 Rajion, M. A. 1253
 Rajkhowa, C. 1737, 3239
 Rajković-Janje, R. 4494
 Rajkumar, R. R. 5436
 Raju, N. 969, 1666
 Rajvir Singh 2048
 Rajwade, N. A. 2047
 Rakestraw, P. 5553
 Ralphs, M. H. 550, 6745, 8073
 Ralston, J. C. 6473
 Ralston, S. L. 748, 1370, 5285
 Ram, G. C. 1949, 3428
 Ram Kumar 1939, 3156
 Ram Kumar, J. M. 2400
 Ram Rao 6600
 Ramachandraiah, S. V. 908, 6720
 Ramachandran, A. V. 6221
 Ramachandran, S. P. 4980
 Ramadad, A. 1300
 Ramadan, A. 5379
 Ramadan, R. O. 4807
 Ramadass, P. 6427, 7728
 Ramaekers, F. C. S. 3557
 Ramakrishna, C. 1212, 1805, 1810, 1939, 6076
 Ramakrishna, K. V. 6068, 6181
 Ramakrishna, O. 622, 1324
 Ramanna, B. C. 925, 1613, 4989
 Ramaswamy, V. 240, 2623
 Ramberg, C. F. 3448, 6179
 Ramberg, F. B. 3932
 Ramesh, R. 304
 Ramesh Babu, N. G. 939
 Ramig, R. F. 7115
 Ramirez, C. 6501
 Ramirez, G. 2817, 4732, 7546-7547
 Ramirez, M. 1255
 Ramírez, R. I. 7136
 Ramírez Romero, R. 1768, 6645
 Ramis, A. 1184
 Ramis, A. J. 4109
 Ramisz, A. 2416, 2438, 4490, 5913, 7453
 Ramisz, G. 5913, 7453
 Ramkrishna, J. 7728, 7806
 Ramneek 2393
 Ramneek, R. 31
 Ramon, F. 6000
 Ramos, B. A. 7087
 Ramos, J. 6608
 Ramos, J. A. 483, 1527, 2352, 4109, 5219
 Ramos, R. A. 7814
 Ramos Antón, J. J. 7520
 Ramotsa, J. 7374
 Rampacek, G. B. 2787
 Rampin, D. 6749
 Rampin, T. 6549
 Rampone, H. 2997
 Ramsay, E. 1983
 Ramsay, S. 5505
 Ramshaw, E. H. 497
 Ramstad, A. 7653
 Rana, J. P. 5212, 6239, 6698
 Rana, J. S. 5692, 5695, 5741
 Rana, S. K. 2131, 2250
 Ranade, V. V. 7425
 Ranbir Singh 5212, 6239, 6698
 Rance, A. 3425
 Rand, J. S. 7590
 Randall, C. J. 4471, 7097
 Randall, G. C. B. 653, 1346
 Randall, J. M. 6295, 7557
 Randel, R. D. 655, 2762
 Randhawa, C. S. 498
 Randhawa, S. S. 498, 7712
 Randolph, J. F. 4958, 6457
 Rangnath, L. 1702
 Rankin, M. 1050
 Rankin Shapiro, J. 6049
 Rantoen, D. 3763
 Rantzen, M. H. af 3742
 Ranucci, S. 3712
 Ranz, A. I. 2288
 Rao, A. G. 5759
 Rao, A. N. 1810
 Rao, A. S. 5869
 Rao, A. T. 991, 993, 1674, 3143, 3891, 5759
 Rao, A. V. N. 3378
 Rao, B. L. 1618
 Rao, B. U. 2243, 4980
 Rao, B. V. 3930
 Rao, D. 1104
 Rao, D. S. T. 1905, 1912, 1920, 6910
 Rao, G. S. 6113
 Rao, K. N. P. 1571, 5851
 Rao, K. V. 622, 1324
 Rao, K. V. S. 1397
 Rao, M. M. 6720
 Rao, M. R. 811
 Rao, M. V. S. 4545, 5869
 Rao, P. B. 1104
 Rao, P. M. 1047, 1727, 3998, 5933, 6599
 Rao, R. 1089
 Rao, S. V. 3688
 Rao, T. M. 7273
 Rao, T. S. C. 1397
 Rao, V. N. 3898, 5818, 5851
 Rao, V. N. A. 3134, 6427
 Rao, V. P. 1558
 Raote, Y. V. 1103, 5176
 Raoult, D. 2232
 Rapić, D. 3265
 Rapin, N. 561, 3419
 Rapoport, E. 3202
 Rapp, A. 3561
 Rapp, H. J. 5503
 Rapp, K. G. 4820
 Rapp-Gabrielson, V. J. 2147, 3639
 Rappe, C. 5502
 Răpuntean, G. 1953
 Raš, A. 1220-1221, 1315
 Rasa, O. A. E. 6286
 Rashed, M. 6383
 Rashid, J. 881
 Rashid, M. 417
 Rashmir-Raven, A. M. 2100
 Rasmussen, F. 6780
 Rasmussen, L. 2308
 Rasmussen, P. V. 1160
 Rassbach, A. 797, 3638
 Raszyk, J. 1928, 4640, 4654, 5306
 Ratajczak, K. 6186, 6854
 Ratajska-Michalczak, K. 8311
 Ratcliffe, M. J. H. 2397
 Rath, R. C. 6714
 Rath, S. S. 5493
 Rathke, U. 5181
 Rathmacher, J. A. 6234
 Rathore, S. S. 1442, 6941
 Rathore, V. S. 2019
 Ratnaparkhi, M. R. 1032
 Rattan, B. 3077
 Rattan, P. J. S. 2036, 2779, 6249
 Rattanasiwamoke, R. 2269
 Rátz, F. 2382, 7245
 Ratzlaff, M. H. 2855
 Raub, E. M. 2724, 4144
 Raubenheimer, E. J. 7198
 Rausch, W. D. 8049
 Rauta, C. 5211
 Raval, P. J. 4474-4475
 Ravasz, F. 7108
 Ravel, A. 4571
 Ravenshorst, M. M. 7477
 Ravikumar, S. B. 3405
 Ravindran, V. 1435
 Ravis, W. R. 2722
 Ravn, B. T. 7535
 Raw, M. E. 758
 Rawal, C. V. S. 518, 688, 8050
 Rawlings, C. A. 6621-6622
 Rawlings, N. C. 648
 Rawlings, P. 1695
 Ray, A. C. 4153
 Ray, S. K. 4178
 Ray, S. K. H. 6716
 Ray, S. P. 5442
 Raynard, R. 6040
 Raynard, R. S. 460, 5078
 Raynaud, J. P. 3950, 6622
 Ražem, D. 4496
 Razzaq, K. K. 6263
 Re, G. 355, 5393, 7423
 Rea, M. C. I
 Read, D. H. 7860
 Reagan, W. J. 1389
 Reagor, J. 3175
 Real, F. 84
 Rebar, A. H. 3546
 Rebelatto, M. C. 2299
 Rebeski, D. E. 1936
 Rebeyrotte, N. 1180
 Rebhun, W. C. 4048, 4099
 Rech, R. H. 4170
 Rechav, Y. 1063, 6240
 Reche, B. 2482
 Reckling, K. F. 934
 Recueil de Médecine Vétérinaire 6312
 Reda, M. I. 6426
 Redbo, I. 2850
 Reddacliff, G. L. 5916
 Redden, R. F. 6636
 Redding, G. J. 4147
 Reddy, B. D. 5592
 Reddy, C. C. 3357
 Reddy, D. N. 211, 4650, 5806
 Reddy, G. M. 1707
 Reddy, G. S. 4989
 Reddy, J. S. 6181
 Reddy, J. V. 908
 Reddy, K. R. 2954
 Reddy, M. J. 1707
 Reddy, M. S. 1707
 Reddy, M. V. 6571
 Reddy, N. R. 1702
 Reddy, N. R. J. 1047, 1727, 3998, 5933, 6599
 Reddy, P. G. 211, 567, 4650, 5806
 Reddy, P. K. 6910
 Reddy, S. K. 2397
 Reddy, T. V. 5869
 Reddy, Y. K. 1931, 6754
 Redman, D. R. 3564, 3909
 Redman, R. M. 1168, 1682
 Redmann, T. 7178
 Redmond, M. J. 5812
 Redondo, E. 1182, 2431, 4751-4752, 8239
 Redstone, J. S. 6443
 Reece, R. L. 3356, 5709, 5877
 Reed, A. 3652
 Reed, C. E. 5193
 Reed, G. A. 8270
 Reed, H. J. 2065, 4258
 Reed, J. A. 4629
 Reed, P. 4042
 Reed, S. M. 897, 4968, 5461, 7071, 7602, 8192, 8225
 Reed, W. M. 308, 3873, 5067
 Reed, S. M. 4191
 Reef, V. B. 2494, 8158
 Reeke, A. 2401
 Rees, G. B. 1559
 Reese, S. 4722
 Reeves, M. J. 1113
 Reeyes Leyva, J. 3835
 Refai, M. 4792
 Refsal, K. R. 591, 2692
 Refstie, T. 3636
 Regalla, J. 4827
 Regi, G. 4044
 Regnier, A. 1981
 Regodón, S. 4752, 8239
 Regodon, S. 6300
 Regueiro, B. J. 918, 6476
 Řeháček, J. 894
 Řeháček, J. 4963
 Rehder, R. S. 2770
 Rehm, W. F. 4915
 Rehman, J. 4923
 Reichel, P. 5465
 Reichert, M. 4603, 8000
 Reichmuth, J. 8282
 Reid, B. 5722
 Reid, D. J. 6511, 7201
 Reid, E. 911
 Reid, G. 854, 2374, 2378
 Reid, H. 6486
 Reid, H. W. 2324, 2336, 7127
 Reid, J. 625
 Reid, K. B. M. 5344
 Reid, R. L. 5327
 Reid, R. W. 3116
 Reif, J. S. 1113, 2442-2443, 3086
 Reifinger, M. 8010
 Reig, F. 5363
 Reijnders, P. J. H. 8109
 Reiland, S. 3335
 Reilly, G. A. C. 547, 6606
 Reilly, J. D. 4470
 Reilly, W. 5983
 Reimann, M. 5786
 Reimer, G. 6797
 Reimer, G. J. 2711
 Reimer, J. M. 2494, 8158
 Reimschuessel, R. 2569
 Reinecke, R. K. 1757, 7224, 7228
 Reinecke, S. 5809
 Reinemeyer, C. R. 7383
 Reinhard, H. J. 4138
 Reinhardt, T. A. 8096
 Reinhardt V., G. 1489
 Reinhart, E. 3585
 Reinhold, P. 1127, 2008, 2082, 3968, 4555, 7443
 Reis, W. 1610
 Reisnerová, H. 1690
 Reisnerová, N. 1237
 Reissbrodt, R. 793
 Reiswig, J. D. 5294
 Reitan, J. A. 687
 Reitan, L. J. 4852-4853, 7653
 Reite, O. B. 1837
 Reiter, J. A. 6054
 Reithmüller, G. 268
 Rejman, J. J. 4646
 Rekik, M. R. 292, 3871
 Relford, R. L. 6009
 Remenda, B. W. 5021
 Remillard, R. L. 6704
 Remington, K. M. 972
 Remon, J. P. 1967, 2725, 6785
 Rémond, B. 4053
 Rémond, D. 8295
 Remond, M. 2355
 Remple, J. D. 7526, 8236
 Ren, Y. N. 3042
 Ren, Z. Y. 6555
 Renard, A. 6499-6500
 Renard, C. 8105
 Renard, L. 7426
 Render, J. A. 2550

- Renecker, L. A. 631
 Rengel, J. 4369
 Renner, J. E. 1689, 2425
 Renner, P. A. 2060
 Renner-Müller, I. C. E. 5786
 Rennie, J. S. 6708
 Rennie, S. 6038
 Renous, S. 7992
 Rens, B. T. T. M. van 985
 Rensburg, I. B. J. van 6632
 Renton, C. P. 2171
 Renton, J. P. 1423
 Renwick, S. A. 73
 Renz, V. 1692
 Renzoni, G. 5830
 Reopke, D. 454
 Resch-Magras, C. 7314
 Resende, M. 2254
 Rešidbegović, E. 299-300, 354
 Restifo, R. A. 4995
 Restucci, B. 3476
 Retana Reyes, A. 4469, 4647-4648
 Reubel, G. H. 2371, 7814
 Reul, J. M. H. M. 657, 6890
 Reuter, R. 6428
 Revilla, Y. 3099
 Rewel, A. 6879
 Rey-Senelongo, A. 7821
 Reyes, R. F. 5429
 Reyes Escamilla, A. 4530
 Reyes Vargas, V. A. 6442
 Reynaud, A. 6353, 6388
 Reynaud, C. A. 4660
 Reynolds, D. L. 1166
 Reynolds, G. W. 4896
 Reynolds, J. 3924, 5394
 Reynolds, J. D. 1275
 Reynolds, L. P. 651
 Reynolds, W. T. 6841, 6848
 Reynoldson, J. A. 6832
 Rezabek, G. B. 5150, 7186
 Rezanka, L. J. 1191
 Reznik, M. 7494
 Rhee, J. K. 7898
 Rhienpanish, K. 6116
 Rhiner, J. A. 7684
 Rho, J. 5028
 Rhoades, K. R. 2960, 5896
 Rhodes, D. C. J. 1156, 6669
 Rhodes, J. A. 1156, 6669
 Rhodes, M. T. 7868
 Rhodes, W. H. 3498, 7970
 Rhyan, J. C. 4942
 Riad, F. 6884
 Rib, W. J. 3458
 Ribble, C. S. 6693
 Ribeiro, G. A. 7863
 Ribeiro, L. M. M. 7, 342
 Ribeiro, M. F. B. 2445-2446
 Ribes, E. 4043
 Ribiczey-Szabó, P. 7356
 Ricardi, G. 7943
 Rice, B. 6875
 Rice, D. A. 7166
 Rice, G. E. 6889
 Rice, L. G. 3175, 4479
 Rice, M. 7105
 Rice, R. 8171
 Rice Conlon, J. A. 5622
 Rice-Ficht, A. C. 1709
 Richard, S. 2477
 Richard, Y. 95, 3727, 4903, 5600, 7047, 7719
 Richards, C. M. 3415, 5790
 Richards, D. L. S. 1323
 Richards, D. S. L. 6817
 Richards, J. 8076
 Richards, J. C. 1473
 Richards, J. I. 4794
 Richards, R. B. 901
 Richards, R. H. 2571
 Richardson, D. C. 2100, 7610
 Richardson, D. W. 5440, 5974, 6949
 Richardson, E. F. 6016
 Richardson, G. F. 7360
 Richardson, M. 3064
 Richardson, P. R. K. 1327
 Richardson, S. M. 5040
 Richardson, W. 1720
 Richarson, E. R. 1901
 Richaud, C. 1574
 Richerson, J. T. 8106
 Richter, A. 5214, 5524
 Richter, L. 3553
 Richter, M. 3536
 Richter, M. A. 4170
 Rickard, J. M. 7226
 Rickard, L. G. 3199
 Rickard, M. D. 2465, 5144
 Rickards, C. 2252
 Rico, A. 4032
 Rico, A. G. 2810, 3539, 6131, 7512
 Riddell, C. 454, 3159, 5710, 6296
 Riddell, K. P. 4806
 Ridder, H. de 1475
 Ridderstråle, Y. 675
 Riddle, K. E. 7526
 Riddle, T. 5728
 Riddles, P. W. 1039, 5113
 Riddolls, L. 935
 Rideout, B. A. 973, 2369
 Ridge, S. E. 6435
 Ridgewell, R. E. 2632
 Ridha, A. 4738
 Ridley, R. M. 6516
 Ridpath, J. F. 4443, 6502, 7119
 Riebe, R. 958
 Riebold, T. W. 2740, 3961, 5432
 Riedel-Caspari, G. 4868
 Riedesel, D. H. 3538, 6833
 Riedesel, H. 1334, 7469
 Rief, M. D. 6049
 Riemann, H. P. 6987
 Riess, E. 2992
 Riet-Correa, F. 6438, 6701, 6739, 7863
 Riffkin, M. C. 5635
 Rigby, M. A. 1191, 2374, 3842
 Rigonat, F. 7778
 Rigsby, C. L. 2219
 Riha, J. 7117
 Rijke, E. O. 6146
 Rijn, P. A. van 2340, 7792
 Rijnberk, A. 656-657, 2588, 2590, 5427, 6220, 6661, 6890
 Rijnberk, A. D. 6662
 Rijnkerk, A. 1352
 Rijssen, B. van 4262
 Rikihisa, Y. 896-897, 3036, 7071
 Riley, L. K. 3722, 4969
 Riley, M. G. I. 1853
 Riley, R. T. 329, 3900
 Rim, B. M. 4981
 Rima, B. K. 6545
 Rimler, R. B. 2958, 2960, 3658, 6995
 Rimstad, E. 1684, 6490, 7814
 Rinaldi, A. 6549
 Rinehart, K. L. 2668-2669
 Ringertz, O. 4902
 Rings, D. M. 1798, 4563, 4940, 5106
 Rinkanya, F. G. R. 1064
 Rintoul, N. E. 3061
 Riond, J. L. 2705, 4120, 5373, 6160
 Ríos, L. G. de 1712
 Rioux, C. R. 5617
 Rioux, S. 34
 Ripperger, P. 2935
 Ripple, G. R. 1997
 Rippey, M. K. 930
 Risco, C. A. 3400
 Risdon, P. L. 2467
 Risenberg, R. 3451
 Ristic, M. 1711
 Ristow, S. S. 314-315
 Ritchey, J. W. 2660
 Ritchie, B. W. 3853
 Ritmeester, W. 1484
 Ritmeester, W. S. 4892
 Rittel, L. 706
 Rivara, G. 5246
 Rivard, G. F. 8262
 Rivas, C. 2156
 Rivera, E. 1560, 3580
 Rivera, H. 7109
 Rivera, L. 2009, 6215
 Rivera, R. 7294
 Rivero, J. L. L. 5443, 5483
 Rivers, W. J. 4579
 Riviere, M. 7837
 Rizk, A. F. M. 4311, 4816
 Rizzi, V. 258
 Rizzo, A. F. 4477
 Rizzu, P. 5658
 Roache, J. F. 6960
 Robberechts, C. 5232
 Robbins, A. 3776
 Robelin, J. 8219
 Robello, G. T. 2902
 Roberson, B. S. 1680
 Roberson, J. R. 1538
 Robert, F. 5771
 Robert, S. 6278
 Roberts, A. W. 4622
 Roberts, B. E. 1607
 Roberts, C. A. 7030, 8203
 Roberts, D. H. 3814, 6685
 Roberts, E. D. 2492, 4203
 Roberts, G. S. 535
 Roberts, J. A. 1082, 5057
 Roberts, M. 3509
 Roberts, M. C. 641, 7934
 Roberts, P. C. 7794
 Roberts, R. J. 4813
 Roberts, R. M. 1934
 Roberts, S. J. 1363
 Roberts, S. M. 2442, 2502, 2546, 5109
 Roberts, T. A. 4787
 Roberts, T. J. 8183
 Roberts, W. 2513
 Robertsen, B. 7658
 Robertson, B. 8123
 Robertson, G. W. 2565, 6032, 6266
 Robertson, I. 5834
 Robertson, I. D. 3704, 3718, 4498, 5734, 6587
 Robertson, I. S. 8298-8299
 Robertson, J. F. 5501
 Robertson, J. L. 4965
 Robertson, J. T. 5461, 7602, 8225
 Robertson, S. A. 4171
 Robertson, T. 2319
 Robertsson, J. A. 3741
 Robies, C. A. 3393
 Robina, A. 4751-4752, 6300, 7537, 8239
 Robino, P. 2311
 Robinson, B. 3542
 Robinson, E. 6882
 Robinson, F. R. 5540
 Robinson, G. W. 3318
 Robinson, H. L. 5791
 Robinson, I. 5058, 7311
 Robinson, J. 5895
 Robinson, J. A. 1112, 5333
 Robinson, J. L. 7345
 Robinson, J. P. 3434
 Robinson, N. E. 1342, 2884, 3277, 5193, 5398, 6270, 6629, 6795, 7529, 8171, 8202
 Robinson, R. A. 2491, 2511, 3978, 4947
 Robinson, T. F. 7452
 Robinson, W. F. 2361, 7144, 7813
 Robiola, B. 5769
 Robison, D. 1657
 Robles, C. A. 1014, 1560, 2530, 6731
 Robson, M. G. 3588
 Roby, K. A. W. 4562, 6935
 Roca, J. 5303
 Rocca, A. 158
 Roccabianca, P. 476
 Rocchi, M. 5254
 Rocha, G. A. 444
 Rocha, J. L. 3251
 Rocha, O. A. 1245
 Rocha, T. 124
 Rochat, M. C. 1431, 5541-5542, 8305
 Roche, H. 4644
 Roche, J. F. 1317
 Rochette, F. 2106
 Rock, D. L. 7794
 Rockborn, G. 3613, 5025
 Rockhill, A. D. 8302
 Roda, R. 1765
 Rodák, L. 4640, 5080, 5306, 7801
 Rodden, B. R. 5947
 Rode, H. J. 3795
 Rode-Bramanis, K. 1039
 Roden, L. da 2976
 Rodenas, A. 396
 Rodenberg, J. 7828
 Röder, B. 4981
 Rodger, H. D. 1171
 Rodgers, C. J. 79
 Rodini, G. L. 2452
 Rodolakis, A. 4396, 7073
 Rodrigues, F. M. 2284
 Rodrigues, J. 13
 Rodrigues, N. C. 7758
 Rodríguez, A. 173
 Rodríguez, A. B. 7413
 Rodríguez, C. 6778
 Rodríguez, F. S. 1910
 Rodríguez, H. 8212
 Rodríguez, H. F. 517
 Rodríguez, J. 2436
 Rodríguez, J. F. 7131
 Rodríguez, J. L. 84
 Rodríguez, J. M. 7131
 Rodríguez, L. A. 5612
 Rodríguez, L. L. 4415
 Rodríguez, M. 2287, 5805, 7475
 Rodríguez, P. L. 7537
 Rodríguez Barbosa, J. I. 1511
 Rodríguez-Barbosa, J. I. 5630
 Rodríguez-Barbudo, M. V. 2796
 Rodríguez Ferri, E. F. 1511
 Rodríguez-Ferri, E. F. 5630
 Rodríguez Ferri, E. F. 6999
 Rodríguez-Martínez, H. 3556, 5335
 Rodríguez Rodríguez, J. A. 4960
 Rodríguez Saint-Jean, S. 5079
 Rodríguez Yoldi, M. C. 5426
 Rodríguez Yoldi, M. J. 5426
 Rodway, R. G. 5400, 5436
 Rodwell, B. J. 4438
 Roe, J. M. 8104
 Røed, K. H. 8120
 Roehle, P. M. 3826
 Roehrig, J. T. 7764
 Roels, S. 4546, 6401
 Roepstorff, A. 5953, 7230
 Roertgen, K. E. 1812
 Roesicke, E. 5500
 Roets, E. 2998, 3509
 Roga-Franc, M. 7508
 Roger, L. C. 1809, 1987
 Rogers, D. G. 26, 5614
 Rogers, J. A. 4518
 Rogers, K. S. 2585, 2691
 Rogers, M. E. 1559
 Rogers, P. 8254
 Rogers, Q. R. 4620
 Rogol, M. 2942
 Rogstad, A. 5366
 Rogulska, A. 3212
 Rohde, E. 4915
 Rohovec, J. S. 463, 6415, 7840
 Rohrbach, B. W. 4165, 5627, 7070
 Rohmoser, G. 4254
 Rojahn, A. 8250
 Rojas, J. L. 7349
 Rojas, O. 4415
 Rojas, R. 7701
 Rojkkittikhun, T. 6217, 6864, 6888
 Rojko, J. L. 1191, 2592, 2595, 3845
 Rojo Vazquez, F. 396
 Rojo-Vázquez, F. A. 4533, 6614
 Rokicki, E. 7508, 7553
 Rokkanen, P. 5560, 7613
 Rola, J. 858, 3779
 Roland, D. A. 6229
 Rolf, L. L. 6776

- Rollin, B. E. 2914
 Rollin, F. 1339, 2007, 4331, 4711, 6880
 Rollin, F. A. 2873, 6180, 7269
 Rollin, P. E. 4424, 4997
 Romagnoli, A. 4222
 Romalde, J. L. 2156, 6373, 7692
 Romalis, L. F. 135
 Roman, A. G. 1910
 Roman, M. 4920
 Romancia, D. A. 5390
 Romanello, M. G. 4740
 Romanić, S. 875
 Romaniuk, K. 392, 6581
 Romano, A. 1723
 Romano, J. 1406
 Romanova, Yu. M. 5660
 Romas, J. A. 1664
 Rombout, J. H. W. M. 985, 4659, 6157
 Romdane, M. N. 5101
 Romer, H. 3512
 Romero, C. H. 5802
 Romero, J. 4532
 Romero, J. M. 2742
 Romero R., A. 2272-2273
 Romestand, B. 4843
 Rometsch, M. 3499
 Rommel, M. 1028, 4811
 Rompopak, S. 3238
 Romváry, A. 7255, 8141
 Ronald, K. 6545
 Roncero, V. 1182
 Ronchi, S. 4219
 Roneker, C. 263, 481, 5841
 Ronen, N. 1859, 6632
 Ronéus, B. 4141
 Ronéus, M. 5485, 7490
 Ronlan, A. 2551
 Rønne, H. 127
 Ronohardjo, P. 102, 282
 Rønsholt, L. 6474, 7769
 Rød, H. K. 3636
 Rood, J. I. 1512, 6379
 Roof, M. B. 2173, 3681-3682
 Rooijen, G. H. van 1875
 Rooijen, J. M. van 551
 Roome, J. R. 7839
 Rooney, J. R. 7186
 Roos, C. J. 4005
 Roos, J. H. C. de 4776
 Roos, J. M. 1607
 Roos, M. H. 6613
 Roozelaar, D. J. van 3146
 Roperto, F. 3320, 7278
 Rørstad, G. 7658
 Rørvik, A. M. 7289
 Rosa, G. la 4542
 Rosa, J. S. 3251
 Rosadio, R. H. 7109
 Rosatte, R. C. 5780
 Rosazza, J. P. 548, 553
 Roscoe, D. E. 2263
 Rose, A. S. 6416
 Rose, B. J. 2372, 4225
 Rose, D. L. 3745, 7738
 Rose, J. K. 7755
 Rose, K. 1422
 Rose, M. L. 4867
 Rose, R. 2172
 Rose, R. J. 2080, 2798, 4718-4719, 4736, 5397, 5442
 Rüssel, U. 6897
 Rosell, R. 2352
 Rosen, B. I. 223, 255, 1634
 Rosen, S. 3208, 3233
 Rosen-Wolff, A. 3795
 Rosenbaum, L. M. 3339
 Rosenberg, J. S. 264
 Rosenberg, L. J. 2377
 Rosenberger, A. E. 2209, 3728
 Rosenberger, J. K. 1676-1677, 7160
 Rosenblad, W. D. 4033
 Rosenbusch, R. F. 5738
 Rosendal, S. 114, 1124, 1585, 4957
 Røsendal, S. 5003
 Rosendal, S. 5207, 5209
 Rosengarten, R. 5743, 6451
 Rosenhauer, R. R. 8180
 Rosenkrantz, W. S. 1011, 4515
 Rosenstein, M. 7242
 Rosenthal, H. 6677
 Rosenthal, K. L. 5434, 8015
 Rosentrauch, A. 6197
 Roser, J. F. 5432, 8215
 Roshidah, I. 5821
 Rosignoli, C. 2160
 Rosin, E. 8137
 Røsjø, C. 4848
 Rosmini, M. R. 2037
 Rosner, H. 797, 3645
 Rosocha, J. 2975, 3418
 Rosol, T. J. 4619, 5294, 5351
 Ross, A. D. 6441
 Ross, C. A. 1694
 Ross, C. R. 645
 Ross, D. B. 1731
 Ross, F. 6737
 Ross, H. M. 983-984
 Ross, K. 1681
 Ross, L. A. 1819
 Ross, L. J. N. 3884, 7837
 Ross, M. L. 1378
 Ross, M. W. 6949, 8290
 Ross, N. 4040
 Ross, N. L. J. 6061
 Ross, P. F. 329, 3175, 4479, 6569, 7870
 Ross, R. F. 3748, 4386, 6531, 7735
 Ross, W. E. 2893
 Rossacco, P. 7278
 Rossanigo, C. E. 4523
 Rossau, R. 7646
 Rossdale, P. D. 1924, 6338
 Rossel, J. M. 7815
 Rosser, E. J. 8039
 Rossi, A. F. 5068
 Rossi, C. R. 3419
 Rossi, G. 4223
 Rossi, G. L. 3513, 6019
 Rossi, R. 1316, 2821
 Rossi-Campos, A. 1269
 Rossier, Y. 3958
 Rossing, W. 4829
 Rossiter, P. B. 940, 3074
 Rossitto, P. V. 2700
 Rossius, M. 6500
 Rosskopf, R. 677, 1331
 Rossmanith, E. 2285
 Rossmanith, W. 2285
 Rossow, N. 1864-1865
 Rostami, J. 2805
 Rostock, A. K. 3957
 Rostow, S. S. 5076
 Rosychuk, A. W. 4113
 Rosychuk, R. A. W. 4029
 Roszko, E. 573, 5215
 Roszkowski, J. 913
 Rotaru, O. 1873
 Roth, J. 4441
 Roth, J. A. 3680-3682, 6138, 6751
 Roth, L. 2888, 3437
 Roth, R. A. 2491
 Roth, T. L. 1259
 Rothel, J. S. 1937, 3429, 7401
 Rothensteiner, D. 2091
 Rothfritz, P. 3508
 Rothschild, M. F. 7679
 Rothuizen, J. 657, 659, 6890
 Rothwell, J. T. 3255
 Rothwell, T. L. W. 394
 Rotkiewicz, T. 1233-1234
 Rotkiewicz, Z. 5013, 5385
 Rotter, B. A. 5091
 Rotter, R. G. 5091
 Rottier, P. J. M. 936
 Rottinghaus, A. A. 2534
 Rottinghaus, G. E. 2421-2422, 3899, 4079, 4478, 6569
 Rottmayer, J. 783
 Rouault-Lhuissier, I. 8166
 Roumpies, N. 2608
 Rouse, B. T. 4734
 Roush, J. K. 8307
 Roush, P. A. 3595
 Rousseaux, C. G. 1871, 5309
 Roussel, A. J. 2210, 7675, 8193
 Rout, P. K. 3355, 5263, 6062, 7342
 Roux, H. le 814
 Roux, J. 4997
 Rouzic, E. le 4396
 Rowan, T. G. 1754, 3421
 Rowe, B. 70, 1534, 2965, 6382, 6393
 Rowe, J. D. 5038-5039
 Rowe, K. 3533, 3615
 Rowe, K. E. 5537
 Rowe, L. D. 369
 Rowland, G. N. 2902, 8059
 Rowland, P. H. 5111, 8014
 Rowlands, D. 5770
 Rowlands, G. J. 7202
 Rowley, A. F. 4854
 Roy, A. P. 6781
 Roy, K. S. 2070, 3571, 6941
 Roy, M. van 4546
 Roy, P. 238, 948, 2392, 2623
 Roy, R. 1807
 Roy, R. G. 2556, 2903, 5522, 8309
 Roy, S. 1745, 5932
 Roy, S. K. 1758, 2275
 Royal, H. D. 2870
 Roychoudhury, R. K. 6123-6124
 Royer, M. G. 2927
 Royle, W. 4226
 Rózańska, H. 858
 Rozbeh, M. 727
 Rozengurt, N. 3118, 7153, 7862
 Rozinek, J. 1398
 Rozos, G. 6789
 Rubaines, E. 1467
 Rubeš, J. 4640, 5306
 Rubenstein, R. 954
 Rubie, S. 5398
 Rubin, G. 3481
 Rubino, S. 5658
 Rubino, S. D. 3000
 Rubio, M. D. 8194
 Rubio, P. 4455
 Ruble, R. P. 4576
 Ruby, A. L. 7290
 Ruby, K. W. 5731
 Ruch, F. E., Jr. 7007
 Ruchadze, G. G. 1655
 Rudmann, D. G. 3167
 Rudnick, J. 7886
 Rudolph, R. 1174
 Rudy, R. L. 3598
 Rueca, F. 3712
 Ruegg, P. L. 7265
 Ruehl, W. W. 7645
 Ruesch, P. 8296
 Ruff, M. D. 3171-3172
 Ruffo, G. 4908
 Ruggles, A. J. 7935
 Rugh, K. S. 645
 Ruhrig, S. 1408
 Rui, X. L. 7004
 Ruitenbergh, E. J. 4020
 Ruiz, O. 7349
 Ruiz, S. 5303
 Ruiz-Miranda, C. R. 4762
 Ruiz Santa Quiteria, J. A. 4339, 4912
 Rukwava, J. 893
 Rule, R. 3007
 Ruika, J. 219, 2579, 4603, 8000
 Rümenapf, T. 2241
 Rumph, P. F. 5226
 Rumpold, H. 3412
 Rumsey, T. S. 7484, 8214
 Rund, L. A. 1394
 Runnels, P. L. 2163
 Ruoff, W. W. 6328
 Ruohoniemi, M. 8273
 Rupiç, V. 7525
 Rupprecht, C. E. 187, 189, 969, 1666, 4430, 4986, 5781, 5784
 Rupprecht, J. D. 3772
 Ruprecht, L. 6846
 Rurangirwa, F. R. 147, 4970
 Ruscelli, S. 4302
 Rüschi, P. 4044, 6886
 Rushen, J. 7626
 Rushton, W. T. 6328
 Rusov, Ç. 466, 7407
 Russak, G. 7553
 Rüsse, I. 3553, 4748
 Russek-Cohen, E. 5666
 Russel, A. J. F. 1094
 Russell, H. 1641
 Russell, K. A. 1329
 Russell, P. H. 7822-7823
 Russell, W. P. 5718
 Russo, P. 5828-5829
 Rusvai, M. 5810
 Rutkowski, J. 6168
 Rutteman, G. R. 656
 Rutten, V. P. M. G. 4020
 Rutter, L. M. 8047-8048
 Rutter, S. M. 6295
 Ruyet, P. le 2516-2517
 Ruyschaert, J. M. 1179
 Ryan, A. M. 5803
 Ryan, D. P. 517, 7125
 Ryan, J. B. M. 1135, 6648
 Ryan, M. P. 3453
 Ryan, P. 3776
 Ryan, P. L. 5304
 Ryan, T. J. 878-879
 Rybníkář, A. 3169, 5903
 Rybošová, E. 6170
 Rycroft, A. N. 7000
 Ryden, E. B. 4033
 Ryder, F. H. 4758
 Rydhmer, L. 1811
 Rylander, R. 3982
 Rymes, C. 5895
 Rysińska, J. 1420
 Ryssen, B. van 6000, 6311, 7296, 7603-7604
 Ryssen, J. B. J. van 2616, 2822
 Ryvar, R. 7143
 Rzeski, W. 1929, 5277
 Rziha, H. J. 7094, 7751
 Saad, N. H. 7706
 Saari, D. A. 4421, 4942
 Saastamoinen, I. 1693
 Saatkamp, H. W. 4526
 Sabapara, R. H. 2380
 Sabara, M. I. 5812
 Sabattini, M. S. 1621
 Saber, M. A. 6426
 Sabine, M. 6559
 Sabini, L. I. 7087
 Sablik, P. 1881
 Sabolić, M. 3387
 Saboureaux, L. 5301
 Sabwa, C. L. 1722
 Sacco, B. di 395
 Sacco, R. E. 32
 Sánchez-Vizcaíno, J. M. 2286
 Sack, D. 7027-7028
 Sack, W. O. 3608, 5484
 Sacks, J. M. 3820
 Sadana, J. R. 3973
 Sadekar, R. D. 1914, 2524
 Sadić, A. H. 4560
 Sadowski, A. 4990
 Sadzikowski, A. B. 391, 1734, 5954
 Saedt, I. 2518
 Saeed, A. M. 4842
 Saegerman, C. 2133
 Saeki, M. 6166
 Saelzer, R. 2012
 Saez de Ocariz, C. 5042
 Sáez Gutiérrez, T. 7520
 Safonov, G. A. 3578
 Safran, N. 966, 6103
 Safronova, L. A. 6976
 Safwate, A. 6884
 Sagardia Ruiz, J. 4647
 Sartz, J. E. 4015, 5736
 Sage, S. O. 2816
 Sager, R. L. 4523
 Sağmanligil, H. 4160
 Saha, A. K. 1036
 Sahai, B. N. 1759
 Sahai, R. 532
 Şahal, M. 3072
 Şahal, M. 5138
 Sahani, M. S. 4594
 Sahay, P. N. 3486, 6323, 7601
 Sahlander, P. 5744
 Sahoo, S. 3891

- Sahu, A. K. 3991
 Sahu, S. P. 4421
 Said, A. H. 1687
 Saif, L. 6501
 Saif, L. J. 223, 255, 1634, 3837, 3909, 7798-7799
 Saif, Y. M. 6, 32, 3878, 5857, 7170
 Saifuddin, M. 1672
 Saikia, J. 1132, 1437
 Saini, N. S. 1438
 Saini, S. K. 1998
 Saini, S. S. 31, 94, 2684, 4318, 7836
 Saino, H. 1563
 Sainsbury, A. W. 632
 Sainsbury, D. 4297
 Saint Agne, J. 153
 St. Aubin, D. J. 1355
 St. George, T. D. 1637
 Saint-Gerand, A. L. 6536
 Saint Girons, I. 1574
 St. Jean, B. 5607
 St.-Jean, G. 1798, 2622, 5549, 5565, 8237
 Saint-Jean, S. R. 5079
 St. John, K. R. 2101
 Saitanu, K. 6304
 Saito, A. 2444, 2572, 3912
 Saito, E. 2729
 Saito, H. 3621, 3732, 7694
 Saito, K. 3147, 5655, 6764
 Saito, M. 1375, 2681, 5342
 Saito, T. 2802, 5876
 Saitoh, M. 270
 Saitoh, S. 509
 Sáiz, J. C. 173, 7748
 Sakaguchi, M. 1855, 6827
 Sakaguchi, Y. 425
 Sakai, E. 7827
 Sakai, L. Y. 5208
 Sakai, M. 3444, 6757, 7044
 Sakai, T. 4412, 7266
 Sakai, Y. 3618
 Sakamoto, H. 4461
 Sakamoto, M. 4480
 Sakano, T. 2079, 4983
 Sakar, D. 538, 1302, 4466
 Sakata, Y. 2444
 Sakiya, K. 2843
 Sakuma, Y. 4136
 Sakurada, N. 2276
 Sakurai, H. 2444, 2572
 Sala, V. 3764
 Sala de Miguel, M. 1014, 2530
 Sala de Miguel, M. A. 4476
 Salam Abdullah, A. 1253
 Salantiu, V. 3614
 Salaries, S. C. 3480
 Salas, M. L. 5833, 7131
 Salati, F. 4893
 Salazar Ledezma, V. 4530
 Sald Fernández, S. 1609
 Salda, L. della 3103, 5848
 Saldiva, P. H. N. 6055
 Saldívar Zúñiga, E. 7136
 Saleem, A. N. 1743, 5153
 Saleem, M. S. 6624
 Saleemuddin, M. 689
 Saleh, A. S. 7253, 7600
 Saleh, M. 747
 Saleh, S. M. 6426
 Salekhov, A. A. 1741
 Salem, A. A. 366
 Salem, B. 281
 Salem, D. 4289
 Salem, M. 7686
 Sales Henriques, H. 4446
 Sales Henriques, H. L. R. 786
 Salfinger, M. 6432
 Sali, G. 869
 Salih, Y. M. 8058
 Saliki, J. T. 3852, 6519
 Salim, S. J. S. 7384
 Salinas Lorente, J. 7074
 Salingardes, F. 4403
 Salisbury, C. D. C. 6766
 Salisbury, M. A. 7283
 Salla, A. 3241
 Salle, C. T. P. 7758
 Sallmann, H. P. 4720, 5270
 Salloum, R. M. 6200
 Sally, J. L. 4690
 Salman, M. D. 896, 1113, 2303, 3086, 7267, 7953
 Salman, R. 4544, 7754
 Salmanoğlu, M. R. 1816, 2041
 Salminen, T. 3838
 Salmon, M. D. 6053
 Salmon, S. A. 6360, 7035
 Saloniemi, H. 1693, 3710, 4477
 Sal'tanova, N. P. 3463
 Salte, R. 24, 4848, 7466
 Salters, M. A. 4760
 Saltin, B. 4718-4719
 Saluzzo, J. F. 4424
 Salvaggio, A. 1486
 Salvago, M. R. M. 1910
 Salvat, G. 67
 Salvatore, M. J. 7427, 8297
 Salvi, S. 3022, 3205
 Salvo, R. 2719
 Salwa, A. 7128
 Sályi, G. 7374
 Samad, M. A. 1031, 5107
 Samaha, H. A. 3
 Samaha, I. A. 7691, 8284
 Samake, S. 4788
 Samal, S. K. 1680, 2320, 6564, 7777, 7843
 Samal, U. N. 4075
 Šamanc, H. 3989, 4055, 4614
 Samanta, A. K. 7354
 Samanta, A. R. 6114
 Samanta, G. 6114
 Samara, S. I. 1600
 Samberg, Y. 3451
 Samborski, Z. 1787
 Sembraus, H. H. 706, 4254
 Sambyal, D. S. 4916
 Samegai, Y. 4983, 7750
 Samejima, T. 2348, 4426
 Sami, A. M. 6426
 Samia, A. H. 366
 Samina, I. 5858
 Samish, M. 4975
 Samojłowicz, M. 391, 5954
 Samorek-Salamonowicz, E. 994, 5885
 Samour, J. H. 7095
 Sams, A. E. 5484, 5553, 8288
 Sams, R. 3484, 6162, 6769
 Samuel, A. R. 7078
 Samuel, W. M. 2489
 Samuels, M. L. 1267, 3467
 Samuelson, D. A. 2535, 8035
 Samy, M. 340
 San Andrés, M. I. 6778
 San Gabriel, A. 3613
 San Gabriel, M. C. 7139, 7791
 San Martín, C. 7808
 San Martín N., B. 1549
 San San Nwe 280
 Sanada, Y. 3736
 Sánchez, C. 2347, 4661, 6760
 Sanchez, C. 5359
 Sanchez, D. A. 1915, 5310
 Sánchez, J. 4936
 Sanchez, J. 115
 Sanchez, M. D. 2461
 Sanchez, S. 3118, 7153, 7862
 Sánchez-Valverde, M. A. 3478
 Sánchez-Vizcaino, J. M. 1606
 Sánchez-Vizcaino, J. M. 7797
 Sanchez-Vizcaino, J. M. 253
 Sanchez-Vizcaino, M. 3830
 Sanchis, R. 4858, 6365
 Sancho, E. 7701
 Sancho-Llopis, J. V. 3396
 Sandabe, U. K. 736
 Sandblom, D. 4485
 Sandeman, R. A. 1941
 Sandeman, R. M. 1053, 1941, 3220-3221
 Sander, J. E. 8059
 Sanderlin, D. W. 6477
 Sanders, G. 5809
 Sanders, J. E. 6415
 Sanders, K. D. 446
 Sanders, M. R. 1310
 Sanders, P. 7426
 Sanders, R. C. 3704
 Sanders, W. L. 2800, 4215
 Sanderson, A. 1720
 Sanderson, M. 4040
 Sanderson, T. P. 6531
 Sandgren, C. H. 5335, 5700, 8094
 Sandgren, P. 3243
 Sandhu, H. S. 1552
 Sandhu, K. S. 5305
 Sandhu, P. S. 2051
 Sandhu, T. S. 7173
 Sandnes, K. 8122
 Sandoval, G. L. 2612
 Sands-Freeman, L. 3751
 Sandusky, G. E. 4609
 Sanecki, R. K. 5474, 7500
 Sanekata, T. 7879
 Saneyoshi, M. 1002, 5083
 Sanford, S. E. 6459
 Sangeeta Naithani 5263, 6062
 Sangiah, S. 4145, 8157
 Sangster, N. C. 3255, 6782, 7226
 Sangwan, A. K. 5136
 Sankai, T. 4136
 Sanmartín, M. L. 6760
 Sanna, E. 856
 Sannai, S. 3033
 Sannusi, A. 1024
 Sano, M. 5083, 7331
 Sano, S. 5685
 Sano, T. 5081, 5083
 Sanogo, Y. 5097
 Sansinanea, S. A. 1577, 3019
 Sanson, R. L. 171, 6468
 Santacruz, R. 2817, 4732
 Santamaria, P. E. 1866
 Santen, V. L. van 229, 6496
 Santiago, O. 7926
 Santis, E. P. L. de 856
 Santis, P. de 3730
 Santisteban, R. 8194
 Santos, M. N. 6649
 Santos, M. N. dos 2656
 Santos, N. 6501
 Santos, P. J. R. 3475
 Santos, Y. 1536, 2156, 4928, 6990
 Santschi, E. M. 2506, 7580
 Santsuka, H. 6141, 6746, 7517
 Santurde, G. 5014
 Sanyal, P. K. 3248, 3946, 4132, 7434
 Sanyal, S. C. 1513
 Sanz, A. 2288
 Sanz, B. 3574
 Sanz, F. 313, 319, 2406, 3886
 Sanz Lorenzo, M. C. 7520
 Sap, R. 6191, 6844
 Sapienza, J. S. 4249
 Sapp, T. 5533
 Sapre, V. A. 4050, 6699
 Saraç, S. 3713
 Saran, A. 846
 Sarapul'tsev, I. A. 2856
 Sarasola, P. 578, 2274, 2707, 4665
 Saravanakumar, V. R. 2025
 Sarazan, R. D. 645
 Sardey, M. R. 1067, 1103, 5176
 Sardiñas, J. M. 4383-4384
 Sareen, M. 3519
 Sargan, D. 957, 2333
 Sargison, N. D. 6684
 Sarid, R. 7177
 Sarikaputi, M. 1375, 2681
 Sarkar, A. K. 6450
 Sarkar, M. K. de 1605
 Sarkar, P. 2275
 Sarkar, S. 1758, 2615, 4056, 7354
 Sarkiala, E. 1286, 5634, 7288
 Sarkiala, E. M. 4007
 Sarli, G. 3103, 6133
 Sarma, B. 1132
 Sarma, B. C. 1737
 Sarma, K. K. 1132
 Sarmah, A. K. 7399
 Sarmah, S. 6132
 Sarmiento, J. I. 2163
 Sarode, D. B. 4050, 6699
 Saror, D. I. 1024, 1769
 Sarradin, P. 842, 6598
 Sarrazin, C. 6023
 Sarrès, K. 2224
 Sarres, K. 4953
 Sarris, K. 1531-1532, 4952-4953, 6448
 Sartin, E. A. 3896, 4610
 Sartin, J. L. 5435
 Sarup, S. 1717
 Sasaki, H. 586
 Sasaki, J. 8041
 Sasaki, K. 496, 2330, 6237
 Sasaki, M. 3806
 Sasaki, N. 586, 3771, 3927, 6827, 6850, 7084, 7327, 7694
 Sasaki, R. 496
 Sasaki, Y. 119, 3949, 7236-7237
 Saseendranath, M. R. 7806
 Sasipreeyajan, J. 2166, 7162
 Sass, D. 5486
 Sasse, H. H. L. 1964
 Sasser, R. G. 110
 Sasso, G. 6119
 Sastry, M. S. 1921
 Satalowich, F. T. 4079
 Satapathy, P. K. 5346
 Satish Kumar 3139
 Sato, C. 2234, 2237
 Sato, E. 2837
 Sato, H. 2160, 3621, 4127, 4926, 7694
 Sato, K. 393, 4643, 6271, 8057
 Sato, M. 3518, 7897
 Sato, N. 6156
 Sato, R. 8041
 Sato, S. 7558
 Sato, T. 1403, 4265
 Sato, Y. 7568
 Satoh, H. 7256
 Satoh, S. 2777
 Satou, K. 2582
 Satriani, A. 4221
 Satrija, F. 383, 3245, 5160, 7221
 Sattar, S. A. 924
 Satterlee, D. G. 4758
 Satyanarayana, G. 6068
 Satyanarayana, K. 3935
 Satyanarayancharyulu, N. 3930
 Satyavir Singh 6169, 6601
 Sauer, H. W. 7688
 Saumell, C. 4520
 Saunders, G. K. 4965, 5562, 7175
 Saunders, K. A. 2806
 Saunders, P. E. 6594
 Saunders, R. L. 1169
 Saura, J. M. 6120
 Sautter, G. 3707
 Sauvageau, R. 3105, 4572, 4993
 Sauve, C. 2475
 Sauveroché, B. 3903
 Savage, C. E. 306
 Savage, P. K. 2396, 3148, 5886
 Savelkoul, P. 2932
 Savelkoul, P. H. M. 4833
 Savić, V. 5859-5860
 Saville, D. G. 1053
 Savini, G. 4498, 6587
 Savova, M. 6064
 Savovskii, K. 5378
 Savva, D. 1137
 Sawada, T. 1506, 7714-7715
 Sawant, S. G. 7377
 Sawata, A. 6992
 Sawyer, D. C. 4170
 Sawyer, H. R. 6082, 6709
 Sawyer, M. M. 7780
 Sawyer, T. K. 458
 Saxegaard, F. 3010
 Saxena, K. K. 5493
 Saxena, S. C. 3170, 5902
 Saxner, D. J. 1391
 Saxon, B. 5321
 Saxton, A. M. 517
 Saya, R. 7877
 Sayed, A. M. 3591, 7731
 Sayin, F. 4505
 Sayn, M. J. 5756

- Sazonova, E. M. 4664
 Scaife, J. 5447
 Scalici, C. L. 954
 Scaman, P. A. 4182
 Scanes, C. G. 7405
 Scanga, C. A. 5060
 Scanlan, C. M. 5620, 6381, 7688
 Scanlan, S. 5505
 Scanziani, E. 476, 3022, 3205
 Scapin, F. 6556
 Scarff, D. H. 430
 Scarlett, J. 6639
 Scarlett, J. M. 4581, 4958, 6457, 7268, 8181
 Scarpa, J. 6759
 Scarpa, P. 3319
 Scatozza, F. 4404
 Scavelli, T. D. 4587
 Schaal, K. P. 4900
 Schachter, E. N. 4775
 Schad, D. 1200
 Schad, G. A. 2487, 3951, 7928
 Schaefer, A. L. 6283
 Schaeffer, D. J. 4146, 5474, 7500
 Schaeffer, J. M. 2715
 Schäfer, M. 1788, 1860, 6695-6696, 7355, 8148
 Schäffer, E. H. 3954
 Schagemann, G. 3807
 Schälch, L. 3427
 Schall, W. 527
 Schallenberger, E. 3553, 4067
 Schaller, O. 3608, 3608
 Schaltz-Darken, N. J. 8137
 Schamber, G. J. 3639
 Schamhardt, H. C. 5441, 5567, 6865-6866
 Schams, D. 671, 4067
 Schaper, R. 1100, 4369
 Schärer, V. 1960
 Scharer, E. 1316, 2821, 6203
 Schat, K. A. 277, 293-294, 2602, 2604, 4034, 4040, 7341
 Schatzmann, U. 4791, 6815, 6838
 Schaudies, R. P. 3416
 Schawalder, P. 1147
 Schefer, U. 2069, 3573, 5308
 Scheidt, A. B. 3751, 5217
 Schein, E. 1100, 2291
 Scheiner, O. 3412
 Scheiwe, P. C. 1039
 Schelcher, F. 1786, 2956, 4103, 5817, 6364, 7388
 Schell, T. C. 7866
 Schellander, K. 8010, 8220
 Schelling, S. H. 1874
 Schelp, C. 3846
 Schels, H. F. 6856
 Schenk, J. A. P. 5125
 Schenkel, E. P. 6744
 Schepers, J. A. 3599
 Scherba, G. 2255
 Scherer, K. 6259
 Scherkl, R. 5383
 Schertel, E. R. 3322
 Scheuer, R. 1424
 Scheufler, W. 7758
 Schiavi, S. 6666
 Schiavo, A. L. 2792
 Schiedt, M. J. 407, 3403
 Schilcher, F. 5055
 Schild, A. L. 6438, 6739
 Schildt, R. 6394
 Schileger, W. 8010
 Schill, W. B. 7841
 Schiller, R. A. 7609
 Schiller, T. D. 7609
 Schilling, E. E. 4351
 Schimmel, D. 800-801, 1502-1503, 3645-3646, 3651
 Schimmelpfennig, H. H. 4367
 Schineff, C. 8222
 Schirmer, A. L. 4955
 Schlafke, S. 4064
 Schlater, L. K. 4831
 Schleger, W. 1369, 1851, 4271, 8220
 Schlenker, G. 8217
 Schlezak, D. 2084
 Schlichting, M. 706, 6924
 Schlicker, C. 6385
 Schlien, J. 3208
 Schlumbohm, C. 640
 Schlüter, H. 8321
 Schmall, L. M. 4191
 Schmeer, N. 4820
 Schmerr, M. J. 5827
 Schmetz, D. 6500
 Schmidhuber, S. 8169
 Schmidt, H. 3366
 Schmidt, K. A. 2144
 Schmidt, M. 6310, 7357
 Schmidt, P. 900
 Schmidt, S. P. 2576, 7872
 Schmidt, W. 3955
 Schmitt, M. 1537, 4597
 Schmotzer, W. B. 1254, 3961, 5432
 Schmutz, S. 8028
 Schneeganss, D. 3162
 Schneeweiss, U. 6859
 Schneid, J. 7416
 Schneider, B. 4915
 Schneider, E. M. 4946
 Schneider, F. 737
 Schneider, L. G. 3049, 3059
 Schneider, N. R. 4079
 Schneider, P. 7704
 Schneider, R. A. 5643
 Schneider, R. K. 1470, 1781, 2104, 4548, 5564, 6950
 Schneider, R. R. 3331-3332, 4589, 7305
 Schneider, T. 3560, 6851
 Schneitz, C. 2174, 3716, 5669, 5708
 Schnieder, T. 381, 1077, 1751, 3249, 5939, 5942, 7217-7218
 Schnitzlein, W. M. 7763
 Schnitzler, D. 7165
 Schnitzler, P. 7854
 Schnorr, B. 4747, 7495
 Schnorr, K. L. 29, 2457, 3757
 Schoenbaum, M. A. 3013
 Schoenberger, P. S. 2999, 4355
 Schoenmaker, G. J. W. 7861
 Schoevers, E. J. 1507
 Schöl, H. 341, 3904, 5098
 Scholes, S. F. E. 7933
 Schollenberger, A. 6336
 Scholten-Sloof, B. E. 6661
 Scholtyssek, S. 5905
 Scholz, H. 1312, 1863, 2081, 3358
 Scholz, R. W. 3357
 Schölzel, R. 4457
 Schöne, F. 8077
 Schönherr, W. 4329
 Schönheyder, H. 322, 3892
 Schönmuth, G. 7703
 School, T. 3831
 Schoolnik, G. K. 7645
 Schoon, D. 3127, 4063
 Schoon, H. A. 3127, 4063
 Schore, E. 5032
 Schöss, P. 7667
 Schoster, J. V. 2574, 2899
 Schoubroek, L. van 1791
 Schouten, W. G. P. 8263
 Schoyck, M. 5957
 Schraishuhn, J. 4634
 Schraner, I. 866, 6145
 Schreck, C. B. 5360
 Schreiber, M. 6142
 Schreiber, M. D. 3703
 Schrenk, R. 3473
 Schreter, V. 7489
 Schreuder, B. E. C. 4370, 4615, 7784
 Schreurs, C. S. 6454, 7160
 Schrével, J. 5114
 Schrimmer, B. 4761
 Schröder, M. B. 6357
 Schroeder, H. 1767
 Schroter, R. C. 4707, 4721
 Schryvers, A. B. 5615
 Schuch, L. F. 2299
 Schudel, A. A. 4402, 4978, 5805
 Schuh, J. C. L. 4803
 Schuhmacher, U. 1313
 Schuijt, G. 4625
 Schukken, Y. H. 3377, 4922
 Schüle, H. 706
 Schuller, W. 3081
 Schultheiss, P. C. 4429
 Schultz, K. T. 8108
 Schultz, L. M. 6569
 Schultz, N. 6925
 Schultz, R. A. 7382
 Schultz, R. D. 8078
 Schultze, D. 6404
 Schulz, H. P. 4820
 Schulz, J. 3607, 5524, 8222
 Schulz, R. 1308, 3471, 5384, 5536
 Schulze, F. 787, 2943, 4839
 Schulze, J. E. 4756
 Schumacher, I. M. 6458
 Schumacher, J. 2722, 3125, 4071, 4278-4279, 4306
 Schumacher, J. P. 7455
 Schumacher, M. 2031
 Schumann, R. E. 6829
 Schur, P. H. 4113
 Schurg, W. A. 2799
 Schurig, G. 2936
 Schurig, G. G. 1481, 7639, 7864
 Schusser, G. F. 8168
 Schuster, R. 7212
 Schüter, C. 7406
 Schutz, M. M. 5448
 Schützler, H. 8148
 Schwab, M. 706
 Schwaiger, I. 5528
 Schwan, T. G. 120
 Schwanbeck, U. 958
 Schwark, W. S. 6790, 6901, 7452
 Schwartz, B. S. 123
 Schwartz, D. P. 6173
 Schwartz, K. J. 6531
 Schwartz, R. D. 5936, 7242
 Schwartzkoff, C. L. 6377-6378, 6989
 Schwarz, J. 7819
 Schwarz, P. D. 7329, 7572-7573
 Schwarz, R. 694
 Schwarz, S. 4349, 4904, 6398
 Schweiger, C. 3412
 Schwendenwein, I. 4408
 Schwerin, M. 5279
 Schyum, P. 3226, 5590
 Scipioni, H. 7941
 Scippo, M. L. 730
 Scislawski, P. W. D. 6205
 Scoles, G. A. 5123
 Sconberg, S. 8230
 Scoones, M. A. 2361
 Scotti, M. 1638
 Scotland, S. M. 5639, 6382
 Scott, A. C. 1136, 1157, 2351, 3129, 3334, 7783
 Scott, D. W. 3323, 3329, 3333, 3905, 3999, 4694, 5683, 6004, 7284, 7299
 Scott, E. A. 3961
 Scott, E. W. 4680, 6786
 Scott, F. 5053
 Scott, F. W. 970, 3116, 3837
 Scott, G. B. 4259, 4764, 8264
 Scott, J. 2784, 3496
 Scott, J. R. 227, 5036
 Scott, K. V. 4029
 Scott, L. M. 5057
 Scott, M. 951, 2620, 4440
 Scott, M. L. 2188
 Scott, P. R. 4364, 6684, 7258, 7262
 Scott, S. 3884
 Scott, S. D. 6061
 Scott-Moncrieff, J. C. 1146
 Scott-Moncrieff, J. C. R. 1825
 Scotti, M. V. 3520
 Scrimgeour, C. M. 904
 Scudamore, C. L. 8079
 Scuota, S. 1508
 Scuteri, M. 4476
 Scuteri, M. A. 1014, 2530
 Seabrook, M. F. 4767
 Seahorn, T. L. 5186, 6627
 Sears, P. M. 849, 2198, 3000
 Seaton, D. S. 3220
 Seawright, A. A. 1249, 6011, 6118, 6626
 Seawright, D. 122, 1576
 Secasui, V. 6419
 Secato, E. R. 2165
 Sechter, I. 4345
 Secombes, C. J. 4850, 7045, 7412, 7655, 8121, 8130
 Sedek, S. R. 4437
 Sedlák, L. 1306
 Sedovič, M. 2034
 Seeland, G. 7703
 Segall, T. 3992, 5656-5657
 Seganti, L. 7093
 Segers, E. 4447
 Segers, R. P. A. M. 7000
 Segerson, E. C. 652
 Seguin, B. R. 4192
 Seiber, J. N. 8074
 Seibert, B. P. 353
 Seif-Edin, M. 281
 Seifert, H. 420-421, 8286
 Seifert, H. S. H. 2107, 4367, 4369
 Seiler, A. 5670
 Seim, H. B. 4620
 Seim, H. B. III 3325
 Seimiya, Y. 2514
 Seiwirth, S. 6676
 Seki, C. 5769
 Seki, H. 7929
 Seki, M. 2995
 Sekido, T. 584
 Sekiguchi, K. 3790, 6488
 Sekino, T. 4426
 Sekler, E. 6231
 Sekoni, V. O. 1700
 Selander, R. K. 5654
 Selbitz, H. J. 1524, 6420-6421
 Selcer, B. 6397
 Seilem, M. A. 725, 3452, 3522
 Seilem, R. S. 7702
 Seilem, S. M. 3452, 4802, 7253
 Selhorst, T. 5061
 Seliki, J. 7788
 Selim, A. A. 4754, 7551
 Selimov, M. A. 190
 Sell, J. L. 1166
 Selleck, P. W. 5861, 6478
 Selli, L. 5836
 Sellon, D. C. 6128
 Sellon, R. K. 1814
 Selman, P. J. 656, 1353
 Semambo, D. K. N. 110
 Semiao-Santos, S. J. 1701
 Semrad, S. D. 4867, 8162
 Semu, S. M. 2233
 Semvua, R. H. 1131
 Şen, A. 301
 Şen, A. K. 910, 2247-2248, 5767
 Sen, G. P. 6302
 Sen, S. K. 5932
 Sen, T. B. 5976
 Senda, H. 8093
 Sender, G. 3710
 Sendo, S. 6755
 Seneviratna, P. 4498, 6587
 Sengupta, J. 2615
 Senior, D. F. 2164
 Şenk, L. 4937
 Senne, D. A. 195, 928
 Sentsui, H. 2582
 Seoane, R. 918, 6476
 Seow, H. F. 7401
 Sepiurka, L. J. 2551
 Sepródi, J. 7436
 Sepúlveda, L. 3087
 Serban, D. 4440
 Serban, H. 4440
 Seregi, A. 7569
 Şerhir, B. 7697
 Şerman, V. 7403-7404
 Seroka, D. 5783
 Serpek, B. 93
 Serra, A. 2242
 Serra-Freire, N. M. 1059

- Serrano, A. L. 5483
 Serrano, F. 2431
 Serrera, J. L. 3184
 Serteyn, D. 6638, 6806, 6831, 6836
 Serufo, J. C. 1610
 Servan, A. 6514
 Sery, C. 4078
 Sesma, P. 1410, 2054
 Sessink, P. J. M. 4776
 Seta, T. 1572
 Setia, M. S. 2048, 3526
 Settergren, I. 8046
 Seva, J. 115
 Severin, G. A. 2546
 Severinghaus, J. W. 6810
 Severini, M. 3993
 Severino, R. S. 6272
 Severns, E. 2700
 Seward, D. A. 7240
 Sgro, J. Y. 2356
 Shaddock, J. H. 6477
 Shafer, S. L. 6812
 Shaff, W. V. 4086
 Shaffer, L. 5350
 Shaffer, T. H. 4244
 Shafren, D. R. 3141, 7831
 Shah, H. L. 359, 4500
 Shah, N. M. 831, 1632
 Shah-Majid, M. 1585
 Shaikh, B. 7428
 Shaila, M. S. 3073
 Shalaby, M. A. 6426
 Shalem-Meilin, E. 6059
 Shames, B. 3626
 Shamir, I. 1803
 Shams-u-Din, M. 740
 Shane, S. M. 5884
 Shankar, H. 3077
 Shankar, V. 4430
 Shanks, R. D. 7345
 Shanmugam, V. 7998
 Shannon, A. D. 3829, 5815
 Shao, Y. 6097
 Shapiro, B. H. 8223
 Shapiro, D. P. 5625, 5752
 Shapiro, J. L. 945
 Shapiro, J. R. 6049
 Shapiro, S. Z. 4580
 Sharar, A. K. 4898
 Sharda, R. 6855, 6857
 Sharif, D. 6855
 Sharifah, S. H. 5870
 Sharifi, D. 1314, 6818
 Sharifnia, N. 6823
 Sharma, A. 3701
 Sharma, A. K. 743
 Sharma, B. 3077, 4220
 Sharma, B. J. R. 5592
 Sharma, B. N. 6189
 Sharma, C. J. 4959
 Sharma, D. N. 696, 1583, 4588, 4743, 6408
 Sharma, D. R. 31
 Sharma, G. D. 1735, 5990
 Sharma, I. J. 7522
 Sharma, J. K. 31, 94, 4318
 Sharma, J. M. 4465
 Sharma, K. B. 3374
 Sharma, K. C. 3374
 Sharma, L. K. 3952, 5807
 Sharma, M. 1142, 4916
 Sharma, M. C. 683, 1211, 1806, 4565, 6717, 6798, 8050
 Sharma, O. P. 2652, 2654
 Sharma, R. 1648, 3044, 7121
 Sharma, R. D. 1219, 1717, 3382, 4068, 4190, 5305, 6086, 6167, 6723, 8051
 Sharma, R. J. 6714
 Sharma, R. K. 359, 1804
 Sharma, R. L. 1762, 6617
 Sharma, R. N. 1192
 Sharma, R. P. 515
 Sharma, S. D. 1068
 Sharma, S. K. 1601
 Sharma, S. N. 194, 296, 743, 1438, 2393, 2745, 4700, 7836
 Sharma, S. R. 6735
 Sharma, T. P. 6249
 Sharma, V. K. 813, 6297
 Sharp, G. B. 928
 Sharp, G. J. E. 7655
 Sharp, J. M. 6686
 Sharp, M. W. 6567, 7264
 Sharp, N. J. H. 7859
 Shash, S. 452
 Shastri, U. V. 1032, 5140
 Shaw, D. 279
 Shaw, D. P. 1656, 5646
 Shaw, E. 7054
 Shaw, I. C. 541, 5365
 Shaw, J. 4444
 Shaw, J. M. 3098
 Shaw, J. R. 731
 Shaw, S. E. 4510
 Shaw, Y. 7030
 Shawd, S. J. 7009
 Shchelkunov, I. S. 7858
 Shea, M. 3377
 Shea, M. E. 2731
 Shealy, P. 2900
 Shearer, G. 587, 1301, 3575
 Shearer, J. 2682
 Shearn, M. F. H. 852, 2866, 3001
 Shehata, Y. M. 3544
 Sheikboudou, C. 7739
 Shein, J. H. 3154
 Shekhawat, V. S. 5481
 Shelby, R. A. 3896
 Sheldrake, R. F. 135
 Shelford, J. 7593
 Shemesh, M. 2073, 6224
 Shen, D. T. 2306
 Shen, H. 5231, 5234
 Shen, H. F. 981
 Shen, R. X. 7101
 Shen, S. K. 362
 Shen, W. 5143
 Shephard, G. S. 328
 Shepherd, J. 2813, 2815, 6905
 Shepherd, J. M. 1937
 Shepherd, M. A. 6511
 Shepherd, M. J. 1976
 Shepherd, S. A. 1458
 Sheppard, D. C. 3933
 Sheppard, M. 7832
 Sherding, R. 2139
 Sherding, R. G. 4619
 Sheridan, J. 7623
 Sheridan, M. N. 2878
 Sherikar, A. A. 3620
 Sherington, J. 3296
 Sherman, D. M. 8099
 Sherwin, C. M. 5517
 Shewen, P. E. 1124, 5003, 5207, 5622
 Shi, C. 5847
 Shi, D. H. 1232
 Shi, F. H. 5143
 Shi, J. 35, 5623
 Shi, L. F. 8114
 Shi, Y. 1000
 Shi, Y. J. 5143
 Shibasaki, H. 7632
 Shibata, H. 1930
 Shibata, I. 2253, 3849, 4983, 5774, 7750, 7752
 Shibata, M. 5685
 Shichijo, A. 3781
 Shida, T. 6141, 7517
 Shideler, R. K. 6709
 Shieh, H. K. 2394, 3149-3150, 3785, 5867
 Shien, J. H. 3785, 3866, 5867
 Shien, Y. S. 3157
 Shikano, S. 6166
 Shima, A. L. 2238
 Shimada, A. 425, 2637, 2793, 4061
 Shimada, M. 1833
 Shimada, Y. 2606
 Shimanuki, M. 1572
 Shimizu, A. 7694
 Shimizu, K. 1409
 Shimizu, M. 7474
 Shimizu, T. 3770
 Shimizu, Y. 3844
 Shimoda, K. 3922
 Shimoda, M. 584, 2823
 Shimoda, T. 5258
 Shimura, N. 1643
 Shin, I. S. 2516-2517
 Shin, S. 4888
 Shin, S. J. 35, 4958, 6457, 7054
 Shin, S. S. 5910, 7231
 Shin, Y. S. 5844, 7810
 Shinagawa, K. 3697
 Shinagawa, M. 1633, 2327, 2330, 7807
 Shiner, K. A. 6082
 Shinjo, T. 37
 Shiota, K. 7327
 Shiozawa, M. 7052
 Shipman, L. D. 7022
 Shipp, A. D. 5576
 Shirahata, S. 5027, 6156
 Shirahata, T. 5539
 Shirai, J. 3337, 3877, 6992
 Shirakawa, H. 2283, 4467
 Shirakawa, T. 2614
 Shiramizu, K. 3922, 7906
 Shires, P. K. 750
 Shiota, K. 3770
 Shivaprakash, B. V. 2090
 Shivaprasad, H. L. 3628, 4324, 5625, 5752, 7341
 Shkap, V. 1596, 3202
 Shlomovitz, S. 4663
 Shlosberg, A. 6027-6028
 Shobe, E. M. 2491
 Shoemaker, K. E. 3523
 Shoemaker, N. J. 7309
 Shoemaker, R. S. 4203
 Shofer, F. S. 484, 2918, 5224
 Shoo, M. K. 1131
 Shoop, W. L. 4642
 Shope, R. E. 7536
 Shore, L. 2073
 Shores, A. 6928
 Short, C. E. 1321, 4172, 6811, 6835, 8181
 Short, R. E. 548-549, 553, 2667, 4082
 Short, S. 7717-7718
 Shortt, H. D. 6185
 Shotts, E. B. 863, 2981
 Shotts, E. B., Jr. 52
 Shoukri, M. 2869
 Showker, J. L. 3900
 Shpak, B. 1518
 Shrivastava, H. O. P. 4500
 Shrivastava, P. K. 2131
 Shroyer, D. A. 5122
 Shu, D. 4896
 Shugart, L. R. 533
 Shukanov, A. A. 6198
 Shukla, D. C. 1646
 Shukla, R. C. 1069
 Shukla, R. P. 6025
 Shukla, S. K. 2433
 Shulaw, W. P. 786, 3729, 3909, 4940
 Shulka, C. L. 4992
 Shunxiang, Y. 8056
 Shurson, G. C. 2618
 Shuster, D. E. 4099, 5691, 7963, 8087
 Shutou, K. 5172
 Shutt, D. A. 660
 Shyambabu, A. 6307
 Shyu, J. J. 3392
 Siakavara, K. 3851
 Siakkou, H. 8321
 Siam, A. A. 3364
 Siba, P. M. 3704
 Sibly, R. M. 7562
 Sickle, D. C. van 1959
 Sidahmed, A. E. 5129
 Siddons, C. A. 815
 Sidhu, K. S. 4188
 Sidhu, P. K. 1965
 Sidibé, M. 5295
 Sidoli, L. 3103, 4404
 Sidorov, G. N. 5776
 Sidwell, R. W. 4674
 Siebelink, K. 6537
 Siebert, P. 3515
 Siebert, P. 4209
 Siegel, A. M. 2255, 7080, 7083
 Siegel, P. B. 55, 1952, 2978, 3193, 4771
 Siegl, G. 257
 Siemion, R. S. 1915
 Siemionek, J. 81, 789, 7026
 Siemon, A. 4168
 Sierra, D. 6120
 Sierra, M. A. 253, 2436, 3830
 Sievers-Kruse, G. A. 2405
 Siex, M. T. 734
 Sigal, L. J. 909
 Sigala, T. J. 469
 Sigel, C. W. 6161
 Sighieri, C. 1982
 Signorini, A. R. 7204
 Signorini, G. C. 2160, 2521, 4222
 Siitonen, A. 6394
 Šijačić, L. 520
 Sijtsma, O. K. W. 4659
 Sijtsma, S. R. 985, 4659
 Sikirić, P. 6676
 Sikkema, D. A. 6002
 Sikkas, B. 2768
 Sikkas, B. P. 3507, 4183
 Siklenka, P. 5315
 Silapanuntakul, R. 7022
 Silayo, R. S. 1021
 Silber, R. 3081
 Silberman, M. 5287
 Sileghem, M. 5341
 Sileghem, M. R. 7877
 Silferberg, L. 6482
 Silflow, R. L. 1504
 Silflow, R. M. 7120
 Silfverberg, L. 5788
 Silim, A. 292, 2397, 3871
 Silmanowicz, P. 4173, 4173, 5414
 Silva, D. D. N. de 6821
 Silva, E. N. da 2865
 Silva, E. V. da 1614
 Silva, I. K. 6881
 Silva, J. C. da 4988
 Silva, J. F. S. 2774
 Silva, M. B. 6247-6248
 Silva, R. 7475
 Silva, R. F. 1196, 4470, 6057
 Silva, R. G. 6254, 6288
 Silva, S. 6361
 Silva Magaña, L. 4322
 Silveira, J. N. 1245
 Silvey, R. E. 4419
 Sim, J. S. 1366, 6238
 Simada, A. 2447, 7879
 Simard, C. 941
 Simard, M. J. 442
 Simarro, I. 2259, 5014
 Simazaki, T. 3640
 Simeonov, K. 3101
 Simizu, Y. 4585
 Simkins, R. A. 3837, 7798-7799
 Šimko, M. 210
 Simmonds, M. P. 6919
 Simmonds, R. C. 2878
 Simmons, M. M. 6646
 Šimo, K. 2038
 Simoens, P. 3608, 6311
 Simon, A. 6023
 Simon, C. 1642
 Simon, F. 7255, 8141
 Simon, M. 5339
 Simón, M. C. 5846, 7151
 Simon, M. C. 867, 5029
 Simon, P. 3286, 3725
 Simon Valencia, M. C. 5714
 Simonet, M. 80
 Simonetti, E. 2261
 Šimoník, I. 1893
 Simons, F. E. R. 4658, 8111
 Simons, H. J. 769
 Simons, J. A. 6911
 Simons, K. R. 1705, 3647
 Šimpraga, B. 5745
 Simpson, A. I. 839
 Simpson, D. J. 4800
 Simpson, H. V. 4896
 Simpson, J. W. 1817, 7618
 Simpson, K. W. 2003, 2930, 6081
 Simpson, S. M. 4760
 Simpson, V. 224

- Simpson, V. R. 3129, 3267, 7312
- Sims, M. H. 5555
- Sims, R. 7027-7028
- Sinclair, I. J. 1058, 7205
- Sinclair, J. A. 246
- Sinclair, R. 205, 3797
- Singal, S. P. 8150
- Singer, J. T. 2144, 3688
- Singer, T. D. 1329
- Singh, A. 2872
- Singh, A. K. 2083
- Singh, A. P. 1314, 4704, 6818, 6855, 6857
- Singh, B. 3784, 4416, 5493, 6570
- Singh, B. K. 3791
- Singh, D. K. 836, 3248, 4132, 5926, 7434
- Singh, D. V. 40, 1801
- Singh, G. 2277
- Singh, G. K. 1905, 5840
- Singh, G. R. 1601, 2090, 6320
- Singh, H. 743, 1583, 2988
- Singh, H. S. 2758
- Singh, I. 696
- Singh, J. 31, 724, 1552, 5490, 5498, 6818, 6855, 6857
- Singh, K. 850, 1379, 6855, 6857
- Singh, K. B. 5840, 7712, 7905
- Singh, K. C. P. 3865
- Singh, K. I. 2745, 4700
- Singh, K. K. 537
- Singh, K. P. 1564, 2206-2207, 5712, 6422
- Singh, L. N. 2797
- Singh, M. 1513
- Singh, N. 2455, 2778, 6076, 6570
- Singh, N. P. 214, 2758, 5811
- Singh, R. 518, 1646, 2048, 3526, 6857, 7836
- Singh, R. K. 2881, 3480
- Singh, R. P. 1706, 3911
- Singh, R. S. 3374
- Singh, S. 1800, 4924, 4938
- Singh, S. D. 1685
- Singh, S. K. 1807, 1939, 6076
- Singh, S. P. 6297
- Singh, S. P. S. 2048
- Singh, S. S. 1442, 1796
- Singh, T. J. 1552
- Singh, V. P. 817, 2335, 7062
- Singh, Y. 1587
- Singla, V. K. 3382, 6086
- Sinha, A. K. 2080, 5442
- Sinha, R. P. 1567, 5640
- Sinha, S. K. 7438
- Sinibaldi, L. 7093
- Siniff, D. B. 649
- Sinkovics, G. 7483
- Sinnett-Smith, P. A. 664
- Sinovics, G. 3848
- Sinowatz, F. 3552-3553, 4748
- Sinyangwe, P. G. 6417
- Sinzinger, W. 1408
- Sippola, T. 1286
- Šipuš, D. 14
- Siqueira, E. R. de 7432
- Siqueira, L. F. G. de 5968
- Siragusa, G. R. 4365
- Sirahata, T. 1930
- Siraisi, T. 4361
- Sirichokchatchawan, T. 2339
- Sironi, G. 6539, 6558
- Sis, R. F. 461
- Šišák, M. 1928
- Sischo, W. M. 4358, 6305
- Sisodia, C. S. 1246
- Sisodia, R. S. 3947
- Sission, P. R. 862
- Sisson, A. F. 4263
- Sisson, D. D. 7300
- Sisson, D. V. 2137, 3404
- Siswansyah, D. D. 162
- Sitaram, N. 7498
- Sitizyo, K. 670, 2802
- Sivachelvan, M. N. 7540
- Sivanandan, V. 54, 195, 279, 3786
- Sivaramakrishnaiah, K. 6113
- Sivaramakrishnayya, K. 6068
- Sivelä, S. 4840
- Sivertsen, T. 6728
- Sivonen, K. 2668-2669
- Siwicki, A. K. 5673
- Sjaastad, Ø. V. 1206, 5473
- Šjollema, B. E. 5999
- Skadhauge, E. 4709, 6889
- Skaggs, J. 3185
- Skaletsky, E. 264
- Skalka, B. 880, 5682, 5724
- Skaragas, G. 599
- Škarda, J. 594
- Škarda, J. 4907
- Škarda, J. 5696
- Skarda, R. T. 6809
- Škardová, O. 594, 4907, 5696
- Skeddes, J. K. 7930
- Skelley, L. A. 3424
- Skidmore, C. J. 1137
- Skidmore, J. A. 4797
- Skiliar, M. I. 8075
- Skinner, R. 4557
- Skipor, J. 2838
- Skirnisson, K. 7817
- Skjerve, E. 4376
- Sköld, O. 2162
- Skolek-Winnisch, R. 6269
- Skolnik, S. B. 5430
- Skopets, B. 1934, 1940
- Skorping, A. 3259, 5946, 5951
- Skorska-Wyszyńska, E. 2825
- Skov-Jensen, E. W. 4899
- Skowronek, A. 932
- Skrzypczak, P. 6186, 6854
- Skrzypczak, W. F. 2720, 7449-7450
- Skrzypek, R. 3711, 4216
- Skulmowska-Kryszkowska, D. 3779
- Skutnabb, K. 5560
- Slaba, J. 594
- Slabbert, J. M. 6286
- Slack, P. M. 1204
- Sladić, D. 4466
- Sladić, S. 5859
- Slajchert, T. 352
- Slama, H. 7367
- Slámová, A. 1237
- Slanac, A. L. 2612
- Slanina, L. 2034
- Slanina, L. 7259
- Slauoi, M. 5017
- Slappendel, R. J. 3435
- Slater, C. H. 5360
- Slater, D. 1405
- Slater, J. D. 204, 1627, 6489, 7104
- Slater, M. R. 617, 2544, 2889, 4581, 6009
- Slatter, D. 760
- Slauson, D. O. 2674, 4098
- Slebitz, H. J. 4368
- Sleman, J. M. 5480
- Sleim, M. A. 4744
- Slemons, R. D. 3018, 3066, 4994, 7099-7100
- Slettakk, T. 5951
- Sletten, K. 1812
- Slierendrecht, W. J. 7847
- Slinger, D. E. 7561
- Slocombe, R. F. 1341, 1840, 6933
- Slone, D. E. 2506, 7580, 7937
- Ślósarz, P. 4216
- Sluijs, F. J. van 2590, 5999, 6890
- Sluiter, A. A. 1279
- Sluyter, F. J. H. 1037
- Smail, D. A. 1681, 7181-7182
- Smak, J. A. 4453
- Smale, K. 8203
- Small, A. C. 324, 6118
- Smallwood, A. V. 6491
- Smallwood, J. E. 2841, 2916
- Šmanc, H. 3988
- Smart, N. L. 188, 7664
- Smart, R. A. 2576, 6117
- Smeak, D. D. 3322, 3598
- Smee, D. F. 4674
- Smeets, J. F. M. 1425, 2040, 8278
- Smeltzer, M. A. 3875, 5874
- Smerdon, T. 7304
- Smerdou, C. 2347
- Smet, A. de 6521, 7789, 7791
- Šmíd, B. 3802, 7154
- Šmíd, B. 7801
- Smiers, M. J. M. 3396
- Smirnova, G. V. 5660
- Smit, H. F. 3743, 5733, 5735
- Smit, J. A. H. 4922
- Smit, M. P. 1913
- Smitanon, J. 1749
- Smith, 4761
- Smith, A. 1493
- Smith, A. C. 6829
- Smith, B. 5897, 6736
- Smith, B. J. 2219, 2221, 4622, 5728, 7186, 7548
- Smith, B. L. 2423, 2651
- Smith, B. P. 2170, 2976
- Smith, B. S. 3000
- Smith, C. A. 3272, 4965
- Smith, C. J. 2116
- Smith, C. K. 2771
- Smith, C. M. 3397, 5386, 5389, 6777, 6801
- Smith, C. M., II 4212
- Smith, D. A. 4290, 7241
- Smith, D. F. 5205-5206, 8033
- Smith, F. J. 1869
- Smith, F. W. 5185
- Smith, G. A. 666
- Smith, G. C. 184, 4995
- Smith, G. D. 6061, 7837
- Smith, G. K. 1148, 7293, 7970, 7972
- Smith, G. L. 7795-7796
- Smith, G. R. 808-809, 5636, 6380
- Smith, G. S. 3399, 8069
- Smith, H. E. 2989, 5022
- Smith, H. R. 5639, 6382
- Smith, J. 2738, 5892
- Smith, J. A. 5416, 6830
- Smith, J. E. 2043, 2808, 2829, 5456, 5619
- Smith, J. H. 701
- Smith, J. S. 5230, 6478
- Smith, K. A. 1607
- Smith, K. C. 2294
- Smith, K. E. 1661, 3021
- Smith, K. L. 2189, 2999, 4355, 4913, 5688
- Smith, K. S. 5000
- Smith, K. T. 2575
- Smith, L. G. 3138
- Smith, L. M. 1198
- Smith, M. C. 331
- Smith, M. M. 749, 4287, 5562, 8302
- Smith, M. W. 3004
- Smith, N. C. 3408
- Smith, P. C. 6496
- Smith, P. R. 4709, 5611, 6891
- Smith, R. 5594
- Smith, R. A. 1018
- Smith, R. E. 8271
- Smith, R. I. E. 5230, 7282
- Smith, S. 4239, 6310, 7944
- Smith, S. A. 7548
- Smith, S. B. 655
- Smith, S. C. 6445
- Smith, S. E. 4091
- Smith, S. F. 5289-5290
- Smith, S. K. 7916
- Smith, T. 3008
- Smith, T. S. 3252, 5162
- Smith, W. 1039, 1296, 1380, 3490
- Smith, W. B. 4205
- Smith, W. D. 5945, 7916
- Smith, W. J. 3987
- Smith, W. L. 2190
- Smith-Maxie, L. 7241
- Smithson, S. 946
- Smits, J. 2489
- Smits, J. E. G. 7985
- Smits, M. A. 36, 3745, 7000
- Smits, M. C. J. 3290
- Smitsaart, E. N. 4978
- Smooenburg, M. 1701
- Smothers, C. D. 3907
- Smreczak, M. 3779, 4990
- Smyth, D. P. 4374
- Smyth, G. B. 6876
- Smyth, J. A. 5875
- Smythers, G. W. 7177
- Snásil, M. 6852
- Snegaroff, J. 8129
- Sneider, J. M. 2279, 3789
- Snider, M. 1271
- Snider, T. G. 4375
- Snijders, J. M. A. 1425, 3307, 8278
- Snipe, J. R. 1995, 5421
- Snipes, K. P. 1504, 3654-3655
- Snoedgrass, J. D. 2977
- Snoop, J. J. 4277
- Snoeyenbos, G. H. 3690
- Snow, D. H. 2015, 4738, 4826, 8203, 8227
- Snow, V. E. 2879
- Snow, W. F. 1695
- Snowder, G. D. 3822, 7787
- Snyder, B. D. 5886
- Snyder, D. B. 2396, 3148, 5874, 5880
- Snyder, D. E. 187, 4825
- Snyder, F. F. 8028
- Snyder, J. R. 407, 2493, 2495, 2509, 3279, 4236-4237
- Snyder, P. S. 4265
- Snyder, P. W. 435, 1825
- Soana, S. 4741
- Soares, I. C. G. 1610
- Sobczyk, J. 7429
- Sobiech, K. A. 457
- Sobiraj, A. 5183
- Sobreira, L. F. R. 6322
- Sobrinho, A. G. S. 6254
- Sobrinho, F. 173, 7748
- Sobti, V. K. 2070, 3571, 4700, 7959
- Socher, S. H. 4092
- Socket, D. C. 870
- Soderholm, V. 7489
- Sodhi, S. P. S. 40, 1801
- Sodhi, S. S. 2684
- Soede, N. M. 8053
- Soeharsono, S. 2319, 7776
- Soeripto 142
- Sohn, R. 3090
- Soi, R. K. 6487
- Sojka, J. E. 3467, 5437
- Sojka, M. G. 62, 2169
- Sokol, J. 5318
- Sokol, K. A. 2840
- Sokół, R. 6581
- Sokolova, M. V. 197, 1623
- Sokolska, G. 3661, 3719
- Sol, J. 1416, 4277
- Solana, A. 4960, 5014
- Solanki, P. K. 4500
- Soldatović, B. 4080
- Soler, M. 6982
- Soley, J. T. 6912
- Søli, N. 6728
- Søli, N. E. 1328, 7465
- Solignac, T. 5771
- Soliman, F. A. 600
- Soliman, R. 1687
- Soliman, S. M. 1668
- Söllner, H. 1589
- Solomon, F. R. 5653
- Solomon, W. J. 2621
- Solon, S. 346
- Solonosky, J. M. 4041
- Solter, P. F. 3537
- Solyom, S. 5504
- Som, T. L. 1605
- Soma, L. R. 2744, 6777
- Soman, J. P. 1567, 5640
- Somberg, R. L. 435, 3434
- Somerville, R. A. 2331
- Somlyo, A. P. 484
- Sommer, C. 1304
- Sommer, H. 2032
- Somvanshi, R. 700, 989, 1921, 3880
- Sonaglia, L. 1508

- Söndahl, M. S. 2246, 3087
 Søndergaard, J. 8110
 Sondermeijer, P. J. A. 3161, 7160
 Sonea, I. M. 6270, 7529
 Song, K. J. 6024
 Song, M. D. 2558
 Song, W. 6535
 Song, Y. L. 4327, 4845, 7652
 Song, Z. 4021, 5253
 Songer, J. G. 4934
 Soni, K. B. 7865
 Sonigo, P. 5843
 Sonka, S. 3312
 Sonn, A. E. 7002
 Sonzogni, O. 5375
 Sood, M. L. 3941
 Sood, N. 4390
 Sood, S. B. 1807
 Sooncharemying, S. 3371
 Sopp, C. P. 3080
 Sopp, P. 559
 Sordelli, D. O. 1533
 Sordillo, L. M. 89, 1269-1271
 Sørensen, J. T. 1415
 Sorensen, K. L. 167
 Sorhage, F. E. 2263
 Sorjonen, D. C. 3896, 5450, 7137
 Sorribas, M. P. 1303
 Sorribas, V. 4677
 Sørum, H. 7648, 7661
 Soshenko, Yu. V. 190
 Sotirov, N. 2584
 Sotirov, N. Z. 4601
 Sotoyama, T. 2490
 Souba, W. W. 3524, 6200
 Soufy, A. H. 327
 Soufy, H. 452
 Soukup, T. 5382
 Soukupová, I. 5382
 Soulé, C. 7215
 Souri, A. 6823
 Souriau, A. 4396
 Soutas-Little, R. W. 7487, 7594
 Southey, B. R. 330
 Souza, A. P. de 1059
 Souza, L. de 2218, 3739
 Souza, M. M. 2265
 Souza, M. M. de 1610
 Souza, R. C. 6288
 Souza, V. T. F. de 3977
 Souza Spinosa, H. de 5328
 Sova, Z. 1237, 1690
 Sövény, J. F. 585
 Sowińska, J. 3525
 Sozio, A. 3730
 Spain, Sociedad Española de Ovinotecnia y Caprinotecnia 4824
 Spalding, P. J. 4806
 Špalekova, M. 4323
 Spångberg, I. B. 2591
 Spangler, E. 873-874
 Spangler, L. 3114
 Spangler, W. L. 440, 479, 8007
 Spann, B. 706
 Spano, J. A. 3896
 Spano, J. S. 1839, 2722
 Sparkes, A. H. 438, 6872
 Sparks, R. A. 5282
 Sparrey, J. M. 6306
 Spaterna, A. 3712
 Späth, E. J. A. 1712
 Spear, K. R. 5647
 Speare, D. J. 5704
 Speare, R. 5075, 5892
 Spears, J. W. 8024
 Spears, K. R. 52-53, 3672-3673, 7681
 Specht, T. E. 3458
 Speed, P. 5400
 Speer, C. A. 5915
 Spektor, U. 4945
 Spence, S. A. 1085
 Spencer, G. S. G. 658, 1357
 Spencer, J. 1662
 Spencer, J. A. 6541, 7156
 Spencer, J. L. 486, 4035-4036, 6689
 Spencer, P. 5974
 Spencer, Y. I. 7096
 Spengler, D. 5035
 Spensley, M. S. 1879
 Sperber, I. 636
 Speth, R. C. 4696
 Spickett, A. M. 5132-5133
 Spiegel, C. 4223
 Spier, S. J. 2495, 2976, 5267, 6692
 Spiering, N. 3625
 Spiers, S. 404
 Spiewak, G. 2445
 Spillers, D. K. 5376-5377
 Spinaci, M. 3103, 5848
 Spincemille, J. 6085
 Spincer, I. 7254
 Špinka, M. 5509, 6290
 Spinosa, H. S. 1916
 Spinu, M. 1953
 Spinu, M. 1703, 1954, 4920, 5504, 8186
 Spirin, E. V. 2856
 Spiro, N. 6737
 Spitsbergen, J. M. 8022
 Spitzauer, S. 3412
 Spitzer, J. C. 3178
 Splitter, G. A. 2680, 7389, 7629
 Sponenberg, D. P. 2629
 Spooner, R. L. 1719, 3211
 Spradling, S. L. 1065
 Sprang, E. P. M. 6662
 Sprecher, D. J. 5813
 Springborg, J. 1304
 Springthorpe, V. S. 924
 Sprosen, J. M. 332
 Sprouse, R. F. 5345
 Squire, K. R. E. 1111
 Squires, E. J. 7988
 Squires, E. L. 5546, 6709
 Srebrnik, S. 2876
 Sreekumar, K. P. 3545
 Sreenivasulu, D. 7273
 Sreeraman, P. K. 908, 6720
 Sri Widada, J. 1483
 Srihahim, S. 3238, 3976
 Srikumaran, S. 2954, 6505
 Srinivasa Rao, T. V. 6550
 Srinivasan, S. R. 6070, 6313, 6643
 Srinivasan, V. A. 925, 1613, 4989
 Srinivasan, V. K. 6349
 Sriranganathan, N. 3650, 6993, 7675
 Srivastava, A. K. 1583, 1894, 1965, 4076, 6408, 7422
 Srivastava, C. P. 3984
 Srivastava, G. 7406
 Srivastava, G. C. 6609
 Srivastava, N. C. 7062
 Srivastava, N. K. 4731, 5468
 Srivastava, R. N. 218
 Srivastava, S. K. 2216, 6964
 Ssenyonga, G. S. Z. 159
 Staats, J. 3652
 Stabel, J. R. 6130, 7870, 8024
 Stabenfeldt, G. H. 3388
 Stack, M. J. 3129, 7783
 Stackhouse, L. 152
 Stackhouse, L. L. 4943
 Staddon, G. E. 6799, 6824, 6871
 Stadejek, T. 134
 Stadermann, B. 639-640, 2002
 Stadler, P. 1107, 1115, 6879
 Stadler, S. G. 2782
 Staempfli, H. 935
 Staempfli, H. R. 865, 4124, 4932
 Stafford, K. J. 3295, 6985
 Stafford, W. L. 1365, 1821, 2828
 Stahl, N. 244, 6514
 Stähls, A. 5449
 Staicu, L. 6391
 Staiger, S. 3473
 Staigmiller, R. B. 2667, 4082
 Staley, G. P. 1588
 Stallard, V. 1607
 Stallknecht, D. E. 272, 6510, 6542, 7749
 Stamer, S. 1418, 8253
 Stamm, M. 6387
 Stamoulis, M. E. 4011
 Stamper, S. 5167, 6605
 Stampely, A. R. 3324
 Standaert, T. A. 4147
 Standfast, N. F. 7201
 Stanek, C. 3956, 5184
 Staněk, R. 5349
 Stanišić, Ž. 5859
 Stanislawek, W. L. 2398, 7830
 Stankiewicz, M. 1098
 Stanko, P. 5272
 Stanko, R. L. 2762
 Stanley, E. K. 8272
 Stanley, J. 790
 Stanley, K. K. 1654
 Stannard, A. A. 479
 Stanton, T. B. 4949
 Stanzani, L. 3851
 Starick, E. 8321
 Stärk, K. D. C. 2227
 Stark, R. 2241
 Starliper, C. E. 863
 Stashak, T. S. 748, 1113
 Stassen, E. N. 5697
 Stäuber, N. 5797
 Staufenbiel, R. 1201, 1864-1865
 Stauffacher, M. 3562
 Stauffer, J. L. 6815, 6838
 Stavric, S. 1529
 Stead, A. C. 7295
 Stebbins, M. E. 4870
 Stec, A. 4058, 5317, 7958
 Stec, J. 4603
 Stechele, M. 5503
 Stechmesser, G. 421
 Stede, M. 7819
 Stedelin, J. 3175
 Steel, J. W. 5947, 6782-6783, 7226
 Steelman, C. D. 5126
 Steenhaut, M. 2883
 Steenstra, J. R. 7872
 Štefan, M. 5382
 Stefanczyk-Krzymowska, S. 6887
 Stefanon, B. 4582
 Stefanon, G. 4582
 Stefanon, G. G. 4582
 Stefanova, R. N. 4601
 Steffan, P. 5940
 Steffansen, B. 1304
 Steffens, S. 4568
 Steffens, W. L. 295, 3853, 6456
 Steffensen, M. 5590
 Steffey, E. P. 609, 2741, 3485, 6213, 6801, 6810, 8173
 Steficek, B. A. 1016, 5813, 6647
 Stegehuis, F. 46
 Stegeman, H. 6354
 Stegen, D. 8251
 Steger, H. 6838
 Stehly, G. R. 6765
 Stehmann, R. 783, 4315-4316
 Steiger, A. 3562
 Stein, G. E. 5367, 5371
 Stein, H. 829
 Steinbach, G. 800, 1127, 1524, 2082, 6389
 Steinberg, H. 6439, 7308
 Steinberg, S. A. 8037
 Steiner, A. 1332
 Steinhagen, D. 320
 Steinhagen, P. 3050
 Steinhardt, M. 5202, 5487, 8029
 Steinmeyer, C. L. 5351
 Steinmeyer, J. 5387
 Steiss, J. E. 437, 1112, 3368, 3896, 7137
 Stejskal, J. 4685
 Stekelenburg, F. K. 5526
 Stem, C. 6520
 Stemke, G. W. 4956
 Stenbaek, E. 7000, 7672
 Stenmark, K. 3577
 Stenström, I. M. 3720
 Stensvåg, K. 6991
 Stenwig, H. 7046
 Step, D. L. 1783
 Štěpánek, J. 3801-3802
 Stepanov, E. M. 6965
 Stephen, C. 7995
 Stephen, F. B. 6738
 Stephens, D. M. 6434
 Stephens, E. B. 5112
 Stephenson, E. H. 4391
 Stephenson, J. R. 931
 Stepić, I. 4494
 Stępkowska, H. 1420
 Stern, N. J. 4321
 Sterna, J. 8311
 Stevens, D. K. 164
 Stevens, F. A. 7290
 Stevens, G. R. 542
 Stevens, K. 569, 6139
 Stevens, M. G. 1479, 2937, 4102, 5691
 Stevenson, S. 4287
 Stewart, D. J. 5635, 6377
 Stewart, D. R. 2790
 Stewart, L. 2980
 Stewart, L. E. 5666
 Stewart, M. A. 1191
 Stewart, N. P. 1086, 7201
 Stewart, V. A. 5173
 Stewart, W. A. 723, 7334
 Stewart, W. K. 3000
 Stewart-Haynes, J. A. 5199
 Steyn, H. C. 63
 Steyn, P. F. 3317, 7572-7573
 Stich, R. W. 1474
 Stick, J. A. 2491, 2880, 2884, 5458, 6629
 Stier, C. H. 5420
 Stiff, M. I. 4539
 Stigler, J. 3305
 Stiglhuber, A. 1369
 Still, J. 6806
 Stiller, D. 161, 902, 1716, 2239, 3765, 5763
 Stine, L. C. 6506
 Sting, R. 154, 3758
 Stipkovits, L. 3030
 Stipkovits, L. 7066
 Stirbu-Teofanescu, E. 6479
 Stiris, T. 4187
 Stirtzinger, T. 2089
 Stöber, M. 1863
 Stobie, M. 1835
 Stocker, B. A. D. 5656
 Stocker, H. 3284, 4044, 6715
 Stocker, L. 8320
 Stockham, S. L. 6262
 Stockhofe-Zurwieden, N. 3358, 6418
 Stoerckle, N. 257
 Stöhr, K. 3057-3058
 Stöhr, P. 3057-3058
 Stojanović, L. 3717
 Stojek, N. 3619
 Stojić, V. 3988-3989, 4047, 4049
 Stojićević, S. 466
 Stokes, C. R. 15, 569, 1663, 1925, 1943, 2537, 2541, 3409-3410, 3417, 6139, 6143, 6392
 Stokhof, A. A. 3497
 Stolf, L. 2655, 6741
 Stolf, O. 2655
 Stolić, N. 423
 Stoll, M. 5398
 Stoll, R. 3151
 Stoltz, J. H. 2641
 Stölzle, U. 245
 Stone, E. A. 2556, 2803
 Stone, H. D. 7687, 8119
 Stone, J. L. 482
 Stone, R. W. 7233
 Stone, W. C. 2896
 Stone-Marschat, M. 932
 Storbråten, J. 6284
 Storm, K. E. 1945, 8100
 Storz, J. 3759, 7775
 Stošić-Bogdanović, N. 4197
 Stosik, M. 564, 1649, 6268
 Stoskopf, M. K. 6961
 Stott, A. W. 2001
 Stott, J. L. 1181
 Stoutenburg, J. W. 5736

- Stover, S. 4238
 Stover, S. M. 5330, 6230, 6636
 Stowe, H. D. 5204, 5370
 Stoye, M. 1077
 Stragiotti-Silva, F. 1977
 Strain, G. M. 2892, 4202
 Straiton, E. 2114, 7627
 Straková, E. 6264
 Strandbygaard, B. S. 6474
 Stranzinger, G. 4630
 Strasser, M. 890
 Straub, O. C. 952, 3046, 3096, 3768
 Straub, R. 4933
 Strauch, D. 3560-3561
 Straumann-Kunz, U. 1519
 Strausberg, R. L. 2435
 Strausberg, S. 2435
 Straver, P. J. 3084, 7774
 Straw, B. E. 2058
 Straw, R. C. 3348, 5257, 6047, 6053, 7329-7330
 Strijp, M. F. van 7072
 Striler, E. L. 4170
 Strine, T. W. 2262
 Stringfellow, D. A. 6496, 7124
 Stringfellow, J. S. 7738
 Strobbe, R. 6953
 Stroczyńska-Sikorska, M. 3619
 Strojný, L. 7110
 Strøm, A. 1491
 Ström, B. 6018, 6343
 Strombeck, D. R. 6962
 Strømsheim, A. 8120
 Strosberg, A. D. 5843
 Strothmann-Lüerssen, A. 3957
 Strothmann-Luerssen, A. 1960
 Stroud, B. 6404
 Struble, A. 3243
 Struck, D. K. 3642, 7000
 Strugnell, R. A. 1512
 Struháriková, J. 2034
 Struthers, G. 6468
 Struwe, F. J. 2061
 Stuart, A. J. 4290
 Stuart, D. 5770
 Stuart, S. J. 1941
 Stubbendieck, J. 3605
 Stubbings, G. W. 1976
 Stubbs, S. 7720
 Studdert, M. J. 1628, 6466
 Studdert, V. P. 2211
 Studziński, T. 1315
 Stuedemann, J. A. 2771
 Stuen, S. 898, 6460
 Stump, J. E. 7545
 Sturman, J. A. 2619
 Sturmoski, M. A. 5653
 Styles, M. 3186
 Su, K. C. 3447
 Suann, C. J. 5397
 Suarez, A. 2711, 6797
 Suarez, G. 4912
 Suarez, J. 5630
 Suarez, S. 819
 Suárez, V. H. 6608
 Suarez, V. H. 385
 Suárez Ferreira, P. 4960
 Suárez G., F. 4380
 Suarez Heinlein, A. 5805
 Suazo, F. Millán 1792
 Subba Rao, M. V. 4545
 Subbalakshmi, C. 7498
 Subbarao, M. V. 1949
 Suber, M. L. 7281
 Subiyanto 151
 Subramanian, K. 6564, 7843
 Suchánek, B. 2193
 Suchý, P. 6264
 Suda, O. 4585
 Suda, Z. 6271
 Sudarić, B. 5745
 Sudesh Kumar 5962
 Sudhakar, B. V. 6572
 Sudhan, N. A. 1685, 1759, 3910, 4157
 Sudibyo, A. 8-9
 Sueyoshi, M. 7990
 Sugai, S. 393
 Sugano, S. 2728
 Sugawara, Y. 3953
 Sugii, S. 3697, 5336, 7504
 Sugimoto, C. 2180, 2450
 Sugimoto, M. 3075, 4024, 8001
 Sugimoto, O. 7838
 Sugimura, M. 7410
 Sugirtha, A. P. G. 7756
 Sugita, S. 5439
 Sugiura, T. 2289-2290, 2293, 6243
 Sugiyama, F. 7025, 7134
 Sugiyama, M. 4112, 7307, 7838
 Sugiyama, Y. 2231, 7025, 7134
 Suguihara, C. 4187
 Suhardono 1090
 Suhren, G. 8134
 Suhruda, J. 3930
 Suichies, H. R. 3967
 Sukanto, I. P. 6592
 Sukhapesna, V. 3235
 Sukharev, Yu. S. 1516-1517
 Sukhbir Singh 3360
 Sukhpal Singh 2745
 Sukop, U. 4369
 Sukura, A. 3838, 5842
 Sukwatana, P. 1101
 Sulaiman, M. Y. 1140
 Sullivan, J. M. 5540
 Sullivan, K. E. 407, 2495
 Sullivan, M. 1849, 7859
 Sulochana, S. 2974
 Sultan, Y. 1074
 Sumadi 7662
 Sümeghy, L. 6978
 Sumer Singh 1800
 Summa, M. E. L. 5754
 Summerfelt, R. C. 906
 Summers, B. A. 1187, 2354, 3964
 Sumner, J. W. 6477
 Sun, C. S. 3042
 Sun, F. 2668, 7738
 Sun, W. Y. 6390
 Sun, Y. 2786
 Sun, Y. D. 5985
 Sun, Z. M. 1320
 Sunagawa, H. 3723
 Sundar, N. S. 5988
 Sundararaj, A. 1013, 1175-1176, 7998
 Sundararajan, S. 1013
 Sundberg, J. 5307
 Sundell, H. 5045
 Sunderman, F. M. 901
 Sundick, R. S. 1857
 Sundquist, A. 3835
 Sundrum, A. 2928
 Suñe, C. 2347
 Sung, H. H. 4845
 Sung, H. T. 3150
 Sunila, I. 485
 Supajanya, N. 2454
 Supar 51
 Supek, F. 6045
 Suradhat, S. 2454
 Sureau, P. 2915
 Suresh, S. 7770
 Surinder Kohli 359
 Suriyajantratong, W. P. 3235
 Šurjanović, M. 178
 Surman, V. 7364
 Suryana, N. 282
 Suryanarayana, V. V. S. 2243
 Susa, N. 2638
 Sušić, V. 4422
 Šušmel, P. 1433, 7921
 Šušnjić, M. 682
 Süss, R. 1870
 Süss, W. 5470
 Sustronck, B. 4546, 6067
 Sutcu, M. F. 5428
 Suter, C. M. 6804
 Suter, M. 6588
 Suther, D. 5265
 Sutherland, R. L. 5343
 Sutherland, S. S. 109, 3015
 Sutter, H. M. 4915, 6160
 Suttle, N. F. 1095-1096
 Sutton, D. 4272
 Sutton, D. C. 7651
 Sutton, J. D. 1363
 Sutton, P. M. 999
 Šuvakov, D. 370
 Suwa, T. 5760, 7741
 Suzuki, H. 4024, 5342, 8001
 Suzuki, J. 2728
 Suzuki, K. 2699
 Suzuki, M. 670, 2699, 2802, 3697, 4643
 Suzuki, N. 2444, 2572, 2795, 3912
 Suzuki, S. 1002, 1506, 1556, 4235, 5659, 7472
 Suzuki, T. 3518, 3621, 4926, 5685, 8147
 Suzuki, Y. 3621
 Suzuki-Muramatsu, C. 6461
 Svanborg, C. 2164
 Svansson, V. 7817
 Svendsen, M. 1206
 Svensson, C. 6580
 Sverlow, K. 3924
 Svitlik, C. 3691
 Svoboda, I. 3801
 Svoboda, J. 5175
 Svoboda, Ya. 2599
 Svobodová, V. 1034, 1708
 Švrček, S. 2683
 Švrček, Š. 6125
 Swaab, D. F. 663
 Swaim, S. F. 4806
 Swain, P. 3139
 Swan, G. E. 3474, 7435
 Swanepoel, R. 933
 Swank, A. 8035
 Swanson, C. R. 4699, 6802
 Swanson, M. C. 5193
 Swarbrick, P. 1139
 Swardson, C. J. 4425
 Swart, N. G. N. 1986
 Swart, R. L. de 3851-3852, 8109
 Swarup, D. 525, 1229, 1888, 5278
 Swayne, D. E. 642, 3155, 4015, 5351, 5736, 5792, 7099-7100
 Swecker, W. S. 4784
 Sweeney, C. R. 3016, 3583, 3958, 4562, 6935
 Sweeney, M. 3482
 Sweeney, N. 759
 Sweeney, R. W. 2209, 2494, 3728, 6777, 7420, 8158
 Sweigard, K. D. 5249
 Swenson, L. 2554
 Swerczek, T. W. 4622, 7186, 8044
 Swerzcek, T. W. 2221
 Świerczewska, E. 5905
 Swift, P. J. 667
 Swindle, M. M. 6829
 Swinton, J. 7241
 Swords, W. E. 4830
 Sydenham, E. W. 328
 Sydler, T. 2968
 Sykes, A. R. 1756
 Sykes, J. E. 5799
 Sylvester, D. 2561
 Sylvestre, A. M. 2555, 4702
 Symonds, H. W. 2640
 Symonds, M. E. 2000, 3492
 Synder, S. P. 3961
 Synge, B. A. 6738
 Sysa, P. S. 5201
 Syuto, B. 1375, 2681, 3663
 Syväoja, E. L. 4840
 Syvertsen, C. 5366
 Szabo, E. 7066
 Szabó, I. 7436
 Szafrńska, B. 7479
 Szalay, O. 2403
 Szalbierz, M. 844, 7705
 Százados, I. 2863, 7581
 Szczawinski, A. F. 5579
 Szcześniak, M. 6014
 Szczotka, M. 2579, 4604
 Széchenyi, Š. 7259
 Szelągiewicz, M. 392, 3937, 6581
 Szeleszczuk, P. 297, 6039
 Szemerédi, Gy. né 7157
 Szenci, O. 4028, 6936
 Szentkúti, L. 6897
 Szkoda, J. 698
 Szkucik, K. 781
 Szmigielski, S. 570, 3661, 3719, 3774
 Szöllőssi, E. 7368
 Sztójkov, V. 2382
 Szuster-Ciesielska, A. 1929, 5277
 Szweda, W. 4982, 5772
 Szymańska, H. 7338
 Szymonis-Szymanowski, W. 1787
 Tabachnick, W. J. 7781
 Tabarés, E. 5014
 Tabatabai, L. B. 1479, 2937
 Tabatabayi, A. H. 6449
 Tabel, H. 7874, 8082
 Tabor, E. 1858
 Táborský, J. 1237
 Tabuchi, K. 3770, 7812
 Taccini, E. 5830
 Tacconi, G. 3197
 Tache, S. 3579
 Tachi, H. 6346
 Tadeja-Simborio, L. 7197
 Tadić B., N. 1489
 Tadkod, D. M. 1401
 Tafesse, B. 1602
 Taft, A. C. 7080, 7083
 Tagata, K. 1388, 2079, 6746
 Tagawa, M. 4112, 6796
 Tagawa, Y. 5616, 5618
 Tageldin, M. H. 3052
 Tagliabue, S. 3022
 Taguchi, K. 3640
 Taguchi, M. 1563, 5921
 Taha, M. 7532
 Taha, M. B. 5556
 Taha, M. M. 249, 1668
 Tainturier, D. 5899
 Taira, N. 1081, 1749-1750, 5157, 7219
 Taira, T. 4214
 Tait, A. 1079
 Tajane, K. R. 1383, 7534
 Tajima, M. 947, 1572, 2348, 3033, 3147, 3749, 4426, 5876
 Takács, I. 7310, 8228
 Takada, H. 7632
 Takagi, H. 8041
 Takagi, K. 2777
 Takagi, M. 563, 2148, 3640, 7662
 Takagi, S. 2795
 Takagi, Y. 2843
 Takahashi, E. 2362
 Takahashi, H. 4350
 Takahashi, J. 3391
 Takahashi, K. 410, 463, 509, 947, 1572, 1572, 3439, 3618, 3927-3928, 4045, 4613, 6700, 7956
 Takahashi, M. 7327
 Takahashi, T. 1556, 2202, 4927, 7662, 7714-7715
 Takahashi, Y. 18
 Takai, M. 2276
 Takai, S. 119, 4554
 Takaka, T. 7583
 Takamatsu, H. 3075
 Takami, M. 6210
 Takamoto, Y. 5732
 Takano, H. 2440
 Takano, T. 3041
 Takanosu, M. 2833
 Takase, K. 1671, 6553, 7462-7463
 Takashima, I. 2234, 2237, 5729, 7741
 Takatsuki, K. 2702
 Takeba, K. 588
 Takeda, K. 4540
 Takeda, M. 2386
 Takeda, N. 8142
 Takeda, T. 8204
 Takehana, K. 410
 Takehara, T. 3912
 Takehashi, N. 3949
 Takeishi, M. 2777, 2995, 7878
 Takeura, N. 44
 Takenhana, K. 8189

- Takesue, K. 1515
 Takeuchi, A. 6827, 6850
 Takeuchi, T. 670, 2802
 Takeuchi, Y. 580
 Takigami, S. 27
 Takiguchi, M. 2812
 Takino, M. 2665
 Takita-Sonoda, Y. 3782, 7090
 Takken, G. 6110
 Takla, M. 4493
 Taksdal, T. 5322
 Taku, A. 1912
 Taku, A. K. 813
 Takuwa, T. 4361
 Talamillo, A. 2347
 Talavera, A. 4383-4384
 Talbot, B. 3811
 Talbot, B. G. 3104
 Talcott, P. A. 1899
 Taljaard, T. L. 7387
 Talukdar, S. C. 3381
 Talvelkar, B. A. 2047, 6245
 Tamaguchi, H. 7878
 Tamai, T. 6156
 Tamang, R. K. 537
 Tamanini, C. 1975
 Tamási, G. 7157
 Tammara, A. 3746
 Tamošiūnas, V. 7392
 Tampieri, M. P. 7921
 Tamura, H. 6827
 Tamura, K. 2527, 3683, 4214, 7505
 Tamura, S. 2795
 Tamura, T. 1347
 Tamura, Y. 1506, 1556, 2202
 Tamura, Y. 4350
 Tamura, Y. 4927, 5659
 Tan, H. C. 2959, 5624
 Tan, L. 5746
 Tan, L. J. 7069
 Tanaka, A. 2603
 Tanaka, H. 2391
 Tanaka, K. 1833, 2327, 2330
 Tanaka, K. I. 7235
 Tanaka, M. 3927-3928
 Tanaka, T. 2854, 6488
 Tanaka, Y. 7812
 Tančin, V. 2033
 Tandon, S. N. 4594
 Taneda, A. 4983
 Taneja, A. D. 1808
 Taneno, A. 7827
 Tani, H. 1515
 Taniguchi, A. 2364
 Taniguchi, K. 222, 5819
 Tanimoto, T. 472
 Tanimura, N. 3877, 5157, 6992
 Taniyama, H. 431, 2614
 Tanner, A. C. 5749, 7680
 Tannock, G. A. 3141, 7831
 Tański, Z. 2775
 Tanticharoenyos, T. 805, 3026
 Tanticharoenyoth, T. 1566
 Tanwar, R. K. 3973
 Tanya, V. 6348
 Tanya, V. N. 5122
 Tanyi, J. 2228, 2403, 7108
 Tapie, S. 4250
 Tapley, K. 2068
 Tarabla, H. D. 4401, 6409
 Taraboulos, A. 951, 4440
 Tarasiuk, K. 134, 570, 5642
 Tarazona, J. V. 5359
 Tarbin, J. A. 587, 1301, 3575
 Tardieu, D. 4032
 Targett, M. P. 6688
 Tarimo, C. S. 3215
 Tariq Javed, M. 8054
 Tarish, J. H. 5960
 Tarmudji 363
 Tarocco, C. 3303
 Tarplan, G. 8135
 Tarpley, R. J. 4278
 Tarrab, E. 1001, 4472, 5894, 7855
 Tarrida, S. 1973
 Tarrida del Marmol Figueroa, S. 5293
 Tarry, D. W. 1050, 1058, 7205
 Tartaglione, E. 228
 Tasca, C. 57
 Tascon, R. I. 1511, 5613, 5630
 Tashenov, K. T. 6202
 Tashiro, S. 4461
 Tassi, C. 1841
 Taswell, H. F. 8309
 Tate, C. R. 2980, 5666
 Tate, J. L. 7869
 Tate, L. P. 7610
 Tate, L. P., Jr. 2573, 2895
 Tateyama, S. 4027
 Tatner, M. F. 4018, 5356
 Tatsumi, K. 576
 Tatum, F. M. 2936
 Taubert, U. 3516-3517
 Taura, Y. 563, 4111
 Tauxe, R. V. 4889
 Tavares, L. 481
 Tavenner, A. 1429, 2075
 Taverne, M. A. M. 6209, 6244, 6936, 7477
 Taverne-Thiele, A. J. 6157
 Tavernor, A. S. 3252, 5162, 5535
 Távara, J. P. F. 4023
 Tavis, D. R. 3691
 Tavukçuğlu, F. 5024
 Tavukçuğlu, F. 7006
 Tawfik, M. A. A. 1732
 Taxt, R. E. 905
 Taylor, A. N. 7550
 Taylor, B. C. 1181
 Taylor, C. M. 4789
 Taylor, C. R. 6232, 8183
 Taylor, D. J. 2274, 7032
 Taylor, F. G. R. 1772
 Taylor, H. W. 5152
 Taylor, I. R. 2909
 Taylor, J. A. 5253
 Taylor, L. A. 945
 Taylor, M. A. 1070, 3263
 Taylor, M. G. 6604
 Taylor, M. J. 4198
 Taylor, N. 6144
 Taylor, N. S. 1485
 Taylor, P. M. 613, 616, 1322, 6800
 Taylor, R. F. 5936
 Taylor, R. L. 5690
 Taylor, R. L., Jr. 8021
 Taylor, S. M. 4679, 6606, 7211, 7912
 Taylor, S. P. 5882
 Taylor, T. K. 889, 1581
 Taylor, T. S. 2096, 2885, 2901, 7214
 Taylor, W. 4272
 Taylor, W. P. 1460
 Tazawa, H. 6210
 Tazzari, P. 1841
 Te Brake, J. H. A. 5511
 Teale, A. J. 5117
 Teale, P. 7446
 Tearle, J. P. 2294, 5000
 Tebot, I. 7475
 Teclaw, R. 5350
 Teclaw, R. F. 3546, 4459, 5217, 7575
 Tedford, B. L. 4202
 Teglöf, B. 5708
 Tegner, M. J. 1458
 Teitel, D. F. 1436
 Tejedor, M. T. 1137
 Tekes, L. 2403, 6984
 Tekin, N. 4062, 6315
 Teklu, W. 1602
 Telemo, E. 6139
 Tellam, R. L. 5127
 Tellez, G. 7020
 Tello, M. 7643
 Tembely, S. 3268
 Tempesta, M. 193, 260, 1468, 5839
 Temple, W. 7560
 Templeton, J. W. 5594
 Templeton, R. S. 5971
 Ten, R. M. 7161
 Teneberg, S. 4869
 Tennant, B. 3839
 Tennant, B. C. 3333
 Tennant, B. J. 3111, 3207
 Tennent, J. M. 6989
 Tennessen, T. 716
 Tenter, A. M. 7217-7218
 Teo, T. P. 2959, 5624
 Teplán, I. 7436
 Ter Elst-Wahle, E. R. 4253
 Ter Huurne, A. A. H. M. 6444
 Ter Laak, E. A. 131, 784, 1578, 1580, 3744-3745, 4370, 7732
 Tera, M. 6764
 Terada, E. 3119
 Terazono, T. 563
 Terblanche, A. W. 7098
 Terech-Majewska, E. 7026
 Ternström, A. 3720
 Terplan, G. 1692, 4670
 Terpstra, C. 1652, 3108
 Terzolo, H. R. 2940, 2945
 Tesh, R. B. 236
 Teshima, C. 5676
 Tešić, M. 475
 Teska, J. D. 2145, 3721
 Tessaro, S. V. 7641
 Tester, J. R. 649
 Tetsu, N. 2253, 5774
 Teverson, R. M. 2866, 3001
 Tewari, D. 7104
 Tewari, S. C. 3140
 Teyssier, J. 1483
 Thabet, A. E. R. 7706, 7731
 Thacher, C. 4004
 Thacher, C. W. 6016
 Thacker, E. L. 2692
 Thackray, A. 203
 Thackray, A. M. 1630
 Thafvelin, B. 5996
 Thakur, D. K. 1685, 3910, 4157, 6450
 Thakur, M. 5926
 Thakur, R. P. 1793
 Thakur, V. P. 1800
 Thakuri, K. C. 1793
 Thaler, A. M. 732
 Thalhammer, J. G. 1874
 Tham, K. M. 2398, 6473, 7135, 7830
 Tham, W. 7042
 Thampy, R. 1444
 Thanappapillai, M. 7835
 Thatcher, C. D. 6704
 Thatcher, W. W. 1934
 Thathoo, A. K. 1896
 Thayer, D. W. 3196
 Thayer, S. G. 3724
 Thefeld, S. 2376
 Theil, D. R. 6802
 Theilen, G. H. 5039
 Thein, P. 3795
 Theisen, M. 5617
 Theiss, P. M. 5743, 8106
 Théon, A. P. 3343, 6050
 Theoret, C. L. 7213
 Thevenon, J. 1856, 3763
 Thiagarajan, M. 2025
 Thiam, A. 3262
 Thiange, P. 2133
 Thiaucourt, F. 4951
 Thibault, C. 5569
 Thibaut, J. 3113
 Thibier, M. 5909
 Thiel, H. J. 2241, 7150
 Thiel, P. G. 328
 Thiele, D. 3760
 Thielscher, H. H. 1376
 Thieme, E. 4457
 Thierry, A. 7047
 Thierry, D. 3012
 Thijssen, R. A. J. 3161
 Thilagar, S. 3587, 6640
 Thilakan, T. A. 6595
 Thillart, G. E. E. J. M. van den 8184
 Thingarajan, D. 3430
 Thippeswamy, T. 5489
 Thiry, E. 230, 2307, 2316, 3128, 5017
 Thoday, K. L. 439, 4261
 Thoen, C. O. 111, 4943
 Thøgersen, H. C. 3889
 Thomas, A. 6382
 Thomas, A. T. 7650
 Thomas, B. R. 1886
 Thomas, C. B. 140
 Thomas, C. J. 2949
 Thomas, D. B. 1052
 Thomas, D. R. 5163
 Thomas, E. 521
 Thomas, G. E. J. 6383
 Thomas, J. S. 6647
 Thomas, L. A. 5454
 Thomas, L. M. 3068
 Thomas, M. 527
 Thomas, M. W. 5099
 Thomas, O. P. 3369-3370
 Thomas, P. G. A. 8205
 Thomas, P. J. 7097
 Thomas, S. 3818
 Thomas, T. J. 111
 Thomas, T. P. 7567
 Thomas, W. B. 7137
 Thomassen, M. S. 4848
 Thombiano, D. 5909
 Thombre, A. G. 4275
 Thomlinson, J. R. 2617
 Thompson, A. H. 7372
 Thompson, B. K. 716, 3176, 5091, 8260
 Thompson, D. L. 7360
 Thompson, D. L., Jr. 517, 1017, 1259
 Thompson, D. P. 7918
 Thompson, D. R. 3097
 Thompson, F. N. 2771, 3178
 Thompson, H. 1849, 2363
 Thompson, I. 8121
 Thompson, J. 6495, 8213
 Thompson, J. C. 7372
 Thompson, J. P. 2586
 Thompson, K. G. 1139
 Thompson, M. 6705
 Thompson, P. M. 983
 Thompson, R. 3312
 Thompson, R. C. A. 344, 4510, 5146, 5928
 Thompson, R. W. 331
 Thompson, T. 8254
 Thomsen, B. L. 1582
 Thomsen, M. K. 1826, 8110
 Thomsen, P. D. 3971
 Thomson, A. 4735
 Thomson, A. J. 8112
 Thomson, G. R. 4979, 5046, 5765
 Thomson, J. 2006, 3196
 Thomson, J. R. 3987
 Thomson, K. M. 358, 6585
 Thomson, P. C. 1422
 Thomson, T. D. 2210
 Thong, Y. H. 4091
 Thoolen, R. J. M. M. 1850
 Thoonen, H. 4546
 Thorburn, M. A. 2869
 Thorel, M. F. 3734
 Thorén-Tolling, K. 5228
 Thoresen, O. F. 3010
 Thoresen, S. I. 5477
 Thorlakson, B. E. 3454
 Thorne, E. T. 7638, 7981
 Thorns, C. J. 62, 2169
 Thornsberry, C. 6407
 Thornsberry, R. M. 7441
 Thornton, E. A. 5636, 6380
 Thornton, J. C. 5609
 Thornton, J. R. 4091
 Thornton, R. N. 7372
 Thorp, B. 6038
 Thorp, B. H. 4017, 6708
 Thorsen, B. K. 795
 Thorsen, J. 6545
 Thorsen, T. 5269
 Thrall, D. E. 2589, 4266
 Thrall, M. A. 2696, 3278
 Thrall, M. A. H. 4225
 Threatt, V. L. 4889
 Threlfall, W. R. 5294
 Threlfall, W. T. 7948
 Thrusfield, M. V. 7977
 Thulliez, P. 7890
 Thum, I. 2376
 Thune, R. L. 2240, 5605, 6358
 Thunert, A. 4820
 Thurgate, S. M. 4163, 4181

- Thurmon, J. C. 1996, 2751, 4167, 5407, 5417, 7458, 8176
 Thurmond, M. A. 1181
 Thurmond, M. C. 5038-5039, 6987, 7961, 8294
 Thurston, J. R. 2958, 7870
 Thuvander, A. 4852, 5323
 Tiama, I. 3881
 Tian, H. F. 1281
 Tibbitts, T. 161
 Tichonenko, T. I. 1655
 Tichý, F. 4243, 6274
 Tichý, P. 4930
 Tidwell, M. A. 1915
 Tielen, M. J. M. 3307
 Tiftik, A. M. 4070
 Tigchelaar, J. 5689
 Tigges, M. G. 6363
 Tijan, A. 3189
 Tijssen, P. 3606
 Tikhonenko, T. I. 1678, 2583
 Tikkanen, K. 2183
 Tilghman, D. 3691
 Till, H. T. 1661
 Tilley, M. 3196
 Tillon, J. P. 3994
 Tillotson, J. K. 1197
 Tilly, B. 3727
 Timen, S. 4920
 Timenetsky, J. 5754
 Timoney, J. F. 3272, 5684, 8080
 Timoney, P. J. 7106
 Tims, F. M. 6650
 Tinch, A. E. 456
 Tipold, A. 6314
 Tirawatpong, S. 2269
 Tirawatpong, T. 2269
 Tiscar, P. G. 1468
 Tišljär, M. 6676
 Tison, J. M. 3406
 Tisserand, J. L. 768
 Titball, R. W. 103
 Titchener, R. N. 1721
 Titenko, A. M. 273
 Titkemeyer, C. W. 7360
 Tiwari, S. K. 6297
 Tizard, I. 2920
 Tizard, I. R. 2377
 Tkaczuk-Moquay, V. 4403
 To, L. T. 254
 Tobias, L. 1481, 7639
 Tobias, R. 436
 Tobiaš, Š. 3897
 Tobijaš, S. 5280
 Tobin, G. J. 2308
 Tobin, S. 1
 Tobler, K. 7803
 Todd, A. G. 6753
 Todd, D. 6463
 Todd, D. L. 1603
 Todd, J. 5632
 Todd, J. M. 6374
 Todd, W. J. 29, 2457, 3040
 Todhunter, D. A. 2189, 2999, 4355, 4913, 5688
 Todhunter, R. J. 7250, 7571, 8163
 Todoroff, R. J. 3597
 Tofastrud, M. 6284
 Tohya, Y. 5844, 7145
 Toibero, J. C. 2037
 Toivio-Kinnucan, M. 3035, 4388
 Toivio-Kinnucan, M. A. 5915
 Tojo, G. 8075
 Tokach, M. D. 7478
 Tokarnia, C. H. 1562, 2658, 6740, 6743
 Tokarski, J. 2688
 Tokarz-Deptuła, B. 564
 Tokhi, A. M. 5639
 Tokuriki, M. 5439
 Tokuyama, Y. 7827
 Toldrá, F. 2071
 Tolkamp, B. J. 339
 Tolley, E. A. 2424, 6287
 Tolley, G. 5126
 Tolley, H. D. 1074
 Tolling, S. T. 3246, 7680
 Tollis, M. 259
 Tolliver, S. C. 5167, 6605
 Toma, B. 2908, 3056, 4403
 Toman, M. 5340
 Tománek, J. 5080
 Tomar, N. S. 3374
 Tomar, S. S. 8229
 Tomazič, K. 4937
 Tomczyk, G. 398, 4122
 Tomeczek, L. 854
 Tomillo, J. 2343, 4661
 Tominaga, A. 5655
 Tomishita, Y. 4467
 Tomita, G. M. 2189
 Tomita, M. 7838
 Tomita, Y. 2022
 Tomizawa, M. 7468
 Tomizawa, N. 6853
 Tomizawa, S. 5568
 Tomlinson, C. 4593
 Tomlinson, F. C. 8270
 Tomlinson, J. L. 7330
 Tomoda, I. 2364, 4211
 Tomonaga, K. 2362, 5844, 7141, 7810
 Tompak, B. 14
 Tompkins, M. B. 2379
 Tomsons, V. P. 2583
 Tonelli, Q. 2373, 6621
 Tong, A. K. W. 2072
 Tong, C. 8071
 Tong, C. G. 826
 Tong, G. Z. 2306
 Tongaonkar, S. S. 2131
 Tongvichit, N. 1101
 Toniolo, G. H. 6225, 6322
 Tonkinson, L. V. 3454, 4539
 Tontaro, R. 8240
 Too, K. 2814
 Toohey, L. A. 6595
 Toolan, L. 4225
 Topper, E. K. 3426
 Topper, M. J. 930
 Toppin, D. S. 8160
 Toquin, D. 2404, 6552
 Toranzo, A. E. 1536, 1565, 1680, 2143, 2156, 3637, 4928, 6373, 7692, 7842
 Torchia, M. 951
 Torchy, C. 7183
 Tordo, N. 1615
 Torgerson, L. J. 3703
 Torgerson, P. R. 376, 3945, 5166
 Torhy, C. 318
 Törmälä, P. 5560, 7613
 Törnquist, M. 4252
 Törnquist, M. 3246, 5506
 Toro, M. 4504
 Torrado, J. J. 6608
 Torre, E. 7643
 Torre, F. 6625
 Torre, J. C. de la 3794, 5002
 Torre, J. L. la 5769
 Torre, P. M. 3420, 4646
 Torrence, M. E. 1611
 Torrent, J. A. 3359
 Torrero, Y. 2071
 Torres, P. 3731
 Torres, P. R. 1723
 Torres-Anjel, M. J. 4586
 Torres S., C. 1844
 Torroba, M. 5359
 Torton, M. 266
 Tórtora P., J. 2272-2273
 Tóth, E. 3726
 Tóth, I. 7436
 Toth, L. A. 2424, 6287
 Toth, S. R. 2363
 Toth, T. E. 2978
 Toth-Polner, A. 6978
 Touray, O. 277
 Touré, O. B. 5097
 Toutain, P. L. 1891, 3456-3457, 3539, 4125, 4128, 4149, 4695, 6163, 6171, 8291
 Toux, J. Y. 6552
 Tovar, M. C. 3478
 Tovar, P. 8194
 Towers, N. R. 330
 Townner, R. A. 723, 7334
 Townsend, E. L. 2954
 Townsend, H. G. G. 4428
 Townsend, P. 8179
 Townsend, W. L. 1086, 5984
 Toyama, Y. 6721
 Toyosaki, T. 7810
 Toyomizu, M. 2022
 Toyosaki, T. 5844, 7141
 Tozzini, F. 2358, 6537
 Traber, M. G. 3368
 Trafikowska, U. 6902, 8032
 Trail, J. C. M. 3903, 6957
 Trailović, D. 1291
 Trailović, S. 540, 1243-1244
 Trainin, Z. 1845, 3283, 3422, 4608
 Traldi, G. 2472
 Traldi, V. 228, 2521
 Tramontin, R. R. 2219, 2221, 4622, 5728, 7186, 8044
 Trampel, D. W. 3153, 7833
 Tran, T. 2620, 6875
 Tran, T. Q. 2682
 Tranquilli, W. J. 1996, 2747, 2751, 4167, 5416-5417, 7458, 8176
 Tranter, W. P. 1361
 Trap, D. 3763, 4553
 Trapp, A. L. 5813
 Trappmann, W. 847-848
 Traş, B. 1290
 Tratschin, J. D. 257, 2342, 6522
 Traub-Dargatz, J. L. 896, 3278, 4817
 Trautwein, E. A. 7300
 Trautwein, G. 1155, 1631, 2318, 5574
 Travaini, A. 1994
 Trávén, M. 5025
 Traxler, G. 8023
 Traxler, G. S. 7317, 7839
 Treadwell, B. V. 4564
 Trees, A. J. 3207
 Trehan, R. K. 2048
 Trela, T. 1119
 Trembicki-Graves, K. 3964
 Tremblay, A. 5451
 Tremblay, G. M. 5192
 Tremblay, R. R. M. 1378
 Treml, F. 7049
 Trenholm, H. L. 3176, 5091, 7871
 Trent, A. M. 2511, 3978, 4947, 6340
 Trent, D. W. 2279, 3789
 Tresamol, P. V. 7770
 Tresierra A., A. 1489
 Trettien, A. L. 4029
 Trevisani, M. 3993
 Trevor, P. B. 749, 4010, 4287
 Triantafyllou, A. 5238
 Trifonov, V. D. 208
 Trigg, T. E. 1973, 2774
 Trigo, A. V. 6533
 Trigo Tavera, F. J. 6645, 6682
 Trillig, T. 6845
 Trilloux, C. 6536
 Trim, C. M. 2743, 4164, 5404
 Tripathi, B. N. 1564, 2206-2207, 5712, 6422
 Tripathi, R. M. 1520
 Tripathi, S. C. 6714
 Tripathy, D. N. 7763
 Tripolitis, L. 5967
 Trishkina, E. T. 4664
 Trist, H. 7832
 Troalen, F. 8215
 Troedsson, M. H. T. 3962, 7033
 Tronick, S. R. 200, 7177
 Trott, D. J. 3718
 Trott, L. 2410
 Trotter, G. W. 2102, 4551, 5185, 5546
 Trotter, H. C. 2323
 Trouillet, D. 7782
 Trout, D. R. 5523, 6947
 Troutt, H. F. 2805
 Trowald-Wigh, G. 3313
 Troyer, D. 1128, 1795, 5204, 7949
 Troyer, D. L. 7950
 Truax, R. 3413
 Truax, R. E. 6750
 Trudeau, V. L. 1348
 Trudel, M. 941
 True, K. 316
 Truitt, S. T. 6229
 Trujano, M. 916
 Trujillo, A. 298
 Truog, W. E. 4147
 Trust, T. J. 2949
 Truszczynski, M. 50
 Truszczynski, M. 5642
 Truyen, U. 955, 3846
 Trybała, E. 213, 5010-5011, 5013, 5385
 Trzepacz, C. 5825
 Tsafaris, F. 1887
 Tsaggares, T. 6413
 Tsai, C. C. 445
 Tsai, C. E. 6304
 Tsai, H. J. 6, 3109, 3150, 3735, 3798, 3878, 5857, 7652
 Tsai, H. T. 3078
 Tsai, S. S. 5102, 5244, 5898, 7180, 7313
 Tsaknakes, E. 4953
 Tsaknakes, I. 6448
 Tsaknakēs, N. 2224
 Tsaknakis, I. 4952-4953
 Tسانا, S. A. 927
 Tsang, C. P. W. 672
 Tsauro, N. J. 3854
 Tsay, C. E. 3392
 Tschanz, B. 4254
 Tschärner, C. von 3344, 6102, 7319
 Tschirdewahn, B. 104
 Tseng, C. M. 5762
 Tseng, C. S. 3150
 Tserng, H. B. 3854
 Tshamala, M. 4262
 Tshewang, U. 1249
 Tshikuka, J. G. 4586
 Tsiang, H. 3048
 Tsoukali-Papadopoulou, H. 6094
 Tsubaki, S. 119
 Tsubokura, M. 5674, 6396
 Tsubone, H. 2728
 Tsuchiya, K. R. 2279, 3789
 Tsuchiya, M. 5685
 Tsuiji, N. 1081, 5157, 7219
 Tsuiji, S. 8117
 Tsuiji, T. 4341
 Tsujimoto, H. 2581
 Tsujioka, T. 1974
 Tsukamoto, K. 2598, 5873
 Tsukamoto, Y. 393
 Tsumagari, S. 2777
 Tsung, C. S. 3735
 Tsunoda, N. 2812, 4214
 Tsutsui, S. 2842
 Tsutsui, T. 2790
 Tu, C. H. 3112
 Tuboly, S. 6996, 7635
 Tuboly, T. 5831
 Tuchida, T. 7906
 Tuchili, L. M. 6417
 Tucker, C. J. 199
 Tucker, E. M. 3415
 Tucker, R. L. 2858, 4090
 Tucker, S. A. 3563, 6280
 Tucker, W. B. 2516-2517
 Tufenkji, A. E. 1972
 Tuinstra, L. G. M. T. 3390
 Tulamo, R. M. 8273
 Tulasne, J. J. 4372
 Tulleners, E. 5552
 Tulleners, E. P. 2894
 Tully, J. G. 3745
 Tully, T. N., Jr. 5884
 Tõma, V. 4963
 Tummy, T. 7234
 Tung, K. C. 5762
 Tung-Ching, C. 5644
 Tungtrakanpoung, N. 6116
 Tunney, P. J. 6099
 Tuntasuvan, D. 3235
 Tuovinen, V. K. 2058
 Tupin, F. 7719
 Ture, O. 7170
 Turek, J. J. 5350
 Turek, R. J. 2799

- Turell, M. J. 3787-3788
 Turgeon, Y. 5610
 Turilli, C. 2236
 Turk, J. R. 1527, 2534, 5219
 Türkarslan, J. 7060
 Turkington, A. 4436
 Turkson, P. K. 4836
 Turna, J. 6045
 Turnbull, I. F. 388
 Turner, K. 7914
 Turner, N. J. 5579
 Turner, P. C. 7811
 Turnquist, S. 1527
 Turnquist, S. E. 2534, 4857, 5219, 5347
 Türitoglu, H. 7006
 Tuschak, N. 3045
 Tusińska, E. 2807, 2811
 Tusiński, M. 2807
 Tuta, I. 5866
 Tuteja, U. 2295
 Tuttle, P. A. 2221, 4622, 8044
 Tuz, R. 7552
 Tveit, B. 1206-1207
 Twardock, A. R. 4781, 6926
 Twardon, J. 1787
 Twedt, D. C. 3325, 6929
 Twehues, R. 640
 Twiddy, N. 424
 Twigg, S. R. F. 7796
 Tyagi, R. P. S. 4588
 Tyers, P. 3884
 Tyler, D. E. 4294
 Tyler, D. J. 3575
 Tyler, J. W. 2190, 3896, 5407, 5450, 6929, 7709, 8040
 Tyler, N. J. C. 3352
 Tyler, W. S. 3279, 6213, 6927
 Tzan, Y. L. 892
 Ubben, E. H. 8282-8283
 Ubbink, G. J. 2536, 4574, 6003, 6661
 Ubeira, F. M. 4661, 6760
 Uboh, C. E. 6777
 Uçan, S. 6405
 Uccelli-Thomas, V. 4125
 Uche, U. E. 1694, 5941, 7191
 Uchida, K. 1551, 4060, 7816
 Uchida, T. 7882
 Uchinuno, Y. 6553
 Udalo, D. B. 2856
 Udomah, M. G. 5130
 Udomying, C. 3976
 Udovičić, I. 45
 Ueda, A. 4777
 Ueda, K. 7372, 5845
 Ueda, S. 6060, 7086
 Ueda, T. 4777, 7894
 Ueland, K. 2359
 Ueltschi, G. 4742
 Ueno, R. 3449
 Ueno, S. 2638
 Ueno, Y. 2270
 Uffelman, J. 3062
 Uglenes, I. 7844
 Uhaa, I. J. 2263
 Uhlig, A. 1788, 6906
 Uhlinger, C. 403
 Uhlř, J. 1726, 4516
 Uilenberg, G. 6952
 Ujházyová, J. 5339
 UK, AFRC Institute for Animal Health 7614, 7628
 UK, Agricultural and Food Research Council 6329
 UK, Farm Animal Welfare Council 2845
 UK, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food 2098, 2844
 UK, National Office of Animal Health 2112
 UK, Royal Veterinary College 2922
 UK, Universities Federation for Animal Welfare 751
 Ukae, S. 222
 Ulbrich, M. 1870, 5470
 Ullman, S. L. 2906
 Ulloa, J. 3137
 Ulloa Arvizu, R. 4648
 Ulmer-Shakibaei, C. 3511
 Ulrich, T. 6002
 Umarani, U. B. 2284
 Umeki, F. 2995
 Umemura, T. 425, 2447, 2637, 2793, 4061, 7879
 Umeorizu, J. M. 397
 Umesh, K. G. 1047, 3998
 Umesh Dimri 3898
 Umezu, M. 4136
 Umoh, J. U. 4950, 5855
 Une, S. 4111
 Une, Y. 3770
 Ungar, M. L. 4519
 Ungar-Waron, H. 1845, 3283
 Ungemach, F. R. 1978, 5361
 Unglaub, W. 3512, 4210
 Ungureanu, E. M. 7888
 Uni, Z. 1522
 Unnik, J. A. M. van 1850
 Uno, K. 1515, 3449
 Unruh, J. A. 7514
 Unshelm, J. 3585
 Untawale, G. G. 6229
 Untermann, F. 104
 Upadhyay, A. K. 525
 Upadhyaya, M. K. 1583
 Upadhye, A. S. 7056
 Upatoom, N. 3238, 3976
 Uphoff, T. S. 8137
 Uppal, P. K. 106, 2044, 3791, 5706, 5798, 6481
 Uppal, R. P. 4121, 6612, 7430
 Upsdall, M. P. 1429
 Upton, D. W. 6762-6763
 Upton, S. J. 3196
 Ura, S. 1081, 1749, 5157, 7219
 Uradziński, J. 789, 4270
 Urakawa, T. 1855
 Uramoto, K. 3877
 Urasawa, S. 222, 5819
 Urasawa, T. 222, 5819
 Urbain, B. 2971
 Urbanová, E. 5696
 Uren, M. F. 1637
 Ūrgeová, E. 6395
 Uribe, D. 4781
 Uriona, C. 4402
 Urquhart, G. M. 2471
 Uruno, K. 3849, 4983, 7750
 USA, American Society of Animal Science 1457, 8323
 USA, National Academy of Sciences 764
 USA, National Research Council 765
 USA, Society for the Study of Reproduction 8324
 USA, University of California, Davis 5585
 USA, Wiley-Liss Inc 7616
 Usenik, E. A. 2208
 Usher, C. Benitez- 5137
 Ushewokunze-Obatolu, U. H. F. 3461
 Usleber, E. 1692, 4670
 Usui, T. 7982
 Uthuman, K. M. 5808
 Utoh, K. 5900
 Utpal Das 1133
 Utenthal, Å. 974-975
 Uvnäs-Moberg, K. 6217, 6864
 Uwiera, R. R. E. 5390
 Uysal, Y. 7006
 UytdeHaag, F. G. C. M. 7092, 8109
 Uyttebroeck, E. 5679, 5889, 6371
 Uzal, F. A. 1014, 1560, 2530, 3393, 6731
 Uzoukwu, M. 334
 Uzuka, Y. 6257
 Uzzau, S. 5658
 Vacca, E. 3979
 Vacek, J. R. 4204
 Vachon, A. M. 3589, 3959
 Vadillo, S. 6999
 Vadodaria, V. P. 1383
 Vagn Jensen, K. M. 1304
 Vågsholm, I. 6680
 Vähä-Vahe, A. T. 4167
 Váhala, J. 7154
 Vaid, J. 1799, 2654
 Vail, D. M. 6053
 Vaillancourt, D. 2011, 7367
 Vaillancourt, J. P. 2066, 2532
 Vaillant, C. 5941, 7933, 7971
 Vainio, O. 618, 626
 Vainio, O. M. 3487
 Väisänen, M. L. 5634
 Vajda, V. 1116
 Vakharia, V. N. 2396, 5881, 5886
 Valarcher, J. F. 1786, 2956, 5817, 6364
 Valberg, S. 2497-2498, 4213
 Valdes-Vazquez, M. A. 8175
 Valdigué, P. 7512
 Valdivieso-Garcia, A. 4338
 Valdré, A. 2415
 Valente, C. 3712
 Valentin, A. 5114
 Valentin-Weigand, P. 3009
 Valentine, B. A. 1187, 3964
 Valentini, A. 4222
 Valenza, F. 5830
 Valera, A. R. 4532
 Valero, G. 7541
 Valette, J. P. 8200
 Valíček, L. 5080, 7154, 7801
 Valk, P. C. van der 3775, 5742
 Vál'ka, J. 5272
 Valla, S. 1491
 Valle, V. C. 355
 Vallee, T. 61
 Vallentin, G. 3515, 4209
 Vallet, A. 7955
 Valli, V. E. 7519
 Valli, V. E. O. 5022, 5253, 5547
 Valpotić, I. 45, 49, 3265, 8103
 Valyushkin, K. D. 3379
 Van Amerongen, G. 714
 Van Amstel, S. R. 1859, 6632
 Van Aswegen, G. 666
 Van Beek, H. 3390
 Van Beek, J. A. M. 8263
 Van Belkum, A. 6354
 Van Beust, B. 2379
 Van Bree, H. 2547, 4262, 6000, 6311, 7296, 7574, 7603-7604
 Van Bressem, M. F. 2316, 3851-3852
 Van Bruggen, N. 8285
 Van Cott, J. 7799
 Van Cutsem, J. 2106, 7861
 Van Damme, J. 6385
 Van de Bildt, M. W. G. 3852, 7820
 Van de Broek, J. 4681
 Van de Giessen, A. 1484
 Van de Giessen, A. W. 4892
 Van de Haar, G. 3390
 Van de Ven, W. 6146
 Van de Waal, S. 2000
 Van de Water, J. 3441
 Van de Wiel, D. F. M. 1348
 Van Delft, W. 3390
 Van den Belt, J. M. 2087
 Van den Berg, A. J. 8269
 Van den Berg, C. W. 4108
 Van den Berg, J. S. 2804, 8199
 Van den Berg, S. S. 1986
 Van den Bergh, J. P. A. M. 7861
 Van den Bogert, A. J. 5441, 5567
 Van den Bos, J. 5863, 5912
 Van den Bosch, J. F. 7000
 Van den Broecke, A. 7324
 Van den Broek, A. H. M. 1365, 1817, 1821, 2828, 6877
 Van den Brom, W. E. 1352, 2312, 2791
 Van den Ende, M. C. 5007
 Van den Hurk, J. V. 1629, 3159-3160, 7175
 Van den Hurk, R. 1279, 2772
 Van den Ingh, T. 1545
 Van den Ingh, T. S. G. A. M. 1037, 2312, 2590, 3557, 5316
 Van den Thillart, G. E. E. J. M. 8184
 Van der Beek, E. M. 1279
 Van der Burg, W. P. J. 4521
 Van der Donckt, J. 4403
 Van der Donk, H. A. 1279
 Van der Eb, A. J. 2399, 3146, 7169
 Van der Giessen, A. 4344
 Van der Giessen, J. 1545
 Van der Giessen, J. W. B. 3677
 Van der Haage, M. H. 310, 3232
 Van der Heijden, P. J. 2459
 Van der Heijden, R. W. J. 3852, 5782, 7092, 7820
 Van der Kliss, J. D. 7014
 Van der Kolk, J. H. 2014, 3966
 Van der Kuilen, J. 6071
 Van der Leek, M. L. 3264, 3948, 7231
 Van der Lende, T. 4312, 8053
 Van der Linde-Sipman, J. S. 1850
 Van der Linden, M. 3236
 Van der Lugt, J. J. 546, 7382, 7385-7386
 Van der Maaten, M. 4441
 Van der Maaten, M. J. 5251
 Van der Meer, C. 5689
 Van der Mei, H. C. 854
 Van der Merwe, N. J. 666
 Van der Meyden, C. H. 933
 Van der Moer, A. 7105
 Van der Molen, E. J. 7542
 Van der Palen, J. G. P. 1875
 Van der Plas, J. 6354
 Van der Valk, P. C. 3775, 5742
 Van der Vliet, H. 1373
 Van der Walt, J. G. 6195
 Van der Walt, J. J. 551
 Van der Walt, M. L. 63
 Van der Weide, M. C. 985
 Van der Weijden, B. C. 6244
 Van der Weijden, G. C. 6209, 7477
 Van der Wilt, F. J. 3304, 4569
 Van der Woerd, A. 1149
 Van der Zeijst, B. A. M. 823, 2223, 4833, 5599, 6444, 7059
 Van der Zijpp, A. J. 3440, 4659
 Van Deun, K. 4458
 Van Dich, T. 1870, 5470
 Van Dijk, A. A. 7156
 Van Dijk, J. E. 1850, 4460, 7013, 7732
 Van Dijk, P. L. M. 8184
 Van Dijk, S. 2610
 Van Donkersgoed, J. 2955, 3288
 Van Doornwaard, G. 8009
 Van Dreumel, T. A. 6492
 Van Drunen Littel-van den Hurk, S. 1629, 2955, 3160, 7111
 Van Duijken, E. 1471
 Van Duin, C. T. M. 2766, 2966, 3756, 4135
 Van Dyke, J. 4701
 Van Ee, R. T. 7608
 Van Eenennaam, A. 1296
 Van Eerdenburg, F. J. C. M. 663, 1279
 Van Eijk, M. J. T. 5199
 Van Exsel, A. C. A. 3084
 Van Gas, L. 149-150
 Van Geffen, C. 6146
 Van Gennip, H. G. P. 2340, 7792
 Van Gilder, J. 4712
 Van Ginneken, V. J. T. 4672
 Van Gool, F. 5196, 6013
 Van Haverbeke, G. 4289
 Van Hecke, P. 2757, 4291
 Van Heerden, J. 1859, 7198, 7385-7386
 Van Hees, J. 5929
 Van Helder, A. 6104
 Van Heuverswyn, H. 6430, 7646
 Van Houten, D. 3532, 3547

- Van Houten, M. 6444
 Van Keulen, K. A. S. 2518
 Van Klingeren, B. 6345
 Van Knapen, F. 1037, 5920
 Van Leengoed, L. A. M. G. 1507, 2349
 Van Leeuwen, W. J. 4892
 Van Liere, D. W. 5520
 Van Lieshout, J. A. H. 3084
 Van Lipzig, J. H. H. 784
 Van Logtestijn, J. G. 1425, 8178
 Van Malsen, S. 2616
 Van Mansfeld, A. D. M. 659
 Van Middlesworth, L. 3568
 Van Miert, A. S. J. P. A. M. 1966, 2766, 2966, 3455, 3459-3460, 3494, 3756, 4135, 4671, 4915, 6787, 7417
 Van Mil, F. N. 3557
 Van Moll, P. 7805
 Van Montague, M. 6385
 Van Mosel, F. 6071
 Van Mosel, J. F. 3459
 Van Mosel, M. 3459, 6071
 Van Muiswinkel, W. B. 5922, 8125
 Van Muylen, K. 2161
 Van Nes, A. 1545
 Van Nes, J. J. 4574, 6003
 Van Nieuwstadt, A. P. 3108
 Van Oirschot, J. T. 912, 3084, 3345, 6494, 7751, 7753, 7774
 Van Oord, H. A. 6209
 Van Oosterhout, I. C. A. M. 5427
 Van Osch, G. J. V. M. 5567, 6865
 Van Osta, A. L. M. 2349, 7542
 Van Peteghem, C. H. 6174
 Van Poucke, S. 6785
 Van Raaij, J. A. G. M. 5441
 Van Rens, B. T. T. M. 985
 Van Rensburg, I. B. J. 6632
 Van Rijn, P. A. 2340, 7792
 Van Rijssen, G. 4262
 Van Rooijen, G. H. 1875
 Van Rooijen, J. M. 551
 Van Roozelaar, D. J. 3146
 Van Roy, M. 4546
 Van Ryssen, B. 6000, 6311, 7296, 7603-7604
 Van Ryssen, J. B. J. 2616, 2822
 Van Santen, V. L. 229, 6496
 Van Schoubroeck, L. 1791
 Van Sickle, D. C. 1959
 Van Sluijs, F. J. 2590, 5999, 6890
 Van Strijp, M. F. 7072
 Van Unnik, J. A. M. 1850
 Van Vleet, J. F. 8078
 Van Vorstenbosch, C. J. A. H. V. 2223
 Van Wandelen, R. M. 6191
 Van Weering, H. J. 3631
 Van Werven, T. 3377
 Van Wijk, E. F. 2466
 Van Wijk, H. 3236
 Van Wijk, P. A. 6662
 Van Winkle, T. J. 2557, 7980, 8037
 Van Wolferen, M. 659
 Van Wyk, J. A. 2466
 Van Wyngaardt, S. 201, 371
 Van Wyngaardt, W. 201, 4427
 Van Zaane, D. 912, 4406
 Van Zeveren, A. 2725
 Van Zijderveld, F. G. 71, 7014, 7279
 Van Zijderveld-van Bommel, A. M. 71
 Van Zoonen, P. 3396
 Vaňatka, F. 6088
 Vanazzi, F. 5771
 VanCamp, S. D. 5543
 Vancanney, M. 7646
 Vandamme, P. 7646
 Vandekerckhove, J. 6385
 Vanden Bossche, G. 3561
 Vandenbergh, A. G. D. 2590
 Vandenbergh, D. 6499-6500
 Vandenbossche, G. M. R. 2725
 Vandenheede, M. 699, 6294
 Vandeputte-van Messom, G. 2998, 7677
 Vandergheynst, D. 5054
 Vanderheijden, N. 6499
 VanderKop, M. A. 7164
 Vanderplasschen, A. 2316, 3128
 Vandeveld, J. 3734
 Vandeveld, M. 5838, 6314, 7486
 Vaneeschoutte, M. 7646
 Vangelov, S. 6773
 Vanhoof, R. 82
 Vanhooser, S. L. 1885
 Vannier, P. 917, 3827, 3833-3834, 4403, 6733
 Vanopdenbosch, E. 2302, 3816
 Vanopdenbosche, E. 5804
 Vanrompay, D. 3762
 Vanstapel, F. 2757
 Van't Klooster, A. T. 6071
 Van't Klooster, G. A. E. 3459, 4116, 4671
 Ványi, A. 347, 3897
 Vap, L. M. 1389
 Várady, M. 7924
 Varady, M. 6618
 Varaschim, M. S. 2655
 Vardhani, V. V. 6267
 Varenika, D. 299-300, 354
 Varga, F. 5280
 Varga, I. 347
 Varga, L. 6978
 Vargas, A. 1184
 Vargas, M. A. 4445
 Vargas-Terán, M. 5129
 Varley, J. 2934
 Varma, K. J. 6162
 Varma, T. K. 1736
 Varner, D. D. 2096, 2885, 3372, 4306, 8211
 Varosi, S. M. 2871
 Varshney, A. C. 2988, 5298, 6297
 Varshney, B. C. 5926
 Varshney, J. P. 2044, 3701
 Varshney, K. C. 1740, 2463
 Varshneya, C. 8145
 Vartanian, M. der 3666
 Vasanth, M. S. 622, 1324
 Vasari, K. 5860, 5866
 Vasaune, S. 4206
 Vasconcellos, S. A. 5719
 Vaseghi, T. 676
 Vasey, J. R. 1973, 6175
 Vasicek, L. 995
 Vasin, C. 3614
 Vasiu, A. 2078
 Vasiu, C. 1953-1954, 2078
 Vassart, M. 192, 5422, 6022
 Vasseur, P. B. 3596-3597, 4575, 7291, 7596
 Vassiliades, G. 3268
 Vasuane, S. 3995
 Vatistas, N. J. 3279
 Vaughan, J. L. 2485
 Vaughan, L. C. 1152, 2053
 Vaughan, L. M. 5611
 Vaughn, D. M. 4806
 Vaughn, E. M. 6529, 6532
 Vautherot, J. F. 2304
 Vavreková, M. 4964
 Vayreda, M. 2352
 Vázquez, F. A. R. 6614
 Vazquez, J. A. 5613
 Vázquez, J. E. 6940
 Vázquez, J. M. 7546-7547
 Vazquez, J. M. 5303
 Vazquez-Boland, J. A. 860
 Vecchio, R. P. del 655, 2629
 Vecchione, J. A. 3448
 Vecht, U. 2989
 Vedder, L. J. 8109
 Veen, M. 3677
 Veen, T. W. Schillhorn van 6952
 Veenboer, G. J. M. 6656
 Veenendaal, G. H. 2766
 Veenhuizen, M. F. 2618, 6077
 Veeramachaneni, D. N. R. 5546, 6082
 Veerhuis, R. 1933
 Vega, E. L. de la 6344
 Vega González, M. B. 4647
 Vega-López, M. A. 6139
 Vegad, J. L. 824, 6031
 Veissier, I. 3567
 Veit, H. 2978, 6374
 Veit, H. P. 3650, 5632, 6993
 Vela, C. 2288, 7808
 Velarde, R. 6265
 Veldkamp, S. 3146
 Veleba, J. 6544
 Veletskaite, A. E. 6046
 Vélez, A. 2130
 Velez, C. 5362
 Velez, W. 7926
 Velicer, L. F. 489
 Veliev, Sh. V. 4878
 Velikova, E. 6773
 Veljanov, D. 2983
 Vellema, P. 2325, 7784
 Vellenga, L. 3304, 4460, 4569, 7013
 Veloo, V. S. L. 6988
 Veltkamp, E. R. 7671
 Ven, W. van de 6146
 Venant, A. 4078
 Veneroni, R. 3007
 Venien, A. 1071
 Venkataraman, K. S. 125, 6349, 7728
 Venkataraman, R. 175
 Venkatesan, R. A. 240, 250, 283, 825
 Venkatesh, M. D. 1501
 Venkatramaiah, P. 3378
 Venker-van Haagen, A. J. 2791, 4577, 5999
 Venner, M. 6668
 Venteo, A. 2288
 Vento, V. R. Del 5546
 Venturini, L. 6583
 Venugopal, G. 3428
 Venugopal, K. 2336, 3134
 Venugopalan, A. T. 240, 2392, 2623
 Verardi, R. 2685
 Verbeek, B. 3969
 Verburg, H. 769
 Vercruysse, J. 1080, 2474, 5156, 6785, 7911
 Verde Arribas, M. T. 7520
 Verdier, G. 7821
 Verešová, V. 8233
 Vergara, P. 2764
 Verger, J. M. 3624
 Verhalen, K. H. 1241
 Verheijden, J. H. M. 1507, 3108, 3775
 Verhoeff, J. 2312, 7216
 Verhulst, A. 1076, 8090
 Verma, B. B. 1685, 6450, 8026
 Verma, H. K. 1541
 Verma, J. C. 4342, 7683
 Verma, K. C. 989, 1673, 3139, 3156, 3880, 7825
 Verma, M. C. 5298
 Verma, N. D. 2155
 Verma, N. K. 565, 8083
 Verma, P. C. 5988
 Verma, R. J. 4474-4475
 Verma, R. K. 1571
 Verma, S. K. 650, 1218, 1381
 Vermeer, H. M. 3304, 4253, 4569, 8249
 Vermeer, J. A. M. 3236
 Vermeersch, H. 1967, 6785
 Vermeersch, J. P. 4452
 Vermette, L. 4733
 Vermeulen, A. N. 345, 6146
 Vermeulen, D. J. 2325
 Vermunt, J. J. 4745-4746
 Vermaillan, C. 935
 Vernau, W. 5253
 Vernier-Singer, M. 5538
 Verschoor, J. A. 201
 Verschooten, F. 2883
 Verschraegen, G. 7466
 Verschuere, C. 7630
 Verschuere, C. A. J. 3146
 Verschuere, C. P. 1353
 Versteegen, J. 6831, 6836, 7461
 Verster, A. 1767
 Verstraete, F. J. M. 1986
 Vertommen, M. H. 5912
 Vervelde, L. 345
 Vesanen, M. 6218, 6718
 Vesce, G. 6825
 Vesco, G. 3823, 3919
 Veselinović, S. 178, 178
 Vesely, L. 3261
 Vesely, L'. 7924
 Vesely, L. 6618
 Vesely, T. 5080
 Vesselinova, A. 2983
 Vestergaard Jorgensen, P. E. 314
 Vestergård Jørgensen, P. E. 3889
 Vestweber, J. 1795
 Vestweber, J. G. 2622
 Veterinary Investigation Diagnosis Analyses, UK. 6115
 Veterinary Medicine Publishing Co., USA. 2122
 Vetró, I. B. 7635
 Vety, A. H. 1437
 Vevea, D. N. 649
 Vialard, J. 3734, 6536, 7047
 Viamontes, O. 284, 298
 Viana, W. G. 7583
 Vianna, M. R. 6048
 Vice, C. C. 2892, 5884
 Vicente, W. R. R. 6225, 6322
 Vicenti, L. 2626
 Vicentini, C. A. 7543
 Vicenzoni, G. 4908
 Vico, G. de 3476
 Vidal, A. 7294
 Vidalenc, T. 3014
 Vidament, M. 5291
 Vidić, B. 42, 209
 Vidor, E. 5114, 5756
 Viduka, D. 5866
 Vieira, H. P. 3994
 Vieira, L. S. 2478, 3251
 Vieira, R. P. 3994
 Vieira-Bressan, M. C. R. 1049
 Viel, J. F. 7589
 Viel, K. 5003
 Viel, L. 1124, 4124, 5207, 5209
 Vielitz, E. 288, 4883, 7021
 Vielma, J. 8212
 Vig, E. 5245
 Viganó, L. 6741
 Vighio, G. H. 8052
 Vighianti, G. A. 3843
 Vignoni, M. 5828
 Vignoni, R. M. 5829
 Vigo, D. 2746, 4219
 Vigo, G. 2719
 Vihan, V. S. 817, 7012
 Vihko, R. 6218
 Vijay Deshpande 1354
 Vijayakumar, K. 7806
 Vijayan, P. 2252
 Vijayaragavan, C. 5491, 6885, 7539
 Vijayaraghavan, C. 5492
 Vijayarani, K. 5850, 6548
 Vijn, R. K. 532
 Vijnlder, J. J. M. de 1353, 6656
 Vilarrasa, J. 2352
 Vilas Minondo, P. 5079
 Vilček, Š. 5012, 7110
 Vilček, S. 7118
 Viljoen, G. J. 371
 Villa, R. 5375
 Villena, M. I. 6157
 Villeneuve, A. 373
 Villiers, J. F. de 2616
 Vinals, C. 4199
 Vinas, L. 6265
 Vincent, I. C. 2781, 5548
 Vincentiis, L. de 2703
 Vincenzi, F. F. 3996
 Vindevogel, H. 3885

- Vinitnantharat, S. 75-76, 3694
 Vinkler, A. 6088
 Vinod Singh 2673
 Viñuela, E. 5832-5833, 7131, 7793
 Violin, B. V. 4664
 Vior, C. 1954
 Viotto, M. J. S. 7543
 Viramontes, F. 8212
 Virgona, J. L. 1170
 Virtanen, I. 4013
 Višacki, M. 42
 Visco, D. M. 5226
 Viscor, G. 3548, 7521
 Vishinski, Y. 4945
 Visser, E. S. 1596
 Visser, I. J. R. 2040, 2325, 3390, 3677, 8278
 Visser, I. K. G. 3851-3852, 5849, 7820, 8109
 Visser, L. 371
 Visser, M. 1447, 7203
 Vitale, F. 3823
 Vitolin', L. A. 2584
 Vitolin, L. A. 4601
 Vitovec, J. 3188
 Vitu, C. 5828-5829
 Vitulich, C. A. 6409
 Vitutia, M. M. 343
 Vivas, A. 2628
 Viviani, P. 3903
 Vivo, J. 2796
 Vivo, J. M. 8239
 Vizard, A. L. 6435
 Vjekoslav, S. 1890
 Vlasov, N. A. 2344
 Vlassoff, A. 1091, 1097
 Vleet, J. F. van 8078
 Vlemmas, I. 5073, 6413
 Vliet, H. van der 1373
 Vlizlo, V. 1790, 2081
 Vodičková, H. 1237
 Vogel, R. 4074
 Vogel, V. 6866
 Vögeli, P. 6387
 Vogler, G. A. 1822
 Vogt, B. M. 7556
 Vogt, D. W. 3375
 Voirol, M. J. 6364
 Vojinović, G. 4363, 4925
 Vojtíšek, P. 3423
 Volf, P. 1726
 Völker, R. 4067
 Vollmar, A. 7976
 Vollmar, A. M. 1338
 Volpe, A. 6556
 Volz, D. M. 4407
 Von Bomhard, D. 191
 Von Borell, E. 709
 Von Dossow, A. 810
 Von Elling, U. 976
 Von Graevenitz, A. 2923
 Von Hegel, G. 4168
 Von Lawzewitsch, I. 1904, 3359
 Von Loeper, E. 4254
 Von Matthiessen, P. C. 3961
 Von Neiderhäusern, B. 8107
 Von Plocki, K. A. 4774, 8201
 Von Tschamer, C. 3344, 6102, 7319
 Vonderfecht, S. L. 2990
 Vonèche, V. 1179
 VonTungeln, D. L. 2780
 Voorheis, H. P. 7876
 Voorhout, G. 2588, 2590, 6662
 Vörös, K. 4269
 Vorstenbosch, J. A. H. V. van 2223
 Vorster, H. J. 1868-1869
 Vos, A. C. 820
 Vos, A. J. de 5925, 7201
 Vos, H. W. 3852
 Vos, J. 2610
 Vos, J. H. 1850, 3011, 3557, 4208
 Vos, N. R. de 3608
 Vosloo, W. 4979, 5765
 Voss, G. 3390
 Voss, M. 288, 4883, 7021
 Vottero, D. A. 3088
 Vrabely, T. 4269
 Vrbanc, I. 45, 49
 Vries, A. A. F. de 936
 Vries, A. de 3236
 Vries Reilingh, G. de 4653
 Vriens, A. 1777, 5192
 Vriens, A. A. 8152
 Vroey, C. de 1010
 Vroom, M. V. 6220
 Vrzal, V. 3169, 4414
 Vrzgula, L. 4823, 6096
 Vuento, M. 1542
 Vuillaume, A. 3164, 7856
 Vulliet, R. 5395
 Vulto, A. G. 3455, 3460, 6345
 Vuocolo, T. 5127
 Vural, R. 3713
 Vy, N. B. 192
 Vyas, I. 1735, 5990
 Vyas, K. N. 1396, 1400, 1402
 Vyas, U. K. 1735, 5990
 Vydelingum, S. 7795-7796
 Vynckier, A. 7800
 Vynckier, L. J. 4675
 Vyt, P. 7603-7604
 Waag, D. M. 4391
 Waagbø, R. 8122
 Waal, D. T. de 4502
 Waal, S. van de 2000
 Wachal, M. D. 6439-6440
 Wachenheim, D. E. 2662, 2664
 Wachowicz, B. 606
 Wack, R. 2139, 4015
 Wacker, R. 1241
 Wada, N. 5439
 Wada, R. 2289-2290, 7071
 Wada, Y. 4559
 Wadajkar, S. V. 5140
 Waddington, D. 5515
 Waddle, J. R. 4617
 Wade, C. 369
 Wade, C. G. 4518
 Wade, J. F. 4826
 Wade-Evans, A. M. 949, 7123
 Wadhwa, D. R. 5818
 Waelchli, R. O. 5292, 5455, 6715
 Waern, M. J. 7400
 Wågberg, T. I. 1824
 Wagenaar, F. 2399
 Wagenseil, F. 3512
 Waggoner, J. W. 1915
 Waghela, S. D. 147, 4970
 Wagner, A. E. 6812
 Wagner, B. 8081
 Wagner, G. G. 5479
 Wagner, M. 706
 Wagner, P. C. 2508
 Wagner, W. C. 4096-4097, 4295
 Wagner, W. N. 4428
 Wagner-Mann, C. 2738, 6262
 Wagner-Mann, C. C. 5541-5542
 Wagstaff, A. J. 2030, 4866
 Wahdati, A. 2032
 Wahli, T. 4597, 7852
 Wahren, M. 8170
 Waibl, H. 4742
 Waigalo, Y. 3268
 Wajda, S. 392
 Wakamatsu, H. 44
 Wakasugi, F. 222
 Wakayama, I. 4591
 Wake, K. 1403
 Wakhusama, E. 7063
 Wakisaka, Y. 1163
 Waldeland, H. 1883
 Walder, E. J. 482
 Waldmann, K. H. 2986
 Waldron, D. L. 6911
 Waldron, D. R. 749-750
 Waldron, R. C. 7675
 Waldron, S. J. 5925
 Waldrup, K. 5479
 Waldrup, A. 3344
 Waldrup, A. S. 257
 Walia, H. 4248
 Walker, A. R. 4944
 Walker, B. 2377
 Walker, D. 2666
 Walker, J. A. 3067
 Walker, J. E. 8030
 Walker, J. K. 7713
 Walker, K. C. 5537
 Walker, K. H. 832
 Walker, L. L. 2512
 Walker, M. J. 1848, 7332
 Walker, P. D. 556
 Walker, R. 5722
 Walker, R. D. 1267, 3198, 5367, 5371
 Walker, R. L. 2170, 2890, 4324, 5625, 5752, 6447
 Wall, A. E. 2571
 Wall, R. 1054
 Wallace, C. E. 6652
 Wallace, C. R. 4529
 Wallace, D. H. 2486
 Wallace, J. 2092
 Wallace, L. J. 2903
 Wallace, L. M. 809
 Wallace, S. 6769
 Wallace, S. S. 5407
 Waller, P. J. 1070
 Wallerström, B. I. 1824
 Wallgren, P. 133, 891, 3750, 5744
 Walliser, U. 6943
 Walls, C. M. 7291
 Wallsten, C. 4621
 Wallwitz, F. 1617
 Walmsley, J. P. 8306
 Walsh, A. H. 1235
 Walsh, D. M. 2870
 Walshaw, R. 8308
 Walt, J. G. van der 6195
 Walt, J. J. van der 551
 Walt, M. L. van der 63
 Walter, G. 6838
 Walter, P. A. 4579
 Walters, L. M. 3348, 3398, 4026, 6047
 Waltisbuhl, D. J. 364-365, 1039, 5113
 Waltman, W. D. 453, 3686
 Waltner-Toews, D. 2577, 3331-3332, 5210, 7011
 Walton, A. 7594
 Walton, A. M. 3437
 Walton, J. R. 7276
 Walton, R. 343
 Walvoort, H. C. 5920
 Walz, A. 4417
 Wamberg, S. 1161-1162
 Wamwayi, H. M. 940
 Wan-Ahmad-Kusairy, W. S. 5852
 Wandelen, R. M. van 6191
 Wandeler, A. 5533, 6480
 Wandeler, A. I. 4413
 Wandurski, A. 1521, 5631
 Waner, T. 5312, 7249
 Wang, B. 269
 Wang, C. H. 3130, 4327
 Wang, C. T. 2578, 6044
 Wang, D. L. 7696
 Wang, E. 329, 3900
 Wang, F. S. 5654
 Wang, G. T. 1087
 Wang, H. D. 1232
 Wang, J. K. 6351
 Wang, J. M. 3060
 Wang, J. S. 5762
 Wang, K. 8071
 Wang, L. 6226
 Wang, M. 5428
 Wang, P. 8037
 Wang, P. S. 981
 Wang, Q. M. 981
 Wang, Q. Y. 7004
 Wang, S. 2045, 3094
 Wang, S. R. 8224
 Wang, W. N. 3447
 Wang, Y. 5847
 Wang, Y. H. 3866, 5143
 Wang, Y. K. 1281
 Wang, Y. Y. 484
 Wang, Y. Z. 897
 Wang, Z. 1342, 8202
 Wang, Z. Y. 1232
 Wang Jundong 1892
 Wang Weifeng 1892
 Wangsuphachart, V. L. 5252
 Wanner, M. 2705, 4120, 4915, 5373, 6160
 Wannop, C. 5780
 Wantanabe, A. 4350
 Wapaketch, S. 3238
 Waran, N. K. 5521
 Ward, A. C. S. 816, 6367
 Ward, D. 7283
 Ward, G. E. 7644
 Ward, J. K. 1746
 Ward, J. L. 8033
 Ward, J. M. 225, 7619
 Ward, R. 5060
 Ward, W. H. 7323
 Ward, W. R. 1796, 6222, 7257
 Wardeh, M. F. 6968
 Wardrop, K. J. 2561
 Wark, J. D. 497
 Warko, G. 5183
 Warnick, L. D. 3242
 Waron, H. U. 3422
 Warren, J. T. 2067
 Warren, P. M. 5041, 8177
 Warren, R. P. 4674
 Warriss, P. D. 708, 8255
 Wasfi, I. A. 4668
 Washington, E. A. 1274
 Washizu, T. 2364
 Wasike, P. N. 3921
 Wasito 363
 Wasmoen, T. 899, 2370
 Wasnidge, C. 5304
 Wassall, D. A. 1058
 Wassel, M. S. 249, 7130, 7174
 Wassenaar, G. M. 2941
 Wassenaar, T. M. 5599
 Wassink, G. J. 4484
 Wassink, L. A. 4970, 5755
 Wastling, J. M. 5108
 Watanabe, A. 2283, 4467
 Watanabe, E. 361
 Watanabe, S. 361, 3806
 Watari, T. 2795, 4540
 Water, J. van de 3441
 Waterhouse, A. 1809, 1987
 Waterman, A. E. 695, 1141, 1992, 5408, 6187, 6847
 Waters, D. J. 2556
 Waters, E. H. 7759
 Waters, L. 7142
 Watkins, S. B. 1322
 Watney, G. C. 5412, 7455
 Watrous, B. J. 2508, 2512, 3961
 Watson, A. D. J. 1889
 Watson, A. P. 533
 Watson, D. L. 1093, 2187, 3699, 5948, 7398
 Watson, E. D. 5332, 5430, 6083, 8079
 Watson, J. J. 3271
 Watson, P. 6081
 Watson, S. M. 1391
 Watson, T. D. G. 2813, 2815, 6905, 6909
 Watson, T. G. 6610-6611
 Watt, N. 7258
 Watt, N. J. 957, 2333, 3850, 5041, 8177
 Watts, J. L. 6360, 6407, 7035
 Waurzyniak, B. J. 1009
 Wawron, W. 6092
 Wawrzekiewicz, J. 3894
 Wawrzekiewicz, K. 3894
 Waxweiler, S. 230
 Wayda, E. 5588
 Weaver, A. L. 3820
 Weaver, B. M. Q. 5220, 6799, 6824, 6871, 7248
 Weaver, E. A. 3180
 Weaver, L. D. 2805
 Weaver, S. C. 2280
 Weavers, E. 1639
 Webb, E. C. 4296
 Webb, P. A. 2303, 3086
 Webb, T. 7859
 Webb, W. R. 4785
 Weber, A. 97
 Weber, A. F. 7536
 Weber, J. M. 8183
 Weber, O. 2082
 Weber, W. 4226

- Webster, K. A. 1050
 Webster, R. G. 928, 4421, 4423, 5791
 Wechsler, B. 3562, 4254
 Wechsung, E. 1333, 6204
 Weckmann, M. T. 5351
 Weddell, W. 6347
 Wedderkopp, A. 6361
 Wedrychowicz, H. 1763
 Weekley, L. B. 3650, 6993
 Weeks, B. R. 2691, 6326-6327
 Weeks, D. L. 2516
 Weerdmeester, K. 6494
 Weering, H. J. van 3631
 Wegener, H. C. 3700, 4899, 4904, 7029
 Wegener, K. M. 7535
 Weger, R. A. de 1850
 Wegner, H. C. 5678
 Węgrzyn, G. 7128
 Węgrzyn, T. 2765
 Węgrzynowicz, R. 7453
 Wei, G. L. 2483
 Wei, Q. 826
 Wei, Q. Z. 6727
 Weibel, E. R. 6232
 Weibking, T. S. 2422, 4478
 Weiblen, R. 2299, 5805
 Weidauer, M. 788
 Weide, M. C. van der 985
 Weidosari, E. 2461
 Weigel, H. 1579
 Weigel, R. M. 914, 2255, 7080, 7083
 Weigler, B. J. 5057
 Weiher, J. 3583
 Weiher, O. 5486
 Weijden, B. C. van der 6244
 Weijden, G. C. van der 6209, 7477
 Weikel, J. 3813
 Weil, C. 8325
 Weiland, E. 2241
 Weiland, F. 952
 Weilenmann, R. 257, 6886
 Weiler, J. E. 5231
 Weill, J. C. 4660
 Weilnau, P. A. 7798-7799
 Weimersheimer Rubi, J. E. 3643
 Weinberger, T. 1115
 Weiner, J. 6870
 Weingartl, H. M. 6525
 Weinhold, K. 4573
 Weinstein, M. 4593
 Weinstock, D. 4034
 Weintraub, A. 5656
 Weir, E. C. 443
 Weisbrode, S. 1189
 Weisbrode, S. E. 3909, 5561
 Weise, D. W. 7439
 Weiser, M. G. 1389-1390, 3532, 3547
 Weisiger, R. 5589, 5680, 6975
 Weisinger, R. S. 669
 Weisman, Y. 1858, 6423
 Weiss, D. 5742
 Weiss, D. J. 2954, 3397, 4212, 5180, 5198, 5386, 5389, 6109
 Weiss, E. 4634
 Weiss, J. S. 3467
 Weiss, R. 1964, 4820, 5503
 Weiss, R. C. 2695, 3841, 7809
 Weiss, R. D. N. 6649
 Weiss, W. P. 2189, 4355
 Weitze, K. F. 4305
 Wekerle, L. 7368
 Welch, D. A. 2489
 Welch, H. M. 6491
 Welch, R. D. 4288
 Welch, V. 4987, 6586
 Welches, C. D. 4587
 Welchman, D. B. 6540
 Weldon, A. D. 4048, 5111, 5553
 Welle, M. 3351
 Wellemans, G. 2302, 4439, 5804
 Weller, J. I. 846
 Weller, R. E. 1828, 3350
 Welles, E. G. 5450, 7709, 8040
 Wellington, A. C. 7227
 Wellington, J. R. 3999, 4694, 5683, 7299
 Wellman, M. 6009
 Wellman, M. L. 2595, 6054
 Wells, G. A. H. 1136, 1157, 2562, 3334, 4440, 5979, 6516
 Wells, S. 3125
 Wells, S. J. 3978, 4947
 Welsh, E. M. 1985, 6653, 6791
 Welsh, M. J. 6545
 Welsh, R. D. 1009
 Wen, F. W. 6980
 Wendelaar Bonga, S. E. 8184
 Wendling, F. 706
 Wendt, K. 6934, 7969
 Wendt, M. 4074
 Weng, C. N. 892, 3027-3028, 8224
 Wensing, C. J. G. 1348
 Wensing, T. 339, 1231, 2014, 2610, 2966, 3345, 3969, 4460, 4484, 4635, 8088
 Wensvoort, G. 1658
 Wensvoort, J. 4710
 Wentink, G. H. 131, 1231, 2610, 3011, 3345, 3969, 5316, 8088
 Wentworth, D. E. 5789
 Wentz, I. 293
 Wenzel, J. G. W. 4288
 Werkmeister, J. R. 5351
 Werners, K. 104, 1484
 Wernery, U. 74, 1616, 4367, 4369, 4417-4418, 4657
 Werry, H. 4276
 Werven, T. 4915
 Werven, T. van 3377
 Wesemeier, H. 1386
 Wesen, D. A. 1908
 Wesley, I. V. 6367
 Wesley, R. D. 961, 968
 Wesonga, H. O. 360, 7063
 Wesselink, C. 330
 Wessner, D. R. 5060
 West, C. E. 985, 4659
 West, D. M. 6985
 West, J. G. H. 852
 Westbury, H. A. 251-252, 3829, 6478
 Westenbrink, F. 3084
 Westerhof, I. 1352
 Westerling, B. 3778
 Westermarck, E. 7971
 Westermarck, P. 1812
 Weston, J. F. 6468
 Weston, P. G. 4295
 Wetzel, H. 4305
 Wever, P. J. M. 4653
 Whatley, E. M. 5450
 Whealy, M. 3776
 Wheatley, D. N. 8228
 Wheaton, J. E. 604, 4192, 7478
 Wheeler, A. W. 3436
 Wheeler, S. 1751
 Wheeler, S. J. 4200, 4266, 6895, 7488
 Whelan, N. C. 6620
 Whelton, H. J. 5721
 Whetstone, C. 4441
 Whetstone, C. A. 5022, 5251, 7111
 Whetter, L. 200
 Whetter, L. E. 6128
 Whipp, S. C. 7679
 Whipple, D. L. 4373
 Whitacre, M. D. 5543
 Whitaker, D. 3342
 Whitby, P. W. 2950
 White, A. 4348, 8121
 White, A. L. 4522
 White, C. E. 2892, 3501
 White, D. A. 2739
 White, D. G. 2973, 4866, 5646, 5649, 6702
 White, G. 6161
 White, J. R. 5861
 White, K. E. 2175
 White, K. L. 1259
 White, M. 365, 5216
 White, M. A. 1039
 White, M. E. 7268
 White, M. E. C. 424, 5834
 White, M. R. 1959
 White, N. 5368
 White, R. A. S. 4285
 White, R. N. 4783
 White, S. D. 4029, 4113
 White, T. 2083
 White, W. J. 7464
 Whitehair, J. G. 7596
 Whitehair, K. J. 1959
 Whitehead, A. 1534, 6393
 Whitehead, C. 6038
 Whitehead, C. C. 1358, 4017, 5243, 5577, 6708
 Whitehead, W. E. 8188
 Whiteland, A. P. 5757, 6591
 Whiteley, H. 3496
 Whiteley, H. E. 1591, 2546
 Whiteley, L. O. 2954
 Whitenack, D. L. 6597
 Whiting, A. H. 6143
 Whitley, R. D. 2597, 7337, 7595, 8035, 8275, 8303
 Whitlock, R. H. 2209, 3728, 4373, 4967
 Whitman, K. A. 4366
 Whitmore, H. L. 4357
 Whitney, H. 91, 3053
 Whitney, M. S. 2691, 6326-6327
 Whitt, M. A. 7755
 Whittaker, G. R. 938
 Whittam, T. S. 2973, 5649
 Whittemore, A. 8246
 Whittemore, C. 6955
 Whittington, P. E. 1430, 2076, 2868
 Whittington, R. J. 807, 6441
 Whittlestone, P. 5737
 Whitwell, K. E. 2294, 4999, 6675
 WHO Collaborating Centre for Rabies Surveillance and Research 2268
 Whyte, P. B. D. 6753
 Wibawan, I. W. T. 7702
 Wiberg, M. 7971
 Wick, G. 3441
 Wickler, S. J. 4725
 Wicks, J. R. 4548, 6497
 Wicks-Beard, B. J. 467
 Wickstrom, S. 2066
 Wickstrom, S. L. 2903
 Widayati 282
 Widdowson, M. A. 5480
 Wideman, R. F. 506
 Widjayanti, S. 2461
 Widmann-Acanal, B. 4633
 Widmer, W. R. 1111, 7575
 Widowski, T. M. 6289
 Wiechetek, M. 6168
 Więckowski, W. 356
 Wiederhold, A. 1815
 Wiedemeier, R. D. 1752, 4083
 Wiegand, B. 8243
 Wiegant, V. M. 1279
 Wiegertjes, G. F. 8125
 Wiel, D. F. M. van de 1348
 Wieland, M. 4774
 Wielenga, J. J. 2700
 Wieman, G. A. 3934
 Wiemers, J. 7749
 Wiekema, P. R. 5520, 8263
 Wierzbowski, S. 5588
 Wiesner, H. 4168
 Wiestner, T. 8296
 Wigdor, H. 6340
 Wihelm, A. 3005
 Wijaszka, T. 994
 Wijbenga, A. 769
 Wijk, E. F. van 2466
 Wijk, H. van 3236
 Wijk, P. A. van 6662
 Wijma, S. 149
 Wijnberg, I. D. 6861
 Wijngaards, G. 2040
 Wikerhauser, T. 4496
 Wiklund, T. 7657
 Wiktorowicz, K. 4114
 Wiktorsson, H. 1377
 Wilcke, J. R. 4691, 8164
 Wilcock, B. 7184
 Wilcock, B. P. 7282
 Wilcon, S. 4564
 Wilcox, C. J. 8149
 Wilcox, G. E. 2319, 7776
 Wild, M. A. 1504
 Wild, P. 6385
 Wild, T. F. 7804
 Wildie, M. 718
 Wilding, P. 4617
 Wildt, D. E. 1325
 Wilesmith, J. W. 877, 1135, 1802, 4440, 6648
 Wilhelm, A. 3738
 Wilkens, H. 1451
 Wilker, C. 4137
 Wilkerson, C. G. 5333
 Wilkerson, G. W. 7210
 Wilkie, B. N. 2687, 3432, 4880, 5348, 6137, 8102
 Wilkie, J. S. N. 3432
 Wilkins, A. L. 2651
 Wilkins, G. C. 3172
 Wilkins, J. 8255
 Wilkins, L. J. 3563, 4258, 6026, 6280
 Wilkins, P. A. 6319
 Wilkinson, B. H. P. 7584
 Wilkinson, G. T. 2110
 Wilkinson, L. 5573
 Wilkinson, P. J. 5832
 Wilkinson, R. 1257, 7567
 Wilks, C. R. 762, 1672, 7105
 Will, L. A. 4085, 5311
 Willadsen, P. 5134
 Willard, L. H. 7075
 Willauer, C. C. 482
 Wille, K. H. 1451, 4749
 Willeberg, P. 1582
 Willeke, H. 1228
 Willekens, C. 6866
 Willemart, J. P. 730
 Willems, L. 1179-1180
 Willems, R. H. 46
 Willemse, A. H. 4681
 Willemse, M. J. 3161
 Willemse, T. 6220
 Willemssen, P. T. J. 46-47, 4869
 Willenweber, M. 4875
 Willner, R. L. 3325
 Willett, B. 2363
 Willett, B. J. 5052
 Willetts, N. 4307
 Willgohs, J. A. 7009
 Willhaus, T. 7819
 William, B. J. 5808
 Williams, A. 227
 Williams, A. J. 3481
 Williams, D. 6748
 Williams, D. J. L. 4483, 7877
 Williams, D. L. 3275
 Williams, D. O. 645
 Williams, D. R. 1559
 Williams, E. I. 2926, 4314
 Williams, E. J. 7227
 Williams, E. S. 2564, 4591, 4942, 6024, 6366
 Williams, J. 4782, 5429
 Williams, J. C. 1084, 1087, 1839, 2470, 3462, 4391
 Williams, J. D. 7115
 Williams, J. H. 7198
 Williams, J. M. 4285
 Williams, J. R. 3097
 Williams, K. C. 4481
 Williams, L. 7556
 Williams, L. L. 3845
 Williams, M. A. 7709
 Williams, M. C. 1852
 Williams, M. E. 3899, 6921
 Williams, N. A. 1663, 1943
 Williams, N. M. 3203
 Williams, P. A. 2116
 Williams, P. P. 8101
 Williams, R. 4427
 Williams, R. A. 306, 3861
 Williams, R. B. 7195
 Williams, R. L. 7264
 Williams, S. M. 5832
 Williams, S. N. 4355, 6428
 Williams, T. D. 3546

- Williams, T. J. 2994
 Williams, W. O., Jr. 732
 Williamson, L. 6652
 Williamson, P. 2184
 Willis, D. C. 3566, 4511
 Willits, N. 2741, 3485, 6213, 6801
 Willoughby, K. 2562
 Wilms, N. 707
 Willoughby, R. 935
 Wills, J. M. 6256
 Willshaw, G. A. 2965, 5639, 6382
 Willson, P. J. 7000
 Wilms, J. 2504
 Wilshire, A. J. 2236
 Wilson, A. D. 1943, 6143
 Wilson, A. J. 4942
 Wilson, A. M. 2504
 Wilson, B. 6035
 Wilson, D. 2509
 Wilson, D. A. 2448, 8226
 Wilson, D. J. 2198
 Wilson, D. V. 5458, 8171
 Wilson, D. W. 3403, 6927
 Wilson, H. R. 6161
 Wilson, J. B. 5210, 7011
 Wilson, J. F. 4395
 Wilson, J. H. 412, 734
 Wilson, K. 7242
 Wilson, L. 7768
 Wilson, M. A. 2219
 Wilson, M. R. 8018
 Wilson, P. D. 2855
 Wilson, P. R. 4595
 Wilson, R. A. 286, 2973, 2999, 5649, 7009
 Wilson, R. T. 6968
 Wilson, S. 1358, 5243, 5289
 Wilson, S. C. 118
 Wilson, S. M. 4618
 Wilson, S. R. 6051
 Wilson, T. J. 3441
 Wilson, T. M. 329, 4479, 7870
 Wilson, W. D. 3664, 6384
 Wilson, S. 5290
 Wilt, F. J. van der 3304, 4569
 Wilton, S. 4935
 Wiltshire, C. J. 388
 Win, T. 280
 Wind, N. de 2258, 3777
 Windberger, U. 3286
 Windle, H. J. 876
 Windon, R. G. 3426
 Winjum, N. 4969
 Winkelman, N. L. 7698
 Winkelmeyer, S. 1775
 Winkle, T. J. van 2557, 7980, 8037
 Winkler, S. 6846
 Winstanley, F. P. 1272, 1938
 Winter, A. C. 418
 Winter, A. J. 7640
 Winter, H. 1249
 Winton, J. R. 314, 6561, 7844
 Wirz, B. 6522
 Wise, D. R. 5177, 5737, 7244
 Wise, K. S. 5743, 6451
 Wise, W. S. 90
 Wisner, E. 3592
 Wisner, E. R. 6927
 Wiśniewska-Dmytrow, H. 6568
 Wiśniewski, E. 679, 681, 1372, 1861, 4547, 7501
 Wiśniewski, J. 213, 5010-5011, 5013, 5385
 Wisselink, H. J. 2989
 Wissink, H. C. G. 1933
 Wit, J. J. de 5864, 7861
 Withrow, S. J. 3348, 4026, 5257, 6047, 6053, 7329-7330
 Witkamp, R. 574
 Witkamp, R. F. 3459, 3756, 4135, 4671, 6787, 7417
 Witkowski, J. 2688
 Witte, L. 5326
 Witte, P. 571
 Witte, S. T. 4085, 5273, 5311
 Wittenbrink, M. M. 3038, 3760
 Wittenburg, H. 1984
 Witter, R. L. 488, 4038, 6058
 Wittig, W. 822
 Wittman, W. 8321
 Wittum, T. E. 3317, 7953
 Witzel, D. A. 4014
 Włodarczyk, B. 582
 Woakes, A. J. 8203
 Wobeser, G. 3159, 7159
 Wodecki, W. 894
 Woerd, A. van der 1149
 Wohlsein, P. 4981, 7155
 Wöhrmann, T. 1631
 Woitenkova, E. 2176
 Wojciechowski, M. 5201
 Wojtasz-Pajak, A. 7453
 Wojtór, B. 858
 Woldeab, T. 3296, 3301
 Woldehiwet, Z. 1648, 7121
 Woldemariam, W. 3256-3257
 Wolf, A. M. 6535
 Wolf, E. D. 7982
 Wolf, J. 7288
 Wolf, M. 5524
 Wolf, W. de 3395
 Wolfe, D. F. 3896, 4071, 4288, 5407
 Wolfe, L. G. 4610
 Wolfensberger, C. 2380
 Wolfer, J. 7184
 Wolferen, M. van 659
 Wolff, M. 3393, 4254
 Wolfram, S. 5373, 6203
 Wolfson, B. B. 4712
 Wolfson, M. R. 4244
 Woliner, M. 3485, 6213
 Woliner, M. J. 609, 6801, 6810, 8173
 Wolk, M. 1518
 Wolke, R. E. 1235
 Wolski, N. 5372
 Wolski, N. A. 4961
 Wolstrup, J. 380
 Wolter, F. 420-421
 Wolter, R. 8200
 Wolvekamp, W. T. C. 4577
 Womack, J. E. 5803
 Wong, C. W. 4091
 Wong, J. P. 5390
 Wong, J. Y. M. 7904
 Wong, K. 7187
 Wong, T. S. 1387
 Wong-Valle, J. 5242
 Wongwacharadumrong, R. 1604, 2339, 3047
 Wonnacott, B. J. 6681
 Woo-Ming, B. 2267
 Wood, A. K. W. 7528
 Wood, A. M. 7311
 Wood, B. J. B. 4298
 Wood, D. L. 85, 6404
 Wood, G. W. 5793
 Wood, I. B. 1097
 Wood, J. L. N. 242, 7030
 Wood, J. M. 5790
 Wood, J. N. L. 241
 Wood, P. R. 878, 1937, 7401
 Wood, R. L. 2172, 3680, 7716
 Woodard, A. 7738
 Woode, G. 2513
 Woode, G. N. 7115, 7675
 Woodman, M. P. 7258, 7262
 Woodruff, T. S. 4940
 Woods, F. M. 547
 Woods, L. W. 3403
 Woods, P. S. A. 5193
 Woods, R. D. 961, 968
 Woods, V. M. 1709
 Woodward, B. 685
 Woodward, J. M. 6386
 Woodward, M. J. 3826, 6443
 Woody, B. J. 1813
 Woolaston, R. R. 2476, 3219
 Wooldridge, M. J. A. 241
 Wooley, R. E. 52-53, 3672-3674, 5647, 7681
 Woollen, N. E. 5343
 Woolliams, J. A. 664
 Wooten, T. L. 5415
 Work, T. M. 7780
 Worthington, K. J. 306, 996
 Worthington, R. W. 6347
 Wosu, L. O. 4431
 Wotton, S. B. 1430, 2076-2077, 2867
 Wouda, W. 1037, 3677, 5920
 Wrathall, A. E. 6986
 Wray, C. 43, 62, 835, 5641, 7019, 7024
 Wright, D. J. 815
 Wright, G. C. 7281
 Wright, I. G. 364-365, 1039, 5113, 5115
 Wright, I. M. 2103
 Wright, J. C. 437, 2485, 2597, 3368, 4071, 6496, 7124, 7337, 7595, 8275, 8303
 Wright, M. S. 4714
 Wright, N. G. 2499, 7032
 Wright, P. F. 945, 2323, 4435
 Wright, P. J. 2630
 Wright, R. 5798
 Wright, S. 2441
 Wright, S. M. 928
 Wrigley, R. H. 4551, 5185
 Wróbel, M. 3212
 Wrona, D. 2688
 Wrona, Z. 1878
 Wrońska, J. 3525
 Wu, C. C. 3870, 4830, 5749, 6554
 Wu, D. L. 6351
 Wu, F. M. 3392
 Wu, G. D. 6555
 Wu, H. S. 3447
 Wu, J. S. 7076
 Wu, M. Z. 2786
 Wu, W. 5087
 Wu, W. F. 1232
 Wu, W. J. 5143
 Wu, Y. 6582
 Wujanz, G. 8148
 Wullenweber, M. 4820
 Wunderli, F. 7967
 Wunderlin, E. 4486, 5308
 Wurth, Y. A. 4681
 Wuthe, H. H. 838
 Wyatt, J. M. 1157, 7146
 Wyatt, R. D. 8059
 Wyckoff, J. H. 4320
 Wyckoff, J. H., III 4379
 Wyers, M. 192, 269, 4250, 6552, 7314
 Wyk, J. A. van 2466
 Wyman, M. 3230
 Wyngaardt, S. van 201, 371
 Wyngaardt, W. van 201, 4427
 Wynne, D. 1561
 Wyrost, P. 2834
 Wyszynski, M. 1395
 Xavier, J. G. 4480, 6048
 Xavier, M. B. 2665
 Xiang, G. H. 6980
 Xiang, W. H. 6351
 Xiao, L. 4527-4529, 7910
 Xiao, L. H. 5106
 Xie, W. 6575
 Xie, Z. X. 8119
 Ximenes, L. A. 3979
 Xin, H. 6869
 Xu, B. 20, 3696
 Xu, F. N. 7147
 Xu, G. B. 2786
 Xu, H. 3696
 Xu, Huaishu 3696
 Xu, J. 5847, 7081
 Xu, L. R. 1252
 Xu, R. J. 4896
 Xu, S. T. 5143
 Xu, Y. 2619, 6575
 Xu, Y. Q. 7196
 Xu, Z. 7115
 Xu Bing 3696
 Xue, W. 211, 942, 2315, 5806
 Yack, R. 3995, 4206
 Yada, R. S. 5142
 Yadav, C. L. 6612
 Yadav, J. N. S. 1513
 Yadav, M. P. 3791, 5798, 6481
 Yadav, R. S. 8187
 Yadav, S. B. S. 1808
 Yadava, J. N. S. 4126
 Yadin, H. 2088
 Yadm, Z. A. 7533
 Yagami, K. 2231, 7134
 Yager, J. 114
 Yager, J. A. 3432
 Yager, J. S. 4124
 Yagihashi, T. 3033, 3749
 Yagyu, K. 4467
 Yahaya, A. 7540
 Yahya, M. R. 6823
 Yakobovitch, Y. 4663
 Yakobson, B. 7249
 Yalamanchili, R. R. 7766
 Yalcin, E. 409
 Yamada, I. 496
 Yamada, J. 2835
 Yamada, K. 5027
 Yamada, M. 2079, 6141, 6746
 Yamada, Y. 41
 Yamagishi, H. 8041
 Yamagishi, T. 41
 Yamaguchi, H. 598
 Yamaguchi, T. 26-27, 1595, 2231, 6461, 7138
 Yamakawa, M. 2447
 Yamamoto, K. 1282, 2180, 2814, 7069
 Yamamoto, M. 1671, 1855, 8147
 Yamamoto, R. 138, 7065, 7067
 Yamamoto, S. 1375, 1388, 2079, 2681, 3732, 6141, 6746, 7071, 7517
 Yamamoto, Y. 1195, 2276, 2835, 4073
 Yamanobe, A. 2795
 Yamanouchi, K. 3075
 Yamaoka, R. 3640
 Yamashita, H. 3806
 Yamashita, K. 2812, 4214, 6915
 Yamashita, S. 6485
 Yamashita, T. 2835
 Yamato, O. 8057
 Yamauchi, C. 4777
 Yamawaki, M. 5838
 Yamazaki, M. 6853
 Yamazaki, S. 3732
 Yan, L. 3626
 Yan, Y. 18
 Yan, Z. L. 3060
 Yanagawa, R. 5732
 Yanagida, N. 8020
 Yanagihara, R. 6024
 Yanagihara, Y. 1572
 Yanagisawa, T. 6246
 Yanai, T. 393
 Yanao, K. 4065
 Yancchev, I. K. 4601
 Yancey, F. S. 3148
 Yancey, R. J. 6360, 6407
 Yancey, R. J., Jr. 7035
 Yanchev, I. 2384, 2584, 4463
 Yáñez, R. J. 7131
 Yang, B. 834
 Yang, C. 7910
 Yang, C. Z. 1838
 Yang, F. C. 5147
 Yang, G. 1000
 Yang, K. C. 4507
 Yang, L. K. 7339
 Yang, L. Z. 6994
 Yang, M. P. 2581
 Yang, R. T. 6980
 Yang, S. D. 6603
 Yang, S. L. 951
 Yang, W. C. 2690, 8078
 Yang, W. Z. 6694
 Yang, X. F. 6994
 Yang, Y. H. 3069, 5768, 7790
 Yang, Y. L. 1232
 Yang, Y. Z. 2483
 Yang, Z. Q. 3042
 Yangari, G. 3903
 Yaniv, A. 7177
 Yano, T. 8125
 Yanoff, S. R. 2904
 Yanovich, V. G. 8221
 Yao, L. S. 2786
 Yaroshenko, V. Ya. 5730
 Yarotskii, L. S. 1741
 Yasakova, N. T. 4750
 Yasear, A. Y. 5471, 5495, 5497
 Yashima, T. 7956

- Yashroy, R. C. 2982
Yasuda, J. 2814
Yasuda, T. 4585
Yasukawa, K. 5342
Yasutomi, Y. 4024
Yates, D. J. 5543
Yates, G. F. 6434
Yates, K. M. 2377
Yates, W. D. G. 2708
Yathiraj, S. 1047, 1727, 5933, 6910
Yavuz, H. M. 4100
Yawetz, A. 1561
Yaya, A. 4372
Yazawa, T. 947
Yazıcıoğlu, N. 7006
Yazwinski, T. A. 384, 3939, 7242, 7930
Ye, J. N. 1320
Ye, J. P. 6713
Ye, L. Y. 5120
Ye, P. 5143
Yeager, A. E. 2860, 7250, 7341, 8014
Yeager, S. 3691
Yebon, M. A. 7375
Yen, A. 4107
Yen, I. C. 5086
Yenne, K. M. 2267
Yersin, A. G. 4014
Yeruham, I. 3208, 3233, 4514, 4945
Yie, X. 1000
Yilma, J. M. 7900
Yilma, T. 7788
Yilmaz, H. 1066
Yilmaz, O. 4160
Yilmazer, Ç. 2041
Yin, X. N. 6351
Yndestad, M. 3676
Yogev, D. 5743, 6451
Yokomizo, Y. 2699, 7721, 7897
Yokoo, N. 2444
Yokota, M. 7838
Yokoyama, E. 3683
Yokoyama, H. 4337, 6755
Yoldi, M. C. R. 1336
Yoldi, M. J. R. 1336
Yoneda, N. 2606
Yoneoka, K. 18
Yong, W. K. 7003
Yoo, D. 221
Yoo, H. S. 3900
Yoon, C. S. 4412, 7266
Yoon, I. J. 1659-1660, 6528, 6533
Yoos, P. E. 3546
York, J. J. 289
Yosai, A. 2995
Yoshida, A. 6916
Yoshida, M. 2995, 7139
Yoshida, S. 8020
Yoshida, T. 3518, 6853
Yoshida, Y. 2444
Yoshihara, S. 5141
Yoshihara, T. 402
Yoshikawa, T. 402, 468
Yoshiki, K. 2253
Yoshimatsu, K. 3663
Yoshimatsu, S. 1833
Yoshimizu, M. 1002
Yoshimoto, J. 1633
Yoshimoto, M. 7714
Yoshimura, H. 586, 2202, 4927, 7431
Yoshimura, Y. 1347, 3621
Yoshino, K. 4045, 6700
Yoshino, T. 5715
Yoshioka, H. 5921
You, G. M. 3467
Young, A. S. 754, 5115
Young, B. A. 3391, 6283, 6868
Young, D. W. 4196, 6876
Young, G. E. 6596
Young, J. 1444
Young, J. W. 1208
Young, K. 5131
Young, K. M. 8234
Young, L. E. 1323, 5406, 6813-6814, 6817, 7454, 7459
Young, L. J. T. 2385
Young, M. S. 8265
Young, P. S. 7527
Young, R. 3213, 3642, 7000
Young, R. A. 4481
Young, S. 1340, 2564
Young, S. S. 616, 4702, 6800
Young, W. G. 6810
Youngquist, R. S. 3375, 5428, 7365
Younie, D. 5505
Yousif, M. J. 5494, 5496
Yousif, Y. A. 1743, 5034
Youssef, H. A. 3452, 7253, 7600
Youssef, S. A. H. 1289, 5379
Yovich, J. V. 3342
Yozwiak, M. L. 4934
Yu, H. X. 8241
Yu, M. 1342
Yu, M. F. 8202
Yu, S. L. 2394
Yu, Y. R. 978
Yu, Y. X. 3060
Yu Hongxian 8241
Yuan, S. X. 6994
Yuasa, A. 4045, 6700
Yuasa, N. 3354, 3862, 3883, 5616, 5618, 5873, 7990
Yuill, T. M. 140, 3090
Yuita, K. 2514
Yukan, B. A. 4505
Yukawa, M. 2699
Yun, H. I. 3459
Yun, S. 7845
Yunker, C. E. 147, 2233, 4970
Yurdaydin, N. 4062
Yuri, K. 5732
Yuyama, Y. 3663
Yuzbasiyan-Gurkan, V. 527
Yvoré, P. 346, 3913, 6578
Yvore, P. 7883
Zaane, D. van 912, 4406
Zachara, B. A. 6902, 8032
Zacharieva, S. 2384
Zachos, T. 2194
Zacks, M. 4432
Zade, N. N. 5176
Zadeh, F. N. 2181
Zadikov, I. 6027-6028
Zadworny, D. 8017
Zagar, Z. 4775
Zaghawa, A. A. 7130
Zahid, S. 2566
Zähner, M. 4044
Zaidi, A. 689
Zaied, A. A. 6968
Zaini, M. Z. 5746, 7069
Zaitoun, A. M. 3260, 4473
Zaitsevskaia, T. E. 2599
Zajac, A. 5478
Zajac, J. 987
Zajc, I. 136
Zakharchuk, A. N. 1678
Zakharov, O. Ya. 8221
Zaki, F. F. 7130
Zaldívar, V. 4728
Zaleska, M. 555
Zaleski, H. M. 4632
Zalis, M. G. 5100
Zalsman, C. 5689
Zaman Khan, M. 8054
Zamb, T. 221
Zamb, T. J. 1629, 2955
Zambrano, A. F. H. 7863
Zambrano, M. S. 7863
Zamora, M. 2320
Zamora B., J. 1489
Zamos, D. T. 5551, 6946
Zamri-Saad, M. 1647, 5821
Zanaboni, P. B. 1822
Zandstra, P. 3390
Zanecosky, H. G. 5430
Zanella, A. J. 744, 8252
Zanelli, M. J. 6706
Zanette, L. 4257
Zangana, I. K. 7456
Zanini, V. 5409
Zanon, S. M. 7087
Zanoni, R. 524
Zanoni, R. G. 2337, 7126
Zantema, A. 7169
Zantopoulos, N. 6094
Zanzinger, J. 684
Zarakas, K. 5478
Zárate Ramos, J. J. 1768
Zardiackas, L. D. 2101
Zaremba, W. 8085
Zaria, L. T. 5723, 5908
Zarkasie, K. 1556, 2202, 7662
Zarol, T. J. 5280
Žarski, T. P. 7496
Zaug, J. L. 3925, 5116
Zaubrecher, K. I. 8271
Zavanella, M. 66
Zavy, M. T. 2780
Zawadzki, W. 2613
Zayed, A. A. 7901-7902
Zduńczyk, E. 2825
Zduńczyk, S. 1220-1221, 1315
Zdunczyk, S. 2991, 3469
Żebracki, A. 1220-1221
Zecconi, A. 4908
Zech, R. 4142
Zednik, J. 594
Zeeuwen, A. A. P. A. 3011
Zehle, H. H. 2946
Zeidan, S. 231
Zeijst, B. A. M. van der 823, 2223, 4833, 5599, 6444, 7059
Zeitler-Feicht, M. 2985
Zelazny, J. 3212
Zelenka, J. 6264
Zeliger, Y. 846
Zelnik, V. 3884, 7837
Zeman, L. 7173
Zeng, Q. Y. 7239
Zenger, E. 6535
Zentek, J. 1214
Zepperitz, H. 5452
Zerbe, C. A. 4196, 5435
Zerobin, K. 6350, 6886
Zessin, K. H. 1480, 3943
Zeveren, A. van 2725
Zezula-Szpyra, A. 2775
Zezza, L. 5446
Zguigal, H. 4247
Zhan Chongwan 1892
Zhang, C. K. 6713
Zhang, C. L. 54
Zhang, G. X. 6555
Zhang, H. G. 3870
Zhang, H. M. 7947
Zhang, K. L. 5753
Zhang, L. 7989
Zhang, S. C. 6994
Zhang, S. H. 1350, 4193
Zhang, W. 2757
Zhang, X. 7775
Zhang, X. Z. 7076
Zhang, Y. 6226
Zhang, Y. C. 5985
Zhang, Z. D. 5143
Zhao, C. Y. 6980
Zhao, J. 33, 1495, 3634
Zhao, S. 7065, 7067
Zhao, S. C. 6994
Zhao, S. M. 1709
Zhao, W. 2786
Zhao, X. 1265, 3282
Zhao, Y. R. 7196
Zhao, Z. M. 5049
Zhao, Z. X. 978
Zheng, T. 5601
Zheng, Y. A. 26
Zheng, Y. N. 189
Zhi-yong Zhou 3929
Zhong, S. 7004
Zhou, J. H. 1281
Zhou, J. P. 3042
Zhou, W. G. 5120
Zhou, Y. S. 1281
Zhou, Z. 3929
Zhou, Z. Y. 6593
Zhu, B. 20
Zhu, D. 4784
Zhu, G. F. 6351
Zhu, G. S. 6060
Zhu, H. J. 5143
Zhu, J. 2661
Zhu, J. H. 2786
Zhuang, W. Z. 2411
Zhukova, O. A. 927
Zhuno, L. 5893
Zia-ur-Rahman 4684
Zidar, V. 5773
Zięba, D. 2765
Ziedler, K. 997, 3133
Zielinski, G. C. 4386, 7735
Zieliński, H. 573, 4233, 4713, 5215
Zielinski, R. J. 3255
Ziemer, E. L. 1008, 3958, 4905
Ziemiński, R. 1797
Zientara, S. 4553
Zieris, H. 3005, 3738
Zigterman, G. J. W. J. 6146
Zijderveld, F. G. van 71, 7014, 7279
Zijderveld-van Bommel, A. M. van 71
Zijpp, A. J. van der 3440, 4659
Zile, M. 6829
Zilinskas, H. 6217
Zillmann, U. 4820
Zimbabwe, Department of Veterinary Services 773
Zimmer, G. M. 131
Zimmer, K. 3120
Zimmerman, G. L. 2460, 3199, 4129
Zimmerman, J. J. 1661, 3021, 6532
Zimmerman, T. E. 4333, 7671
Zimmermann, H. 8065
Zine Filali, R. 4706
Zinkl, J. G. 1380
Zinn, G. 2747
Ziola, B. 7320
Ziółkowska, G. 3894
Ziomko, I. 398-399
Zipfel, W. 1155
Zipser, J. 6930
Ziv, G. 3451
Živanov, D. 540, 1243-1244
Živković, R. 466, 7407
Zlobin, V. N. 197, 1623
Žmudziński, J. F. 3779, 4990
Žmudzki, J. 698
Zobundžija, M. 611
Zöldág, L. 7588
Zoli, A. P. 7494
Zook-Rimon, Z. 1561
Zoonen, P. van 3396
Zorah, K. T. 4359
Zoran, D. L. 3538, 6833
Żorawski, C. 7050
Zorin, V. L. 273
Zouelfakar, S. A. 28
Zoukatas, I. 4885
Zralý, Z. 1928, 6087
Zschaubitz, K. 783
Zuba, J. R. 2238
Zuber, M. 6671
Zucker, B. 7665
Zugar, R. 1306
Zuidhof, M. J. 1412
Zuin, A. 5836
Zújar, M. J. 7294
Zukowski, S. H. 7210
Zumpt, I. F. 6104
Zundel, E. 3624
Župančić, Ž. 4422
Zur Nieden, U. 1988
Zurbriggen, A. 5838
Zurbriggen, M. D. 6409
Zurich Z., L. 1549
Žuržul, D. 86
Zuskin, E. 4775
Zutter, L. de 577
Žváčková, I. 4921, 7711
Zwahlen, R. 7390
Zwart, D. 339, 4484, 6952
Zwart, P. 3465, 6331, 6861, 7309
Zwart, R. J. 1946
Zweygarth, E. 4482
Zwicker, B. M. 4328, 7648
Zwijnenberg, R. J. G. 3455, 3460
Zygmunt, M. S. 11

SUBJECT INDEX

Abamectin

- cattle
 - Dermatobia* 5137
 - ectoparasites 7203
 - Nematoda 3247

Abattoirs

- contamination, fungi 4792
- Listeria*, contamination 4926
- pigs, disease prevalence, Zimbabwe 3990

Abdomen, cattle, laparoscopy 8237

Abdominal cavity, cats, neoplasms 8011

Abnormal behaviour

- cats, rabies 5777
- cattle
 - stereotypies 2850
 - stress 4255

dogs

- books 1452
- midazolam 3488

farm animals 4254

fowls

- fear 7564
- noise 7560

foxes, infanticide 4765

lambs, metabolism stalls 5513

mares, hermaphroditism 6085

sleep, rabbits, infectious diseases 6287

Abnormalities (see also Congenital abnormalities)

- sea bass, bones 1834

Abomasum

- buffaloes, glandular epithelium, age 5490
- calves, *Campylobacter* 2943

cattle

- dislocations 2523
- disorders, luminal pressure 1798
- displacement 4563
- epidemiology 1122
- prognosis 4559
- pathology 1126
- surgery 413

cows

- displacement 5205
- prognosis 5206
- volvulus 5205
- prognosis 5206

embryonic development 4751

goats, endotoxins 44

sheep

- abnormalities 416
- Haemonchus contortus*, immunoglobulins 1093
- lethal genes 415
- nerve tissue 415

Abortion

- bitches, prostaglandins 6093, 6172
- cows

- Actinomyces pyogenes* 110
- aetiology 1880
- bacterial diseases 4623
- Brucella melitensis* 10
- Campylobacter hyointestinalis* 2945
- Chlamydia*, diagnostic techniques 5759
- cloprostenol 110
- fungi 1686
- Hammondia pardalis* 7893
- Leptospira*, Hungary 7055
- Leptospira interrogans*, restriction endonuclease analysis 6441
- mycoses 6716
- Neospora* 1037
- Neospora caninum* 361-362, 3924, 7199
- Pinus ponderosa* 553, 2667, 4082
- rectal palpation 8294
- Toxoplasma gondii* 3202
- viral diseases 5020

ewes

- Brucella melitensis* 10
- vaccines 3624
- Chlamydia psittaci* 7740
- polymerase chain reaction 3760
- strain differences 1594, 6463

Abortion cont.

ewes cont.

- Toxoplasma gondii* 3202

goats

- Brucella melitensis* 10
- vaccines 3624
- Coxiella burnetii* 6459
- Enterobacter cloacae* 2974

Lama, *Listeria monocytogenes* 4924

mares

- colic 2506
- Ehrlichia risticii* 1591
- endometritis 4066
- equine arteritis virus 1625
- equine herpesvirus 1, diagnostic techniques 4429
- Histoplasma capsulatum* 7186
- Leptospira interrogans* 2219, 2221, 5728

placentitis

- aetiology 4622
- pathology 4622
- Salmonella*, oxytetracycline 6390
- Switzerland 5182
- poisonous plants 2657
- rabbits, *Chlamydia psittaci* 3764
- rats, *Ateleia glazioviana* 6744

sows 3386

- Aujeszky's disease 2251
- Chlamydia psittaci* 1595

Abscesses

- calves, *Mycoplasma bovis* 6447

cattle

- immune response, glycoproteins 2527
- liver, diagnosis 6651
- Pasteurella haemolytica*, live vaccines 7666

- heart diseases, horses, *Streptococcus equi* 3705

Absidia, cattle, urine 3892

Acacia, sheep, cyanide, poisoning 3405

Acari, Libya 3231

Acaricides

- abamectin, cattle, *Boophilus microplus* 1060
- Boophilus microplus* 3936
- cattle, Kenya 7903
- ethion, cattle, Ixodidae 3226
- fenvalerate
- efficacy 6169
- Sarcoptes scabiei*, pigs 6601
- flumethrin, sheep 1066
- ivermectin, pigs 2484
- quintiofos, cattle, milk 3461

Accessory digits (see Phalanges)

Accessory glands (see also prostate, vesicular gland)

- buffaloes, trace elements 2029

Acetates

cattle

- diets, parturition 1377
- lymphocytes 1208
- measurement 3531

Acetic acid, pigs, atrophic rhinitis 6979

Acetylcholine

- cattle, coronary arteries 4186
- horses
 - coronary arteries 4186
 - trachea 8202
- methacholine, horses, respiratory system 3501
- pigs, coronary arteries 4186

Acetylcholinesterase, rainbow trout, *Aeromonas hydrophila* 5612

Acholeplasma multilocale, taxonomy 145

Acholeplasma oculi

- buffaloes, pathogenicity 4390
- goats, mastitis 4959

Acid base equilibrium

- calves 1376, 2034
- brown coal, Acinormin 7507
- diarrhoea 4866
- cats, phosphoric acid 4620
- cows, therapy 1315

Acid base equilibrium cont.

- dogs, fasting 4231
- sheep, hypocalcaemia 7353

Acidosis

calves 4044

- endotoxins 4051
- fluid therapy 6702
- cattle, dietary minerals, potassium 1205
- cows, therapy 1315
- dogs, ketones 6005

goats

- blood chemistry 4057
- haematology 4057
- liver function tests 1211
- pathology 6074
- sheep, carbohydrate metabolism 1209

Acremonium

cattle

- blood chemistry, amylases 2424
- Festuca*
 - physiology 7872
 - poisoning 5093

Festuca

cattle

- performance 3178
- toxicity 331
- horses, pathogenesis 1017
- horses, *Festuca*, vasoconstriction 7383
- Lolium perenne*, sheep, staggers 332
- sheep

Festuca 7868

- thermoregulation 7869

Stipa robusta, alkaloids 4645

ACTH (see Corticotropin)

Actinobacillus, cattle, lymph nodes, Brazil 6649

Actinobacillus lignieresii, cattle, caesarean section 1509

Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae

- adjuvants, *Propionibacterium avidum*, immunization 3661

amoxicillin 5631

- antibiotics, drug resistance 6999
- antibody formation, diagnostic techniques 5629

antigenic determinants, monoclonal

antibodies 3659

biotype 2, USA 2157

blood proteins, haptoglobulin 2962

cytolysins, genes 7000

diagnosis, immunoperoxidase, biotin-

labelled antibodies 5630

drug resistance, antibiotics 6998

ELISA 3660

haemolysins

characterization 5628

genes 7000

Hungary 6997

immune response 1511

immunization, lymphocytes 806

immunization 5631

inactivated vaccines 1508

interferon, slaughter 3750

laboratory diagnosis 6360

β -lactamase gene 35

leukocytes, phagocytosis 1507

live vaccines 5632, 6374

macrophages

oxygenation 4334

phagocytosis 1507

mixed infections, Aujeszky's disease

4983

monoclonal antibodies 7672

neutrophils, chemiluminescence 36

plasmids, drug resistance 6375

pleurotoxin, genes 7000

polymerase chain reaction 6376

respiratory system, mucus, colonization

34

serotypes, characterization 7673

subclinical infection 5627

Sweden 5996

V factor dependence 5613

vaccines 2933

- Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* cont.**
vaccines cont.
antigenic determinants 1510
- Actinomyces***
dogs, skin diseases 868
pigs, new species 7720
- Actinomyces pyogenes***
bacteriology, identification 3727
buffaloes, endometritis 4121
cattle
abortion 110
endocarditis 7954
meat inspection 2863
mastitis 94
Kenya 1553
tylosin 6163
cows, uterine diseases, Argentina 3383
drug resistance 7719
goats, mammary gland 6408
- Actinomycetales, *Tonsillophilus suis*** 7052
- Acupuncture**, goats, analgesia 6942
- Acytransferases**, cholesterol acyltransferase, horses 2815
- Adaptation**
altitude, cattle 2817
calves, temperature 6198
sheep, oestrous cycle 648
- Adenoma**
cats, duodenum 4584
dogs, anal glands 4027
- Adenosinetriphosphatase**, quails, tibia 6896
- Adenoviridae** (see also individual adenoviruses)
cats, case reports 6538
dogs, Taiwan 3109
haemorrhagic enteritis virus, turkeys, seroconversion, age 3153
Python regius 3121
sheep, disease prevalence 7785
- Adhesions**, dogs, stomach, human amniotic membrane 1442
- Adhesives**
cats, onychectomy 8308
udders, wounds 6316
- Adipose tissue**
buffaloes, adipocyte 5978
cows, adipocyte 5978
horses, fatty acids 673
piglets, gastrointestinal hormones 2020
pigs, fetus, lipid metabolism 4195
- Adjuvants**
avian influenzavirus
vaccines
avridine 3786
liposomes 3786
cattle, anaphylaxis 5340
formalin, bovine oncovirus, vaccines 4604
liposomes, antigens 3409
maternal immunity, Cervidae 2698
Propionibacterium avidum
Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae, immunization 3661
Aujeszky virus, immunization 3774
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae, immunization 3719
rainbow trout, nonspecific immunostimulation 3444
sheep, *Staphylococcus aureus*, vaccines 3699
- ADP**, horses, platelet aggregation 5459
- Adrenal cortex**
calves, newborn animals 7481
pigs, corticotropin, hormone receptors 4193
- Adrenal cortex hormones** (see also Glucocorticoids)
buffaloes, age 2779
cats, cosyntropin 8153
cattle, opioid peptides 6222
dogs
normal values 2776
stress 2781
fowls, carbohydrate metabolism 6221
lambs, metabolism stalls 5513
pigs
animal behaviour 709
exercise 1350
hypoglycaemia 1350
stress 5215
- Adrenal cortex hormones cont.**
proopiomelanocortin, genes, nucleotide sequences 659
- Adrenal gland diseases**
dogs 4573
adenoma 5255
carcinoma 5255
Cushing's syndrome 1153
hyperadrenocorticism 1821, 6661-6662
diagnosis 4618
thyroid hormones 4001
hypoadrenocorticism, desoxycortone 4140
neoplasms 2588
pituitary tumours 478
ferrets
neoplasms 8015
adrenalectomy 8014
- Adrenal glands**
Cervidae, stress 2782
enzymes 1351
fowls, stress 4713
greyhound, function tests 4712
pigs, corticotropin, receptors 662
- Adrenal medulla**, rats, xylazine 2753
- Adrenergic receptors** (see also alpha and beta adrenergic receptors)
horses
caecum, endotoxaemia 7445
ileum, endotoxaemia 7445
sheep, urinary tract 2009
- Adrenocorticotrophic hormone** (see Corticotropin)
- Adverse effects**
boluses, calves 411
drug combinations, dogs 429
drugs
Canada 6158, 7418
reports 3445
sheep, benzocaine, methaemoglobinaemia 2748
skin diseases 6102
UK 3446
vaccination, cats, sarcoma 484
- Aedes**
Dirofilaria, USA 5123
disease vectors, equine encephalomyelitis virus 1621
equine encephalomyelitis virus, transmission 3787
- Aegyptianella**, guinea fowls, South Africa 163
- Aeromonas**
conferences, bacteriology 2923
Ictalurus punctatus 6358
rainbow trout, siderophores, Germany 793
- Aeromonas hydrophila***
Anguilla anguilla 7659
fowls
drug resistance 23
meat hygiene 23
Ictalurus punctatus, immunization 5605
pathogenicity, growth, temperature 2948
rainbow trout, acetylcholinesterase 5612
Testudines, respiratory diseases 7650
- Aeromonas salmonicida***
anti-infective agents 4326
aquarium fishes, ceftiofur sodium 1498
Atlantic salmon
disease resistance 3636
experimental infections 795
furunculosis 4328
immunoglobulins 2947
nonspecific immunostimulation 4852
vaccines 4853
detection 5604
drug resistance 7654, 7656
eels, iron 6359
immunoenzyme techniques 4850
Lepeophtheirus salmonis 7660
live vaccines 5609, 5611
Oncorhynchus gorbuscha, disease resistance 22
Oncorhynchus tshawytscha, disease resistance, heritability 21
oxolinic acid, drug resistance 25
oxytetracycline, drug resistance 25
pathogenesis 4848
plankton 7660
- Aeromonas salmonicida* cont.**
plasmid profiles 4849
plasmids 7661
polymerase chain reaction 2949
rainbow trout
disease resistance 796
immune response 4854
immunization 1499, 4851
macrophages 1496, 7655
nonspecific immunostimulation 4852
- Salmonidae**
Finland 7657
isolation 2145
serine protease, amino acids 2950
strains, Yugoslavia 2951
Tinca tinca, carrier state 1497
toxins 24
- Aflatoxicosis**
cattle, India 1013
fowls
detoxicants 3898
disease prevalence 3880
- Aflatoxins**
cattle, residues 1690
ducks, detoxicants 7865
feeds, assays 5086
fowls
dietary protein 2419
immunosuppression 326
infectious bursal disease virus, cytopathogenicity 989
macrophages 1012
pathology 2420
game animals 3174
hens
eggs 6572
liver 6572
milk, hydrogen peroxide, heat 3173
monocytes, interleukins 1691
pheasants, toxicity 3171
pigs, detoxicants 7864, 7866
rabbits, pathogenesis 4474-4475
- Africa**
conferences, OIE Regional Commission 4828
veterinary services 1445
- African horse sickness**
monoclonal antibodies 2288
Spain 2287
- African horse sickness virus**
donkey, ELISA 4427
horse, ELISA 4427
lungs, endothelium 932
monoclonal antibodies 201, 5797
serotypes, Kenya 6487
viral proteins 2286
zebra, ELISA 4427
zoonoses 933
- African swine fever**
blood coagulation disorders 5832
conferences 4448
disease control
Belgium 4452
Netherlands 4453
disease prevention, Portugal 4446
epidemiology, Portugal 4449
immunology 4451
meat hygiene 4450
pigmeat 4450
- African swine fever virus**
antibodies
ELISA 7797
immunoblotting 7797
antigens
immunohistology 3830
tissues 253
antiviral agents 6524
cell culture, antigens 3099
dot immunobinding assay 2341
genes 2342
helicases, nucleotide sequences 7796
lymphocytes, immunization 3100
neutralization 2344
nucleotide sequences 5833, 7794-7795
T lymphocytes
cytotoxicity 3831
ultraviolet radiation 2343
thymidylate kinase, nucleotide sequences 7131
transmission, *Ornithodoros maroccanus* 959-960

- African swine fever virus cont.**
viral proteins, gene expression 7793
- Agalactia**
cows, *Leptospira interrogans*, restriction endonuclease analysis 6441
sows
blood chemistry 3988-3989
mastitis, endometritis 6091
- Age**
cats
haematology, blood chemistry 4229
nerve conduction velocities 437
cattle
culling, fetal survival 7961
serum bile acids 3533
dogs, theophylline, pharmacokinetics 8159
fowls, circadian rhythm 1998
horses, haematology 679
sheep, enzymes 2810
- Age determination**
buffaloes, limb bones, epiphyseal fusion 1401
Meles meles, penis, tuberculosis 5721
- Agglutination**
erythrocytes, lectins 2829
pigs, *Eperythrozoon suis* 900
- Agglutination tests**
IgG, antibodies 6746
latex agglutination 2079
sheep, *Cryptococcus neoformans* 3168
Staphylococcus aureus 1542
- Aggression**
cocks, poultry housing 4257
dogs, treatment 717
piglets 715
pigs
chemical intervention 5512
litter 716
pen design 5510
pig housing 5521
sows, mixing 4767
- Aging**
dogs
adrenal cortex 6890
amyloidosis 4060
blood gases 3498
nervous system diseases 7294
neurohormonal control 657
senescence 657
mammals, nervous system diseases 7308
rats, neoplasms 1853
spleen 2049
- Agonistic behaviour**, cattle, oestrus 2853
- Air microbiology**
Bordetella bronchiseptica, survival 783
cattle housing 8243
- Air pollution**
dogs, blood, lead 7516
mutagenicity, Japan 2843
pig housing, dust 6277
- Air sacs**, pigeons, anaesthesia 6861
- Airborne infection**
Aujeszky's disease, Denmark 6474
stables, ventilation rate 1411
- Akabane virus**
cattle, congenital abnormalities 5814
sheep, fetus, immune response 4998
- Alanine**, cattle, lymphocytes 2675
- Alanine aminotransferase**
cows, blood, lactation 682
dogs, liver diseases 1154
- Albendazole**
cattle
Moniezia 1746
Nematoda 1746
pharmacokinetics 4678
dogs, *Giardia canis* 6577
drug metabolism 5380
drug resistance 7924
goats
controlled release 7225-7226
drug metabolism 4130
Nematoda 7925
pharmacokinetics 6782, 6786
sheep 3261
controlled release 5947
Dicrocoelium lanceolatum 3237
Haemonchus contortus 5944
metabolism 1971
Nematoda 1761, 7925
- Albendazole cont.**
sheep cont.
pharmacokinetics 1972, 4133, 6782
- Albumins**
blood, calcium, relationship 7499
cattle, α -lactalbumin 1935
horses, bronchoalveolar lavage 7251
- Aldosterone**
dogs, *Dirofilaria*, pathogenesis 7234
horses
exercise 4191
plasma levels, dietary sodium 6242
- Aleutian disease virus**
cell lines 3846
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 975
ferrets 6540
mink, disease prevalence 974
viral proteins 2381
- Algae**
Bacillariophyta, rainbow trout, respiratory diseases 1838
Tetraselmis suecica, medicinal plants, fish diseases 1835
- Algeria**, *Escherichia coli*, calves, characterization 3666
- Alkaline phosphatase**
calves, blood serum, newborn animals 4211
cats, isoenzymes 5475
cattle
blood, parturition 7366
lead 7508
zinc 7508
dogs
bones 5474
isoenzymes 4618
liver diseases 2544
neutrophils 6257
dromedaries, exercise 4737
ewes, blood, puerperium 8232
foals, isoenzymes 7500
fowls
coccidiosis 7884
Marek's disease virus 5259
horses, zinc 1861
- Alkaloids**
Delphinium, toxicity 6745
Delphinium barbeyi 8073
Oxytropis, toxicity 8071
Stipa robusta, *Acremonium* 4645
- Alkalosis**
buffaloes, pathology 498
cows, rumen, fermentation 2613
sheep, sodium chloride 8033
- Allantois**
buffaloes, hydrallantois 1219
mares, adenomatous hyperplasia 8044
- Allergens**
Ctenocephalides felis, RNA 5928
grass pollen, dogs, antibodies 3436
horses, stables 5193
- Allergic reactions**
chicks, phytohaemagglutinins 7407
dogs, dermatitis 1947, 5225
man, dog allergens 3412
occupational hazards, laboratory animals, epidemiology 4777
- Alopecia**
dogs 6666
goats, nutrient deficiencies 499
- Alpacas (see also Lama)**
blood chemistry 6911
body temperature 4708
nervous system diseases 449
newborn animals, gram negative bacteria 2167
- Altitude**
calves, thyroid function tests 2788
cattle
blood chemistry 2817
heart diseases, swainsonine 1906
fowls, ascites 4014
- Aluminium**, cats, vaccines, sarcoma 484
- Amaranthaceae**, cattle, poisoning, Brazil 6739
- Amblyomma**
cattle, attachment 1062
Cowdria, DNA probes 4970
sheep
attachment 1062
Dermatophilus congolensis 4944
- Amblyomma cajennense**, horses, Brazil 1059
- Amblyomma dissimile**, *Cowdria*, transmission 148
- Amblyomma hebraeum**
cattle, *Cowdria* 1593
control, economics 7208
- Amblyomma variegatum**
Cowdria, DNA probes 147
Guadeloupe 5931
- Amidostomum**
geese
anthelmintics 398
epidemiology 399
- Amine oxidoreductases**, rats, salbutamol 3475
- Amines**
carnitine, horses, supplements 2736
dogs, fructosamine, blood chemistry 2830
fructosamine, dogs, diabetes 6707
- Amino acids (see also specific amino acids)**
 γ -aminobutyric acid, brain, cattle 2792
cattle, assays 5467
cows, blood 4219
dogs, urine 6660
pigs, exercise 2826
- Aminotransferases (see also alanine and aspartate aminotransferases)**
pigs, transport stress 1420
- Amitraz**
Demodex canis 6600, 7905
dogs
Ctenocephalides felis 1047
Demodex 2454
Demodex canis 5932
poisoning 1239
Rhipicephalus sanguineus 1047
resistance, *Varroa* 370
- Ammonia**
cattle, meat hygiene 6932
Penaeus monodon, toxicity 529
Penaeus penicillatus, growth 528
pig housing 5501
animal behaviour 8269
pigs, blood chemistry 2824
sheep, meat hygiene 6932
- Amphibia**
Bombina orientalis
levamisole 3465
metronidazole 3465
Ptychadena anchietae, Iridoviridae 7818
- Amprolium**
buffaloes, polioencephalomalacia 5988
cattle, cerebrocortical necrosis 3973
goats, cerebrocortical necrosis 3365
- Amputation**
cattle, digits 5565
dogs, digits, neoplasms 477
- Amylases**, cattle, *Acremonium coenophialum* 2424
- Amyloidosis**
dogs
histopathology 4060
kidneys 434
lungs, apolipoprotein 1812
ducks, endotoxins 3338
Macaca nemestrina, risk factors 445
- Anabolics**
calves, monitoring 730
cattle
meat hygiene 7583
prostate, nucleolar organizer regions 3476
drug residues, cattle, assays 6174
metandienone, horses, assays 1308
oestradiol, trenbolone, cattle 6233
- Anaemia**
Atlantic salmon
glucocorticoids 1837
infectious salmon anaemia 7844
buffaloes 6068
iron 6181
calves, blood transfusion 5468
cats, kidney diseases, erythropoietin 4585
dogs
erythrocyte aplasia 6663
erythrocytes 3996
complement 5229
immunoglobulins 5229
osmotic pressure 3996
renal failure 4008
dromedaries, *Trypanosoma evansi* 340

Anaemia cont.

- fowls
 - aetiology, USA 7987
 - disease prevalence, USA 6033
 - packed cell volume 4016
 - reference values 690
 - goats
 - bone marrow 2615
 - nutrient deficiencies 4056, 7354
 - horses, leptospirosis 1573
 - Lama*, iron, deficiency 1390
 - lambs
 - colostrum 418
 - sheep housing 5992
 - piglets, Coferan 4058
 - rats, cadmium 5312
 - sheep
 - Trypanosoma congolense* 1025
 - Trypanosoma vivax* 336
- Anaerobes**
- cats, osteomyelitis 2158
 - dogs, osteomyelitis 2158
 - pigs, stomach 780
- Anaesthesia**
- Anguilla*, diazepam 5424
- Atlantic salmon, postmortem changes 7586
- books 610, 2108
 - conferences 6967
 - donkeys, thiopentone 6818
 - doves, ketamine, medetomidine 6860
- dromedaries
- equithesin 6855
 - pentobarbital 6857
 - reviews 4804
 - xylazine 6856
- duration, chloramphenicol 4698
- ether
- fenvalerate 4160
 - ivermectin 4160
- fishes
- halibut
 - metomidate 7466
 - MS-222 7466
 - MS-222 7467
- goats
- anaesthetic combinations 6190
 - caesarean section, propofol 6825
 - narcotic antagonists 7457
 - xylazine, ketamine 6823
- golden perch, blood chemistry 2831
- goldfish, 2-phenoxyethanol 2755
- guinea pigs, ketamine, oxazolidine 6859
- halothane
- fenvalerate 4160
 - ivermectin 4160
- hamsters
- ketamine, drug combinations 5421
 - Telazol, xylazine 1995
 - xylazine, drug combinations 5421
- Heros citrinellum*, ketamine 4175
- Lama*, atracurium 5419
- Macaca*, propofol 632
- mice, food intake, body weight 6858
- mink, medetomidine, ketamine 1328
- pigeons, isoflurane 6191
- rabbits
- medetomidine 1996
 - midazolam 1996
 - propofol 1996
- rainbow trout
- cardiovascular system 6862
 - tricaine methanesulfonate, fatty acids 1329
- rats, food intake, body weight 6858
- small animal practice, equipment 7460
- thermodilution method 609
- turtles, ether 608
- Anaesthesia of cats**
- complications 624
 - drug combinations 6845
 - enflurane
 - adverse effects, drug combinations 7462
 - drug combinations 7463
 - kittens, neutering 4284
 - midazolam, butorphanol, cardiorespiratory effects 5416
 - ovulation 1325
 - radiotherapy, propofol 6841
 - resuscitation, prognosis 4006

Anaesthesia of cats cont.

- tiletamine 1326
 - xylazine, ketamine 6823
 - zolazepam 1326
- Anaesthesia of cattle**
- conduction anaesthesia, xylazine, lidocaine 6822
 - detomidine 2746
 - doses 6821
 - diazepam 4700
 - haemodynamics 621
 - ketamine 4700
 - diazepam 2745
 - medetomidine 618
 - meperidine, diazepam, drug combinations 3486
 - stress 619
 - thiopental, haemodynamics 621
 - xylazine
 - butorphanol, laparotomy 620
 - ketamine 6820
- Anaesthesia of dogs**
- abdomen, insufflation 8180
 - acepromazine 4170
 - platelets, aggregation 5411
 - aminophylline, cardiac rhythm 4690
 - artificial ventilation 6852
 - atropine, platelets, aggregation 5411
 - drug combinations 6842
 - butorphanol-promazine 1990
 - continuous infusion 6854
 - medetomidine 7461
 - midazolam, xylazine, butorphanol 2751
 - oxymorphone-promazine 1990
 - etomidate, haemodynamics 4703
 - fentanyl, respiration 625
 - H-reflex 4174
 - isoflurane 6851
 - drug combinations 6850
 - in-circuit vapourizer 5418
 - medetomidine, atipamezole 8181
 - magnetic motor evoked potentials 4702
 - malignant hyperthermia 1991
 - medetomidine 4172
 - atipamezole 6838, 6853
 - butorphanol, midazolam 6836
 - dobutamine 6835
 - sopreterenol 6835
 - yohimbine 6838
 - medetomidine-ketamine, haemodynamics, respiration 6831
 - metoclopramide, oesophagus 6847
 - muscle relaxants, vecuronium 7459
 - preanaesthetic medication, abnormal behaviour 8265
 - propofol 4171, 4173, 6832
 - adverse effects 627, 6830
 - cerebrospinal fluid pressure 5415
 - dosage 5412, 6840
 - greyhound 6833
 - haemodynamics 5413-5414, 6839
 - medetomidine 626
 - oesophageal sphincter pressure 1992
 - resuscitation, prognosis 4006
 - short time, drug combinations 6846
 - stomach diseases, sufentanil, midazolam 6844
 - thiameylal, midazolam 2752
 - thiopental
 - cerebrospinal fluid pressure 5415
 - oesophageal sphincter pressure 1992
 - tiletamine-zolazepam, intradermal allergy testing 2750
 - urethra
 - microtransducer catheters 8296
 - pressure 6848
 - xylazine, thiopental 6843
- Anaesthesia of horses**
- blood flow, muscles, capillaries 2877
 - body position, haemodynamics, respiration 6815
 - butorphanol, adverse effects 614
 - cerebrospinal fluid, pressure 5404
 - clenbuterol 6802
 - conferences 2119
 - detomidine 1321, 6812
 - analgesics 6187
 - guaifenesin, ketamine 616, 1322
 - isoflurane 6806
 - xylazine, romifidine 6807

Anaesthesia of horses cont.

- drug combinations 4167, 6814
 - foals 4161
 - guaifenesin 5406
 - thiameylal sodium, halothane, hypercapnoea 8174
 - xylazine, ketamine 8176
- haematology, packed cell volume 6799
- halothane
- alfentanil 8173
 - dobutamine 4699
 - haemodynamics 3485
 - respiration 6801
 - isoflurane, electroencephalograms 6811
 - ketamine 3484
 - methane 612
 - nitrous oxide 1323, 6817
 - pregnancy 2741
 - recovery 617
 - respiration 3485
 - stress 613
- intestinal motility 4163
- isoflurane
- blood chemistry, carbon dioxide 4165
 - closed-circuit 2744
 - pregnancy 2741
 - recovery 617
 - stress 613
- ketamine 5406
- halothane, romifidine 7454
- lameness 5405
- local anaesthesia
- metatarsus 2742
 - paravertebral thoracolumbar 6804
 - tarsus 2742
- lungs
- blood flow 6213
 - ventilation 6816
- medetomidine, xylazine 6805
- morphine, adverse effects 614
- myopathy 6800
- myositis, ischaemic reperfusion phenomenon 6638
- Przewalski's horse, carfentanil 3483
- reflectance pulse oximeter 7455
- respiratory gas analysis system 6810
- respiratory impedance, seasons 1340
- romifidine 1988
- atropine 6808
- xylazine 5406
- epinephrine 5403
 - gas exchange 4162
 - ketamine, glyceryl guaiacolate 6813
 - respiration 4166
- Anaesthesia of pigs**
- azaperone, etomidate 6828
 - blood pressure, measurement 623
 - caesarean section, drug combinations 7458
 - conduction anaesthesia, premedication 628
 - endotoxaemia, dextran saline 7678
 - haemodynamics 5409
 - isoflurane, hyperthermia 8179
 - ketamine 3487
 - lidocaine, pharmacokinetics 4701
 - meat quality 8178
 - medetomidine 3487
 - butorphanol, ketamine 6827
- obstetrics, surgical operations 4169
- piritrime 1989
- Anaesthesia of poultry**
- detomidine, ketamine 8182
 - inhaled anaesthetics, air sacs 6861
 - isoflurane, atracurium 5423
- Anaesthesia of sheep**
- benzocaine, methaemoglobin 2748
 - caesarean section, propofol 6825
 - drug combinations 6826
 - electronarcosis 1324
 - haematology, packed cell volume 6799
 - propofol, pharmacokinetics 6824
 - respiration 8177
 - xylazine
 - ketamine, adverse effects 6819
 - tiletamine, zolazepam 5407
- Anaesthetics (see also inhaled, injectable and local anaesthetics and individual anaesthetics)**
- buffaloes 6189

- Anaesthetics** *cont.*
 dromedaries, evaluation 4704
 horses, drug combinations 4167
 propofol
 dogs 4171
 pharmacokinetics 6833
 squids 633
- Anal glands**
 dogs
 adenocarcinoma 4027
 treatment 6014
- Analgesics**
 butorphanol
 cattle
 castration 2747
 laparotomy 620
 rabbits, pharmacokinetics 2727
 cats, surgery 6321
 detomidine, horses 6187
 dogs
 drug toxicity 7375
 midazolam 6849
 surgery 6321
 thoracotomy 5554
 horses, lameness 5405
- Anaphylaxis**
 cattle
 adjuvants 5340
 emulsifiers 5340
 dogs, cell mediated immunity 3432
 pigs, vaccines 5347
- Anaplasma**
 cattle, vaccines, adverse effects 5925
 goats, Jordan 4012
 sheep, *Dermacentor andersoni* 3765
- Anaplasma marginale**
 antigens, keeping quality 160
 buffaloes, Indonesia 162
 cattle
 Boophilus annulatus, disease transmission 4975
 conglutination agglutination test, China 7076
 Dermacentor andersoni 2239
 disease transmission, rectal palpation 4399
 erythrocytes
 experimental infections 4400
 phagocytosis 7746
 immune response, opsonins 7743
 inactivated vaccines 4504
 Indonesia 162
 interferon 5115
 transmission, *Dermacentor andersoni* 902
 conferences 5583
Dermacentor andersoni, salivary glands 5763
 diagnostic techniques 7745
 erythrocytes, inophore A23187 7744
 goats, Uganda 159
 immune serum, immunization 903
 laboratory diagnosis, differential stains 3040
 major surface protein 1596
- Anaplasma ovis**
 sheep, Israel 3208
 wild sheep, experimental infections 161
- Anatomy**
 bactrian camels, veins 8241
 books
 German 1451, 6959
 nomenclature 3608
 buffaloes
 abomasum, age 5490
 gall bladder 5491
 intestines, lymphatic tissue 1399
 limb bones, age 6913
 lymph nodes 1400, 1402
 lymphatic system 1396
 olfactory glands 5489
 omasum 5492
 pelvis, age 6913
 donkeys
 heart, veins 7533
 radial nerve 4744
 ulnar nerves 7532
 dromedaries, stifle joint 4588
 goats
 autonomic nervous system 6917
 bibliographies 693
- Anatomy** *cont.*
 goats *cont.*
 muscles, mastication 5496
 nervous system 692
 omasum 7539
 stifle 5494
 trachea 5495
 laboratory animals, books 2916
 livestock, books 1454
 specimen preservation 2878
 ungulates, books 2916
- Anatomy of cats**
 anal sacs 694
 cornea, ultrasound 8275
 oesophagus, lower sphincter 695
 pinna
 cytokeratin 2840
 laminin 2840
 testes, ultrastructure 7543
- Anatomy of cattle**
 abdomen, laparoscopy 8237
 blood vessels, feet 4745
 books 1454, 3609
 feet, electron microscopy 4746
 fetus, ovaries, corpus luteum 7536
 heart 6272, 6916
 double muscling 4242
 joints, synovial grooves 7535
 limbs, fascia, aponeurosis 6269
 male genitalia, fetal development 2834
 pelvis 5486
- Anatomy of dogs**
 elbows
 postnatal development 2053
 radiography 7572
 femur, radiography 2068
 gall bladder, ultrasound 6929
 head, computed tomography 2841
 hippocampus 4247
 keratin, immunohistochemistry 3557
 limbs, fascia, aponeurosis 6269
 lungs, computed tomography 4785
 muscle tissue 7546-7547
 neck, computed tomography 2841
 portal vein 7545
 stomach, blood vessels 4802
 teeth, apical deltas 4248
 trapezius muscle, blood vessels 2839
- Anatomy of horses**
 books 1454
 bronchi, endoscopy 3583
 diaphragm 4743
 elbows, bursa 5484
 epididymis 4740
 feet, radiography 5523
 gluteus medius, muscle fibres 2799
 hooves 2050
 limbs
 fascia, aponeurosis 6269
 ultrasound 4240
 lungs, nerve tissue 7529
 metacarpus
 ligaments 7528
 tendons 7528
 muscle tissue, histochemistry 5443
 muscles
 antebrachium 1395
 capillaries 5483
 fibres 5483
 sesamoid bones, radiography 4238
 tarsus
 metatarsus 7530
 ultrasound 4241
 tendons, rupture 2504
 testes, cytology 6271
 trachea, autonomic nervous system 6270
 veins, intestines 6912
- Anatomy of pigs**
 bile ducts, age 5498
 books 1454
 carotid rete, hormones 2838
 heart 6916, 8240
 limbs, fascia, aponeurosis 6269
 lungs, computed tomography 4785
 ovaries, granulosa cells 2837
 penis
 blood vessels 4753
 polypeptides, immunoreactive nerves 3556
 small intestine
 immune cell distribution 6139
- Anatomy of pigs** *cont.*
 small intestine *cont.*
 postweaning diarrhoea 7542
 stifle, menisci 1360
- Anatomy of poultry**
 epididymis 8242
 lungs
 blood vessels 2054
 bronchi 2054
 oviducts, development 7551
 thyroid gland, venous drainage 5499
- Anatomy of sheep**
 bibliographies 693
 books 1454
 eyes, fundus 691
 feet, development 7540
 fetus, rumen 4752
 intestines, lymphatic system 8238
 lungs, computed tomography 4785
 muscles, mastication 5496
 omasum 7539
 embryonic development 8239
 postnatal development 8239
 parotid gland, duct 5497
 pars tuberalis, melatonin 1405
 Peyer patches 3555
 trachea, mucin 5495
 urinary tract, ultrasound 3573
- Ancylostoma**
 cats, ivermectin 3951
 dogs
 anthelmintics 5957
 fenbendazole 5955
 milbemycin 2485
 milbemycin D 4541
 milbemycin oxime 2487
 sodium-disophenol 5955
 flubendazole 1100
 milbemycin 2714
- Androgens**
 cattle
 reproduction physiology 6218
 residues, assays 1976
- Aneurysm**
Aotus, aorta 1828
 rabbits, endometrium 443
 stallion, aorta 2505
- Angiostrongylus**
 dogs
 Australia 394
 Denmark 5958
 pathology 3267
 foxes, Denmark 5958
- Angiotensin**
 cattle
 mammary glands, arteries 6899
 thirst 669
 goats, pregnancy, blood pressure 6212
- Angola**, cattle diseases, *Babesia bigemina* 5924
- Anguilla**
Aeromonas hydrophila 7659
Aeromonas jandaei 7659
Aeromonas salmonicida, iron 6359
 cadmium 526
 poisoning 6732
 diazepam, anaesthesia 5424
Edwardsiella tarda, immunization 4893
 fish rhabdovirus 7857
Pseudomonas, siderophores 782
Vibrio vulnificus, antigenic determinants 3637
- Animal behaviour** (*see also* individual aspects, e.g. abnormal, feeding)
 bulls, artificial insemination 8262
 calves
 artificial rearing 7558
 cubicles 7559
 cats, books 3611
 cattle
 housing 2057, 6291
 intersucking 6290
 lameness 7257
 learning 3567
 shelters 699
 cattle housing 7566-7568
 dogs
 anaesthesia 8265
 books 1452
 maternal effects 6286
 puppies 6286

Animal behaviour cont.

- dogs cont.
 - sleep 5519
 - training 7565
 - domestic animals 3562
 - donkeys, temperament assessment 5508
 - dromedaries, Australia 4772
 - ducks, cages 713
 - fowls
 - conveyor belt 4259
 - fear 5516
 - lighting 6289
 - movement 8264
 - poultry housing, lighting 8261
 - goats
 - isolation 8258
 - recognition 4762
 - heifers, cubicles 7559
 - hens
 - dust bathing, deprivation 5520
 - housing 2065
 - poultry housing 4258
 - stereotypies 2854
 - horses
 - books 6966
 - illumination 2064
 - isolation 2064
 - learning 4760
 - lambs
 - castration 8298
 - sensory evaluation 6285
 - tail docking 8298
 - piglets, stress 2851
 - pigs
 - adrenal cortex hormones 709
 - aggression 5512, 8263
 - animal housing 1418
 - chewing 8268
 - farrowing pens 8260
 - floors 7561
 - fright, handling 2063
 - handling 1421
 - housing 2852, 8267, 8269
 - pig housing 5521
 - space restriction 4256
 - toys 4256
 - red deer, heart rate 7562
 - sheep, fright, sex differences 6294
 - skunks, rabies 188
 - sows
 - feeding order 5511
 - parturition 711
 - stereotypies, books 7626
- Animal clinics, secondary infections 426**
- Animal diseases**
- reports, Germany 3601
 - wild animals, epidemiology 6342
- Animal experiments**
- animal welfare, conferences 6341
 - books 2914
- Animal health programmes**
- cattle, cost benefit analysis 1416
 - models 1415
- Animal housing**
- dogs
 - animal behaviour 8266
 - animal welfare 8266
 - respiratory diseases 2055
- Animal husbandry**
- books 5581
 - calves, mortality 2515
 - cattle, restraint of animals, stress 2056
 - pigs, litter size 2066
- Animal production**
- cattle, herd health 7265
 - conferences 1457
 - organic farming 5505
 - sustainable agriculture 775
 - veal calves 1465
- Animal welfare**
- animal husbandry 3562
 - books 5581
 - bibliographies 5578
 - calves, drinking 706
 - cats 6584
 - castration, hysterectomy 8271
 - ovariectomy, hysterectomy 8271
 - population density 5507
 - conferences 705, 6341
 - animal production 2121
 - dogs, population density 5507

Animal welfare cont.

- donkeys, Mexico 2501
 - Europe 6922
 - euthanasia, methods 3318
 - fowls
 - fear attenuation 5515
 - poultry housing 2845
 - hens
 - conferences 2924
 - transport 4764
 - legislation
 - books 759
 - UK 2844
 - pigs
 - group housing 8253
 - housing 710, 8252
 - poultry, reviews 4759
 - reports 751
 - symposium 4254
 - wild animals, environment 6279
- Anoestrus**
- bitches, vagina, cytology 6723
 - buffaloes, Vetoestrol 6714
 - cows
 - metoclopramide 2771
 - prevention 1221
 - heifers, progesterone 3381
- Anopheles**
- bluetongue virus, Indonesia 236
 - epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer virus, Indonesia 236
- Anoplocephalidae**
- horses
 - colic 5151
 - pathology 4522
- Anoplura, Libya 4509**
- Anseriformes (see also ducks, geese, swans, Cairina)**
- Dendrocygna viduata*, influenzavirus 929
 - Sarcocystis*, USA 7891
- Antelopes**
- bovine diarrhoea virus, Tanzania 5820
 - Gazella*, immobilization 5422
 - Oryx leucoryx*, capripoxvirus 192
 - Saiga tatarica*, *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* 112
 - spongiform encephalopathy, prions 6543
 - stress, capture of animals 451
 - Tragelaphus strepsiceros*, spongiform encephalopathy 3334
- Anthelmintics (see also individual drugs)**
- buffaloes, *Stephanofilaria* 1089
 - donkeys, *Dictyocaulus arnfieldi* 7214
 - dromedaries
 - Nematoda 3952
 - triclabendazole, pharmacokinetics 6171
 - goats
 - albendazole, controlled release 7226
 - ivermectin 3947
 - albendazole 7225
 - resistance 7924
 - tetra-hydroharmane 389
 - Trichostrongylidae, drug resistance 6618
 - luxabendazole, chromatography 3464
 - Nematoda, drug resistance, detection 1070
 - paraherquamide, toxicity 4642
 - pigeons 3460
 - reports 2910
- Anthelmintics for cats**
- ivermectin
 - Ancylostoma braziliense* 3951
 - Ancylostoma tubaeforme* 3951
 - milbemycin 2714
 - milbemycin oxime, *Dirofilaria immitis* 5173
- Anthelmintics for cattle**
- abamectin 3247
 - albendazole 1746, 4678
 - Fasciola hepatica* 374, 4518
 - Fascioloides magna* 4518
 - metabolism 1971
 - closantel, *Fasciola gigantica* 3235
 - Dictyocaulus viviparus* 1751
 - disease prevention, coccidiostats 4676
 - drug combinations, ivermectin, clorsulon 2472
 - fenbendazole
 - body weight 3462

Anthelmintics for cattle cont.

- fenbendazole cont.
 - controlled release 6607
 - Fasciola hepatica* 374
 - milk production 1085
 - pharmacokinetics 4132, 7434
 - Haematobia irritans*, survival, fecundity 3217
 - ivermectin
 - controlled release 2470
 - liveweight gain 1752
 - Nigeria 6609
 - Ostertagia ostertagi* 1084
 - Thelazia skrjabini* 2469
 - levamisole
 - milk production 1085
 - Nematoda 4530
 - Ostertagia ostertagi* 1084
 - medicinal plants, *Matteuccia orientalis* 7906
 - morantel 5159
 - controlled release, immunity 1080
 - faeces 4680
 - Ostertagia ostertagi* 3246
 - pharmacokinetics 4680
 - Trichostrongylidae 2468
 - moxidectin 7912
 - netobimin 384, 4678
 - nitroxinil
 - Fasciola hepatica* 374
 - residues, milk 588
 - oxfendazole
 - fenthion, performance 590
 - ivermectin, performance 590
 - Ostertagia ostertagi* 1084
 - oxyclozanide, milk production 1085
 - peri-parturient, cost benefit analysis 3248
 - pyrantel, *Toxocara vitulorum* 1082
- Anthelmintics for dogs**
- Ancylostoma caninum*, treatment programme 5957
 - drug combinations, efficacy 5170
 - fenbendazole
 - Ancylostoma caninum* 5955
 - bioavailability 6784
 - flubendazole 1100
 - ivermectin 2486, 2713
 - Dirofilaria* 7232
 - Strongyloides stercoralis* 7928
 - melarsomine, *Dirofilaria* 3950, 6622
 - milbemycin 5172
 - Ancylostoma* 2485
 - Dirofilaria immitis* 7236
 - Trichuris vulpis* 2485
 - milbemycin oxime 3949
 - Ancylostoma caninum* 2487
 - Uncinaria stenocephala* 2487
 - milbemycins, *Dirofilaria* 393
 - nitroscanate
 - Dipylidium* 1766
 - Taenia* 1766
 - pyrantel 2486, 2713
 - Dirofilaria* 7232
 - sodium-disophenol, *Ancylostoma caninum* 5955
 - thiacetarsamide
 - adverse effects 6621
 - Dirofilaria* 6622, 7233
 - Toxocara canis*, treatment programme 5957
- Anthelmintics for horses**
- benzimidazoles, Cyathostominae 6605
 - fenbendazole 2466
 - ivermectin 2466, 4521
 - Cyathostominae 5152
 - mebendazole 2466
 - pyrantel tartrate, experimental infections 5154
- Anthelmintics for pigs**
- febantel, meat quality 392
 - fenbendazole, *Ascaris suum* 1098
 - ivermectin 2484
 - pyrantel
 - Ascaris suum* 1098
 - meat quality 392
- Anthelmintics for poultry**
- febantel, drug efficacy 6785
 - fenbendazole 3939, 5936, 7242
 - Amidostomum anseris* 399
 - geese, *Amidostomum anseris* 398
 - ivermectin, *Amidostomum anseris* 399

Anthelmintics for poultry cont.

morantel, *Ascaridia galli* 5962
pyrantel, *Amidostomum anseris* 399

Anthelmintics for sheep

abomasal parasites, closed flock 5167
albendazole 1761, 3261, 7925
controlled release 5947
Dicrocoelium lanceolatum 3237
Fasciola hepatica, pharmacokinetics 1972

Haemonchus contortus 5944
metabolism 1971
pharmacokinetics 6782

bentazone 7923

benzimidazoles, drug resistance 3263

cost benefit analysis 1757

dioxapyrrolomycin 3255

drug resistance 5952

Haemonchus contortus 7222

Trichostrongylidae 4531

efficacy 7224

fenbendazole

bile 6783

Haemonchus, drug resistance 6612

Germany 3258

ivermectin 390, 3946, 5950

Dictyocaulus filaria 1762

Haemonchus contortus 3250, 5165

drug resistance 2478

Ostertagia 6620

levamisole 3946

Lucilia cuprina, growth 3222

morantel, *Haemonchus*, drug resistance 6612

moxidectin 4129

Haemonchus contortus 6615

Nematoda 1097, 5949

Ostertagia 6620

Nematoda, drug resistance 7228

netobimin, *Haemonchus contortus*, drug resistance 2478

oxfendazole 1092

drug resistance 4532

pharmacokinetics 589, 1305

phenalidone, adverse effects 3463

polytrem, adverse effects 3463

rafoxanide

intestinal absorption 4679

pharmacokinetics 7435

Teladorsagia circumcincta, drug resistance 2481

triclabendazole

intestinal absorption 4679

pharmacokinetics 6171

Anthrax (see also *Bacillus anthracis*)

cattle, Indonesia 102

pigs, disease control 1559

Zambia 6417

Antibiotics

aditoprim 4669

agar, drug resistance 2078

agar gel electrophoresis 8297

amikacin

foals, hypoxia 6775

horses, pharmacokinetics 1962

avoparcin, cattle, bloat 595

carbenicillin, buffaloes, pharmacokinetics 7424

cattle

mammary glands 4688

mastitis, Hungary 7036

respiratory diseases, disease prevention 3288

clindamycin, dogs, pharmacokinetics 5372

colistin

calves, diarrhoea 2160

rabbits, *Escherichia coli* 4127

Dermatophilus congolensis, *in vitro* studies 5723

doxycycline, dogs, pruritus 7284

drug residues, assays 2709

Escherichia, EDTA-tromethamine 7423

florfenicol, Atlantic salmon,

pharmacokinetics 6162

josamycin, fowls, pharmacokinetics 1285

medicated feeds, bioassays 7427

milk, residues 1294

pigeons, pharmacology 3455

pigs

Escherichia infections 5644

relaxin 4198

Antibiotics cont.

pigs cont.

Salmonella 5644

Proteus, EDTA-tromethamine 7423

Pseudomonas, EDTA-tromethamine 7423

sensitivity, bacteria 4117, 4663

Sizovet, pharmacokinetics, toxicity 4664

stallions, semen 5291

Staphylococcus aureus, drug resistance 5368

Staphylococcus hyicus, drug resistance 4904

streptothricin, pigs, drug resistance 3629

tilmicosin 4556

cattle, respiratory diseases 3454

vancomycin, horses, pharmacokinetics 3448

xieerkang, rabbits, diarrhoea 826

Antibodies

cattle

cytotoxicity, lymphocytes 565

Dictyocaulus viviparus 2471

cytotoxicity, colostrum 8083

dogs, nuclear antigens 4113

fowls, peptides 5351

pigs, avidity, immune response 2687

swine lymphocyte antigen, avidity 5348

Antibody formation

cattle, lymphocytes, mitogens 1268

horses, monocytes 1926

pigs

glucans 1277

transmissible gastroenteritis virus 962

Anticoagulants

cattle, blood storage 4731

diphenadione, *Desmodus* 1609

Anticonvulsants, clonazepam,

pharmacokinetics 8164

Antidiarrhoea agents, charcoal, cattle,

rumen 1312

Antidotes (see Detoxicants)**Antifungal agents (see also Fungicides)**

azoles, *Aspergillus flavus* 5897

cats, *Microsporium canis* 2415

dogs, *Microsporium* 2417

enilconazole

dogs, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 3166

fowls, *Aspergillus flavus* 7861

formaldehyde, cattle, *Trichophyton* 1689

imidazoles, cattle, mycoses 2416

ketoconazole, dogs, blood chemistry 3477

Antigenic determinants

Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae,

monoclonal antibodies 3659

equine influenza virus, RNA 4421

Fasciola gigantica, life cycle 5141

glycosylation, bovine oncovirus 4607

Haemonchus contortus, sheep, immune response 5166

horses, leukocytes 4095

Mycoplasma gallisepticum, monoclonal antibodies 6456

porcine coronavirus, monoclonal antibodies 7798

Sarcocystis neurona 4499

swine fever virus 2340

transmissible gastroenteritis virus,

monoclonal antibodies 7798

Trypanosoma evansi, immune response 7191

viruses, pigs, antibodies 5831

visna maedi virus, human immunodeficiency virus type 1 5827

Antigens

cats, lymphocytes 2693

cattle, leukocytes, polymorphism 8086

Escherichia coli, diarrhoea 816

hamsters, testes 2694

leukocytes, conferences 7629

MHC II antigen, horses, monoclonal antibodies 5331

pigs

leukocytes 3099

lymphocyte transformation 5349

Streptococcus uberis, opsonins 5684

Antihistaminics

dogs, pruritus 4694

horses, stomach ulcer 4145

oxatomide 3319

pheneramine maleate, dogs, pruritus 3998

Antimicrobial agents

aditoprim 8132

calves, pharmacokinetics 6160

baquiolprim

cattle

pharmacokinetics 6161

sulfadimidine 8133

flumequine, Atlantic salmon,

pharmacokinetics 5366

horses, bacterial diseases 6345

narasin, pigs, toxicity 538

piromidic acid, drug residues, fishes 2702

urine, tests 5532

Antiinflammatory agents

acetylsalicylic acid

cattle

mammary glands 4688

mastitis 4362

adverse effects 6105

carprofen, sheep, pharmacokinetics 1985

dogs, chondrocyte cultures 5387

drug residues, USA 2731

horses

adverse effects 4152

chronic obstructive pulmonary disease 3278

ibuprofen

cattle

mastitis 7707

pharmacokinetics 8161

goats, pharmacokinetics 5392

horses, pharmacokinetics 2725

ketofen, horses, colic 5196

ketoprofen, dogs 6013

laboratory animals, pain 597

naproxen 4142

electrolytes 6789

piroxicam, dogs 146

reviews 6184

tolfenamic acid, pigs, metritis-mastitis-agalactia 521

Antineoplastic agents

cisplatin

dogs

abdominal cavity 474

nephrotoxicosis 6047

osteosarcoma 3348

thoracic cavity 474

toxicity 4026

horses, intratumoural injection 3343

doxorubicin

cats, drug toxicity 4146

dogs

myelosuppression 3398

osteosarcoma 3348

etretinate, dogs, skin diseases 4029

implant delivery 7318

isotretinoin, dogs, skin diseases 4029

mitoxantrone

cats, toxicity 6053

dogs, osteosarcoma 3348

obiopeptide 2572

pigs, platelets, enzymes 606

Toxoplasma, antigens 2444

Antioxidants

ethoxyquin

fowls, poisoning 8068

sheep, *Geigeria ornativa* 7385

manganese 3480

Antiparasitic agents (see also acaricides,

insecticides, anthelmintics, coccidiosis,

antiprotozoal agents)

geese, *Anaticola anserinis* 5120

lindane, poisoning 6733

phenylglyoxal bis (guanylhydrazine),

rabbits, pharmacokinetics 6778

pigeons 3460

Antiprotozoal agents

fumagillin

carp

immunosuppression 585

Thelohanelius 7898

pamaquine, cattle, blood plasma 586

pigeons 3460

primaquine

cattle

blood plasma 586

pharmacokinetics 7431

pyrimethamine, sheep, *Toxoplasma* 6585

sulfadimidine, sheep, *Toxoplasma* 6585

Theileria annulata 5926

Antiviral agents

- acemannan, feline immunodeficiency virus 2377
- aphthovirus 2245
- aurintricarboxylic acid, African swine fever virus 6524
- carbohydrates, rabies virus 7093
- cyclosporin, feline immunodeficiency virus 7144
- equine herpesvirus 1 1627
- Evans blue, African swine fever virus 6524
- fuchsin acid, African swine fever virus 6524
- glycyrrhizic acid, African swine fever virus 6524
- ketamine, rabies virus 3048
- 9-(2-phosphorylmethoxyethyl) adenine, feline immunodeficiency virus 2375-2376
- polysaccharides, rabies virus 7093
- ribavirin, feline peritonitis virus 7809
- taurolithocholic acid, African swine fever virus 6524
- zidovudine, feline immunodeficiency virus 2376, 6534, 7144

Anus

- anal sacs, cats 694
- cats, microbial flora 779
- dogs
 - furunculosis, immunopathology 7297
 - microbial flora 779

Aorta

- Aotus*, aneurysm 1828
- stallion, aneurysm 2505

Aphthovirus

- Africa 4979
- antigenic determinants 3768, 7078
- antiviral agents 2245
- bentonite, adsorption 2249
- cattle
 - diagnostic techniques 6467
 - synthetic vaccines 911
- cell culture 2248
 - growth 2247
- characterization, monoclonal antibodies, India 4980
- complement fixation tests 2246
- concentration 6470
 - filtration 6471
- culture media 3578
- DNA, antigens 5770
- ELISA 2246
 - antibodies 167
- guinea pigs, synthetic vaccines 911
- India, serotypes 2250, 3044
- nucleotide sequences 2243
 - phylogeny 7748
- pigs, immunization 173
- plaque variants, antigenicity 910
- polymerase chain reaction 5768
- proteinases, *Escherichia coli* 3769
- sheep, immune response 2244, 5767
- Syncerus caffer*, strains 5765
- trypsin, antibody formation 175
- vaccines, adjuvants 5769
- viral antigens 4976
- viral morphology, reviews 7079

Apparatus, shock wave generators, dogs, therapy 6940**Appetite disorders**

- cats, gastrostomy 738
- dogs, gastrostomy 738

Application methods

- bolus, adverse effects 411
- boluses, sheep 6773
- ruminants, drug therapy 4275

Apramycin

- fowls
 - Escherichia* infections 3447
 - Mycoplasma* 3447
- pharmacokinetics, species variation 1295

Aquarium fishes

- books 1453, 6961
- Heros citrinellum*, anaesthesia, ketamine 4175
- Mycobacterium* 4936

Arachidonic acid

- cats, feline oncovirus 3845
- cattle, placental retention, metabolism 7367

Arachidonic acid cont.

- horses, tumour necrosis factor, endotoxins 1109

Arboviruses

- birds, Mexico 1624
- game animals, Czech Republic 4996
- mice, immunotherapy 4674
- Phalacrocorax carbo*, Czech Republic 7765
- pigs, India 6527
- wild animals, Mexico 1624

Arenaviridae, Callithricidae, hepatitis 5060**Argas, chicks, paralysis 371****Argentina**

- cattle diseases
 - Babesia* 1712
 - deficiency diseases 2612
- Desmodus rotundus*
 - population density 2261
 - predation patterns 2261
- Haematobia irritans* 7204
- swine diseases, *Toxoplasma gondii* 6583
- tissues, colorimetry 676

Arrhythmia

- cows, atrial fibrillation, electrocardiograms 5982
- dogs, neoplasms, spleen 7328
- foals, parturition 2814
- horses
 - epinephrine, xylazine 5403
 - treatment 2494

- Macaca*, heart rhythm 8195

Arsenic, dogs, residues 2639**Arteries, coronary vessels, horses, histamine 2769****Arthritis**

- avian reovirus 3864
- calves
 - synovial fluid transfusion 5977
 - ultrasound 7959
 - therapy 3571
- cattle
 - Borrelia burgdorferi* 1572
 - Mycoplasma bovis* 130
- dogs
 - aspirin, prostaglandins 3468
 - hips, fatty acids 3999
 - lymphocytes, synovial membranes 2542
 - patella, dislocations 2903
 - polyarthritis syndrome 435
 - rheumatoid factor 5228
 - stifle joint 3596
- horses
 - bacterial diseases 1780-1781
 - drug therapy 1470, 4143
 - experimental infection 2492
 - gentamicin, joint perfusion 1959
 - tissue culture, polysulfated glycosaminoglycan 8160
 - treatment 2104
- pigs, *Mycoplasma hyosynoviae* 1584, 4955, 6453

Arthrogryposis, cattle, Akabane virus 5814**Artificial insemination**

- bulls, mating behaviour 8262
- dogs, spermatozoa, viability 523

Artificial rearing

- calves, behaviour 7558
- lambs, complications 4615

Ascaridia

- fowls
 - immune response 4545
 - morantel 5962
- immunosuppression
 - blood chemistry 5176
 - blood proteins 1103
- pigeons, febantel 6785
- turkeys
 - fenbendazole 7242
 - mixed infections, *Eimeria meleagridis* 7930

Ascaris

- lambs, Poland 5164
- pigs
 - antibody formation 8104
 - epidemiology
 - China 2483
 - UK 3266
 - immune response 7230
 - resistance 1098

Ascaris cont.

- pigs cont.
 - Scandinavia 5953

Ascites

- broilers, vectorelectrocardiographic analysis 3339
- chicks, *Aspergillus* 7185
- fowls
 - aetiology 6027
 - altitude, biochemistry 4014
 - blood, viscosity 2565
 - blood oxygen concentration 6034
 - body weight 6028
 - experimental infections 6551
 - hypoxia 457
 - mortality 6028
 - myocardium, calcium 6032
 - oxygen 6035
 - sodium 5288
- sheep
 - Dicrocoelium dendriticum* 1072
 - Fasciola hepatica* 1072

Ascorbic acid

- Atlantic salmon
 - immune response 8121
 - immunity 8122
- fowls
 - disease resistance 6155
 - infectious bronchitis virus, disease resistance 5863
 - ochratoxins 7189
 - zinc, intestinal absorption 7493
- quails, stress 4758
- rainbow trout, lymphocytes, immune response 8130
- sheep, intestinal absorption 8170

Asparaginase, dogs, blood coagulation 2585**Aspartate aminotransferase**

- buffaloes, repeat breeding 8051
- cows
 - blood, lactation 682
 - repeat breeding 8051
- horses, rhabdomyolysis 2497

Aspergillus

- calves, Japan 2414
- chicks, ascites 7185
- Passeriformes, Japan 5898
- Psittaciformes, Japan 5898

Aspergillus flavus

- fowls
 - enilconazole 7861
 - USA 7860
- horses, eyes 7184
- turkeys, antifungal agents 5897

Aspergillus fumigatus

- dogs, enilconazole 3166, 7859
- fowls, tracheitis 6570
- horses, respiratory diseases 3895
- turkeys, pathogenicity 5896

Aspergillus niger

- cows, abortion 6716
- rats, rhinitis 7862

Aspirin

- dogs
 - adverse effects, prostaglandins 3468
 - ATP 4225
 - furosemide, drug combinations 5399
 - platelets 4225
- horses, pharmacodynamics 5384

Astragalus

- alkaloids, toxicity 8071
- cattle, toxicity 3401
- glycosides 6121
- sheep, poisoning 1910

Ataxia

- alpacas 449
- horses, *Sarcocystis neurona* 3204
- sheep, cervicothoracic vertebral subluxation 6655

Atherosclerosis

- Atlantic salmon 1169
- fowls, pathology 1829

Atlantic salmon

- Aeromonas salmonicida*
 - disease resistance 3636
 - experimental infections 795
 - toxins 24
- vaccines, adjuvants 7658
- amoxicillin, pharmacokinetics 579
- anaemia
 - glucocorticoids 1837

Atlantic salmon *cont.*

- anaemia *cont.*
 - viral diseases 7844
- ascorbic acid, immunity 8122
- atherosclerosis 1169
- Caligus elongatus*, ivermectin 7899
- florfenicol, pharmacokinetics 6162
- formaldehyde, toxicology 5322
- furunculosis 4328, 7654
 - immunization 4853, 5603
 - USA 5607
 - vaccines 5606
- haematopoietic necrosis virus
 - Canada 5895
 - disease transmission 7839
- Herpesviridae, papillomas 7858
- lysozyme, heritability 8120
- mortality, risk factors 6680
- nonspecific immunostimulation, glucans 8123
- pancreatic diseases, pathology 1171
- pancreatic necrosis virus, smolts 1681
- Renibacterium salmoninarum*
 - diagnosis 1557
 - disease resistance 3636
 - immunoblotting 101
 - in vitro* culture 2204
- stress, immune response, ascorbic acid 8121
- Vibrio anguillarum*, oxytetracycline 4325
- Vibrio salmonicida*
 - antigens 4846
 - disease resistance 3636
 - immunization 5603, 7653
 - oxytetracycline 4325
- Vibrio anguillarum*, cross protection 6991

Atopy

- dogs
 - dermatitis, plant oils 430
 - diagnosis 5223
 - feed supplements 2553
 - intradermal allergy testing 2750

Atrophic rhinitis (*see also* Rhinitis)

- acetic acid 6979
- Bordetella bronchiseptica* 6979
- China 6994
- combined vaccines 1508
- drug therapy
 - lincomycin 6978
 - spectinomycin 6978
 - sulfadimidine 6978
- inactivated vaccines 6368
- Italy, disease control 4861
- Pasteurella multocida* 6369
 - China 6994
 - diagnostic techniques 7667
 - ELISA 4859
 - vaccines 2958
- rabbits, *Pasteurella multocida*, toxins 7671
- sulfamonomethoxine 6346
- vaccines 2933

Atrophy, cattle, spine, muscular atrophy 7950**Atropine**

- horses, romifidine, anaesthesia 6808
- pigs, premedication 628

Aujeszky virus

- antigens, immunization 918
- attenuated vaccines, experimental infections 2260
- cell culture, glycoproteins 3771
- cell culture vaccines, decontamination 3580
- disease control 3775
- DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4405
- ELISA 1603
- genes 3773
- glycoproteins 7084, 7086
 - complement 2256
 - epidemiology 4984
 - hydrophobicity 3776
 - immunogenicity 6476
 - pathogenicity 7753
 - virulence 7751
- haemagglutination, heparin 5774
- haemagglutinins 2253
- immunoenzyme techniques, glycoprotein X 2255

Aujeszky virus *cont.*

- macrophages, cytotoxicity 180
- mutants, virulence 7752
- polymerase chain reaction 3772
- Propionibacterium avidum*, adjuvants, immunization 3774
- recombination 1607, 7085
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 2254
- ribonucleotide reductase, nucleotide sequences 3777
- sampling 917
- survival, slurry 3561
- vaccination 917
 - vaccines 4404
 - polymerase chain reaction 179
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 179
- virulence
 - genetic engineering 2257
 - pathogenesis, genes 2258

Aujeszky's disease

- B lymphocytes, immune response 4406
- blood specimen collection, ELISA 5771
- cats, Japan 3770
- cattle
 - cross protection 5009
 - Poland 5772
- colostral immunity, immune response 7081
- diagnosis
 - brain 4981
 - immunocytochemistry 6472
- disease control 3045
 - quarantine 7083
 - USA 7749
- disease prevalence
 - France 4403
 - USA 914
- disease transmission, embryo transfer 178
- ELISA 1606, 3047
- environmental temperature 176
- epidemiology 177
 - Poland 4982
- experimental infections
 - recombination 7082
 - reproductive disorders 7087
- immune response 912
- immunity, radiation 913
- immunization 4407
 - semen 2259
- Jamaica 2252
- latex agglutination test 1604
- live vaccines 4983, 5773, 7750
- maternal immunity, piglets, immunoglobulins 3825
- pathology, Japan 6475
- piglets, immunization 4404
- Poland 919
- rabbits, pathology 1605
- respiratory diseases 916
- sheep, immunization 3046
- sows, abortion 2251
- transmission, airborne infection 6474
- vaccination, disease control 7080
- vaccines 915, 6473

Australia

- bovine immunodeficiency virus 4438
- cattle diseases, mastitis 5693
- dog diseases, parasites, intestines 6623
- dogs, eye diseases 5230
- dromedaries, ecology 4705
- fish farming, viral diseases, ultraviolet radiation 5892
- fowl diseases, avian influenza virus 6483
- Phocidae, tuberculosis 6428
- psittacine beak and feather disease, disease prevalence 6560
- sheep diseases
 - Sarcocystis* 6587
 - veterinary history 4566

Austria

- cattle diseases, *Hypoderma bovis* 1056
- poultry diseases, turkey rhinotracheitis 995
- rabbit haemorrhagic disease virus 5055
- swine diseases, *Escherichia coli* 818

Autoantibodies

- cattle, immunization 3422
- dogs
 - diabetes 3431

Autoantibodies *cont.*

- dogs *cont.*
 - haemolytic anaemia 2537, 7975
 - triiodothyronine, thyroglobulin 8213
- Autogenous vaccines**
 - bovine papillomavirus 5818
 - horses, lymphosarcoma, cyclophosphamide 7320
- Autoimmune thyroiditis**, dogs, thyroid hormones 2692
- Autonomic nervous system**
 - goats, neurons 6917
 - horses
 - grass sickness 1778
 - phosphorylated neurofilaments 4239
 - trachea 6270
 - ureter 6215
- Auxiliary workers**, veterinary nurses 776-777
- Aviadenovirus**
 - antigenic determinants 296
 - chick embryos, experimental infections 297
 - diagnosis, immunofluorescence 4469
 - DNA sequencing 1678
 - egg drop syndrome 3156
 - Andhra Pradesh 5869
 - ELISA 7168
 - ELISA 7836
 - geese, tracheitis 3159
 - guineafowls, haemorrhagic enteritis 6558
 - haemorrhagic enteritis virus 7833
 - hexon, immunization 3160
 - monoclonal antibodies, immunization 3160
 - pathogenesis 7175
 - virulence 7175
 - immune response 1672
 - immunohistochemistry 3873
 - inclusion body hepatitis 291, 1675
 - India 2400, 3139
 - nucleotide sequences 7832
 - pheasants
 - marble spleen disease
 - immune response 5067
 - pathogenesis 308
 - pigeons 310
 - quails, egg drop syndrome 312
 - reviews 3882
 - turkey haemorrhagic enteritis virus, fowls, pathogenicity 2401
 - turkeys
 - haemorrhagic enteritis 2402
 - inactivated vaccines 6556
 - immunoenzyme techniques 7179
 - vaccines 5071
- Avian encephalomyelitis virus**
 - fowls, maternal immunity 298
 - RNA 7831
 - vaccines, immune response 3141
- Avian herpesvirus**
 - Falconidae 4471
 - pigeons 309
- Avian influenza virus**
 - amino acids, haemagglutination 5793
 - Australia 6483
 - ducks, haemolysis 929
 - fowls, kidney, immunocytochemistry 4994
 - geese, Italy 6484
 - H4N8, pathogenicity 7762
 - haemagglutinins, virulence 3067
 - kidney diseases 7099
 - kidneys 7100
 - Laridae, USA 3065
 - nucleoproteins
 - turkeys 5792
 - vaccines 5791
 - ostriches 7098
 - recombinant vaccines, immune response 7763
 - subpopulations, pathogenicity 1620
 - Taiwan 3785
 - turkeys
 - Laridae, disease transmission 195
 - nucleotide sequences 2278
 - UK 7097
 - USA 928
 - vaccines, adjuvants 3786
 - waterfowl, pathogenicity, fowls 3066

Avian laryngotracheitis virus

- Canada 7164
- disease transmission 5065
- DNA fingerprinting, strain differences 5868
- DNA probes 988
- Germany 1670, 4468
- glycoproteins 5867
- immunization, glycoproteins 289
- latent infections, pathogenicity 3861
- live vaccines 7827
- thymidine kinase gene 290

Avian leukosis (see also Avian oncovirus)

- disease resistance 8017
- exogenous infection, group specific anti-gen 4035
- feathers, antibodies 4036
- hens, serology, ELISA 2598
- RAV-1 strain, pathogenesis 486

Avian leukosis virus (see Avian oncovirus)**Avian oncovirus**

- DNA synthesis 1193
- ELISA 1194, 7340
- embryos, distribution 2599
- hens, ELISA 2598
- lymphoproliferative disease virus, turkeys 7177
- oncogenes, mutagenesis 487
- reticuloendotheliosis virus
- cell mediated immunity 4034
- RNA 2600
- reviews 4302

Avian osteoporosis, housing, perches 5289**Avian paramyxovirus**

- agglutination tests, erythrocytes, dromedaries 7167
- geese, Italy 6484
- Italy 6549
- pigeons
- California 3879
- Canada 3163
- Germany 3162
- host range 5072
- vaccines 3885

Avian poxvirus (see Avipoxvirus)**Avian reovirus**

- arthritis 3864
- Cairina 2405
- Cairina moschata 5888
- cell culture 303
- chicks, foot pad, lesions 6553
- diagnostic techniques 3867
- growth effects 5870
- immunoenzyme techniques 990
- losses 5883
- malabsorption syndrome, Canada 292
- oligonucleotide mapping 3871
- recombination 2395
- runting syndrome, Turkey 301
- spray immunization 3876

Avian reticuloendotheliosis, cell lines, natural killer cells 6063**Aviary birds**

- Cryptococcus neoformans*, Japan 5900
- enteritis, *Clostridium perfringens* 4931
- Mycobacterium genavense* 6432
- poisoning, self-cleaning ovens 2641

Avipoxvirus

- broilers, Brazil 7758
- Falconiformes, Bahrain 7095
- pigeons, recombinant vaccines 7757
- Staphylococcus hyicus*, mixed infections 5679

Ayu

- Vibrio anguillarum*, drug resistance 3634
- Vibrio cholerae*, Japan 794

Azaperone

- Gazella*, immobilization 5422
- pigs
- anaesthesia 6828
- premedication 628

B lymphocytes

- bovine leukosis 1181
- cattle
- monoclonal antibodies 4103
- cross reaction 5339
- zinc 4649
- embryonic development 4660
- fowls, moulting 8116
- human interleukin 2, immune response 4651

B lymphocytes cont.

- pigs, Aujeszky's disease, immune response 4406

Babesia

- cattle
- financial loss 1712
- inactivated vaccines 4504
- Turkey 4505
- vaccines, adverse effects 5925

Babesia bigemina

- Boophilus*, disease transmission 7200
- buffaloes, Indonesia 162
- cattle
- Indonesia 162
- interferon 5115
- pathogenesis 4501
- epidemiology, Angola 5924
- immunization 5112
- polymerase chain reaction 367
- serum, freeze drying 1714

Babesia bovis

- antigens 365
- T lymphocytes 1709
- Boophilus*, disease transmission 7200
- cattle
- diagnostic techniques 5757
- Indonesia 6592
- culture 1711
- culture media 2449
- immunization 5113
- recombinant vaccines 1039
- serum, freeze drying 1714
- sheep, diagnostic techniques 5757
- vaccines
- adjuvants 364
- Malawi 6591

Babesia caballi

- Brazil 7895
- ELISA 7896
- horses, immune response 1038
- Sudan 6589

Babesia canis

- Kenya 4393
- mixed infections, *Ehrlichia canis*, immunofluorescence 368
- pathology 1710

Babesia divergens

- Africa 5583
- drug resistance, assays 1715
- immunization 5114

Babesia equi

- Brazil 7895
- buparvaquone 3925, 5116
- diagnosis, recombinant antigens 1716
- donkeys
- immunization, blood proteins 3209
- inactivated vaccines 366
- Sudan 6589

Babesia gibsoni

- dogs, serum, iron 3926
- erythrocytes
- detection 6590
- haemolysis 7894
- osmotic fragility 1713

Babesia ovis

- sheep, Israel 3208
- Turkey 4506

Babesia traubmanni, pigs, transmission 4502**Bacillus**

- biodegradation, skin diseases 2551
- rabbits, vaccination 1281

Bacillus anthracis

- protective antigen, vaccines 1558
- wild animals, Namibia 5705

Bacillus cereus, dromedaries, haemorrhagic disease 4367**Bacillus larvae**, plasmids, restriction mapping 4930**Bacillus pilitiformis**

- flagella, antigenic determinants 3722
- horses, case report 6418
- rats, hepatocytes, histopathology 2205

Bacitracin, horses, colitis 4932**Bacteria**

- frozen storage 8287
- hatcheries, hygiene 5587
- long-segmented filamentous bacteria, poultry, small intestines 453

Bacterial antigens, milk, ELISA 4359**Bacterial diseases**

- books, diagnosis 7622

Bacterial diseases cont.

- cats, Neisseriaceae, Group EF-4 6356
- chicks
- dead embryos 4865
- mice, long segmented filamentous organisms 3616
- dogs, Neisseriaceae, Group EF-4 6356
- horses, anti-infective agents 6345
- Pagrosomus major*, China 5601
- Penaeus vannamei*, hepatopancreatitis, USA 4598
- stallions, semen 5291

Bacteriocins

- production, culture media 5586
- quails
- Staphylococcus* 5677
- Streptococcus* 5677
- Staphylococcus*, classification 5682

Bacteriology

- diagnostic techniques, books 3603
- teeth 2084

Bacteriophages, Clostridium botulinum 3723**Bacteroides**

- cats, DNA probes 2963
- Porphyromonas*, dogs, tooth diseases 5634

Bacteroides nodosus

- DNA sequencing 1512
- nucleotides, polymerase chain reaction 6379
- proteases
- amino acids 5635
- gelatin 7001
- sheep
- foot rot 5633
- virulence 7003
- immune response 807
- USA 7002

Bactrian camels (see Camels)**Baculoviridae**

- Decapoda, disinfection 6563
- disinfectants, calcium hypochlorite 317
- Penaeus monodon*, taxonomy 7853

Badgers

- tuberculosis
- disease transmission 117, 877
- mathematical models 4378

Balantidium

- calves, medicinal plants 3930
- dromedaries, Iraq 5118
- mules, Iraq 5153

Barbiturates (see also methitural, pentobarbital, phenobarbital, thiopental)

- dogs, Barbesaclone 1982

Barium, goats, radiography, contrast media 6297**Bats (see Chiroptera)****Battery husbandry**

- feather pecking 2854
- fractures 6280
- stereotypies 2854

Behaviour (see Animal behaviour)**Belgium**

- African swine fever, disease control 4452
- foxes, *Echinococcus* 3240
- reports, National Institute of Veterinary Research 6953
- scrapie 3816

Benzimidazoles (see also individual drugs)

- benomyl, fowls, toxicity 7377
- cattle, drug resistance, *Trichostrongylus axei* 1088
- goats, Nematoda, drug resistance 1094
- luxabendazole, chromatography 3464
- midazolam, dogs, pharmacokinetics 3488, 6849
- omeprazole, horses, gastric juices 601-603
- triclabendazole, pharmacokinetics 6171

Benzocaine

- local anaesthesia, methaemoglobin 8172
- sheep, methaemoglobin 2748

Besnoitia

- horses, diagnosis 7198
- rabbits 3921

Bezoar

- goats, phytobezoar 1868-1869
- sheep, phytobezoar 1868-1869

BHC (see HCH)

Bibliographies

- anatomy
 - goats 693
 - sheep 693
- animal welfare 5578
- goats, Pashmina 700

Bile

- cattle, cholecystocentesis 8274
- sheep
 - carbon tetrachloride 7379
 - duodenum 7471
 - fenbendazole 6783

Bile acids

- cattle
 - blood serum 3615
 - age 3533
 - breeds 3533
 - lactation 3533
- cows, blood, pregnancy 2818
- dogs
 - assays 3537
 - liver diseases 1154

Bile ducts

- cats, obstruction 2888
- pigs, anatomy, age 5498

Bile salts, taurocholate, cats, intestinal transport 6203**Biliary calculi**

- dogs
 - disease surveys 6002
 - therapy, shock waves 6940

Bilirubin, cattle, starvation 6695**Biochemical polymorphism**

- cattle
 - casein, genes 1369
 - haemoglobin 8229
- dogs, blood proteins 6259
- donkeys, erythrocytes, potassium 8228

Biological control

- Ostertagia*, cattle, nematophagous fungi 380

Vibrio anguillarum, aquaculture 2146

Biological standardization (see quality controls and standardization)**Biometry, sheep, functional residual capacity 3500****Biophysics, sheep, muscles, tendons, bones 6231****Biopsy**

- calves, liver 6313
- cats, postoperative complications 8276
- cows, endometrium 4626
- dogs
 - liver 2872
 - neoplasms, surgical borders 1431
 - nose 2543
 - postoperative complications 8276
- horses, endometrium, oestrous cycle 5294
- sheep, liver 8289
- stallions, testes 5546

Biotechnology

- conferences 1466
- publications 4793

Biotin

- goats, normal values 3096
- horses, hoof horn 1986

Biphenyl

- cattle, contamination 1897-1898
- game animals, residues 7373
- grasslands, contamination 535
- polychlorinated biphenyls
 - fowls 4081
 - Marek's disease 6108
 - toxicity 7378
- rainbow trout, immune response 5323

Birds (see also aviary birds, game birds and the various orders of birds)

- emus, equine encephalomyelitis virus 5884
- mortality, Germany 1830
- Toxoplasma gondii*, Czech Republic 5917
- tuberculosis 7049
- waterfowl, *Pasteurella multocida* 6370
- wild birds, bacteria, Finland 6394

Birds of prey (see Falconiformes, Strigiformes)**Birnaviridae, turbot 7842****Birth weight**

- calves, mortality 3281
- cattle, dystocia 8047

Bison

- cell mediated immunity, age 555
- disease surveys, Poland 7984
- elements, feeds, blood chemistry, hair 7523
- immobilization, R51163 631
- trace elements 7524

Bites

- dogs
 - bacteria 2125
 - breeds 717
- microbial flora, drug resistance 6774

Bivalvia

- Cerastoderma edule*, *Mycoplasma* 7737
- Crassostrea virginica*, mortality, USA 5246
- epidemiological surveys, Norway 7993
- Euvola ziczac*, *Pseudomonas* 2130
- giant clams
 - anatomy 6334
 - histology 6334
- Mya arenaria*
 - haemocytes, haematopoietic neoplasia 5264
 - sarcoma, transmission 485
- oysters, *Vibrio anguillarum*, agglutinins 19
- Pecten maximus*, Rickettsiales, monoclonal antibodies 2230
- Tapes philippinarum*, *Vibrio* 1494, 2143
- Tridacna gigas*
 - anatomy 6334
 - bacterial diseases 7651
 - histology 6334

Bladder

- buffaloes, histochemistry 6885
- cattle, metaplasia, mucin 410
- goats, grafts 2090
- sheep, congenital abnormalities 7966

Bladder diseases (see also Cystitis)

- dogs, neoplasms, ultrasonic diagnosis 1186

Blastomyces, dogs, risk factors 3167**Blindness, cattle, ceroid lipofuscinosis 1204****Bloat**

- cattle
 - avoparcin 595
 - monensin 6641

Blood

- cattle, storage, anticoagulants 4731
- dogs, faeces, diets 3581
- fowls, viscosity, ascites 2565
- horses, viscosity 4215

Blood cells (see also erythrocytes, leukocytes, platelets)

- cattle, foot and mouth disease 909
- fowls, heat stress 6266
- goats, colony stimulation factor 1385

Blood chemistry

- alpacas 6911
- bovine respiratory syncytial virus, allergens 3805
- buffaloes
 - age 2036
 - Cuba 4728
 - diet 4218
 - environmental temperature 2778
 - placental retention 516
 - pregnancy, lactation 3526
 - vitamins 7509
- calves
 - creatinine 1319
 - diarrhoea 1120
 - gases 6906
 - glucose 2033
 - insulin 2033
 - newborn animals 4217
 - sodium 1319

Capra pyrenaica 7521

Caretta caretta, normal values 5482

Cats

- age 4229
- blood glucose, fructosamine 3367
- food deprivation 4619
- heart diseases 7300
- laboratory diagnosis 4723
- metabolic disorders 678

Cattle

- acetates 3531
- altitude 2817
- amino acids 4219, 5467

Blood chemistry cont.**cattle cont.**

- bile acids 3615
- bones, hypocalcaemia 3974
- breed differences 4216
- diets 2608
- Escherichia coli*, mastitis 3709
- Fasciola hepatica* 1734
- food deprivation, stress 6195
- fructosamine 4729
- glucose 7503
- glycosylated haemoglobin, parturition 4733
- lairage 2037
- metabolic disorders 678
- milk production 3527
- normal values, statistical methods 2035
- Paraguay 3528
- placental retention 6713
- pregnancy 7506
- lactation 3526
- proteins 7503
- rinderpest 5008
- seasons 1379
- sorbitol dehydrogenase 5460
- statistical methods 3529

Cervus duvaucelii 7522

Cervus timorensis russa 3541

cows

- dystocia 515
- fatty liver 5465
- lipid peroxides 598
- placental retention 515
- postpartum period 6219
- pregnancy 4220
- tocopherols 598

dogs

- aging 3498
- alkaline phosphatase 5474
- analytical methods 7520
- blood transfusion 2042
- breed differences 6081
- breeds 6256
- exercise 4226, 4228
- fasting 4231
- fatty acids 2026
- fructosamine 2830
- diabetes 6707
- ketoconazole 3477
- laboratory diagnosis 4723
- lead 7516
- metabolic disorders 678
- Microsporum canis* 3170
- normal values 6255
- prednisone 4139
- statistical methods 6255
- storage 5477
- trimethoprim, sulfadiazine 4673

donkeys 3522**dromedaries 5481**

- dehydration 4721
- dexamethasone 4684
- enzymes, exercise 4737
- normal values 6263
- rehydration 4721
- vitamins 4738

elephants, normal values 3545

emus, normal values 3549

Enhydra lutris, immobilization 3546

ewes, vitamins 5469

ferrets

- glucose, normal values 6262
- insulin, normal values 6262

foals 5455

- alkaline phosphatase, isoenzymes 7500

fowls

- egg shell quality 6264
- heat stress 5425
- husbandry systems 7525
- lipids
 - breeds 2047
 - growth 2047
- gilts, body weight 8233

goats

- India 2039
- lipids, lipoproteins 7512
- metabolic profile 2038
- Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* 3730

Blood chemistry cont.

goats cont.

normal values 1382

horses

aldosterone, dietary sodium 6242
colic, tumour necrosis factor 404
copper 1370
exercise 8227
lipases 2813
metabolic disorders 678
respiratory diseases 5191
sex 7501
sodium chloride 3523
sorbitol dehydrogenase 5460
splenectomy, exercise 5461
zinc 1370

Lama

thyroxine 6893
triiodothyronine 6893

Lama pacos, normal values 6263

lambs, diets 5470

Laridae 4234

ostriches, normal values 3549

Phaenicopteridae 3548

pigs

meat quality 8278
stress 2040, 7515
potassium, analysis 6308
puppies, milk substitutes 5285
rats, age 3544

sheep

cholesterol, seasons 688
Egypt 4727
Ethiopia 6253
lactic acidosis 5278
lipids, food deprivation 7356
potassium 500
sodium 500
South Africa 2822
stress 7514

Testudines, *Geochelone pardalis* 6240

wild sheep, capture of animals, stress 687

Blood circulation

dogs

cross circulation 8197
joints 6275

horses

colonic volvulus 2491
exercise 4183

Blood coagulation

dogs

asparaginase 2585
Dirofilaria immitis 7238

Blood coagulation disorders

cats, Chediak-Higashi syndrome 2561

cattle, Simmental hereditary thrombopathy 6647

dogs

diagnosis 4582
von Willebrand's disease, ELISA 3435

horses, endotoxaemia 5197

pigs, African swine fever 5832

rabbit haemorrhagic disease virus 5845

Blood coagulation factors

cats, eyes, tissue plasminogen activation 7283

cattle 5453

corticotropin 1378

dogs

eyes, tissue plasminogen activation 7283

haemophilia 6665

fibrinolytic, horses, inhibition 5456

horses 1372

eyes, tissue plasminogen activation 7283

factor XIIIa 2808

fibrinogen 1777

platelet factor 3, assays 2811

pigs 5453

Blood disorders

calves, leukocyte adhesion deficiency 3890

cats, hypereosinophilic syndrome 7298

cattle

leukocyte adhesion deficiency 4099, 4561

leukocytes 7963

dogs, erythrocyte aplasia 6663

Blood disorders cont.

fowls, polycythaemia, USA 6033

Mya arenaria, haemocytes, haematopoietic neoplasia 5264

polycythaemia, fowls, packed cell volume 690, 4016

Blood flow

cattle

mammary glands 1363
placenta 548

uterus 549

pregnancy 651

dogs

echocardiography 7576-7577
skin flaps 5541-5542

horses

exercise 2768, 4183
fenoldopam, metoclopramide 6178
furosemide 5386
lungs, anaesthesia 6213
muscles, measurement 2877
pentoxifylline 5386, 5389
thoracic compression 6803

piglets

brain

oxytocin 8196
prostaglandins 8196
indometacin, hypercarbia 4187

pigs, female genitalia 1345

sheep

catheterization 8295
heart, echocardiography 8199
skin, wool production 5445

Blood groups

cats, Austria 6908

cattle, altitude 4732

Blood plasma, fowls, cytotoxicity 1282**Blood pressure**

cats, doppler ultrasound 4786

dogs, measurement 5548

horses

exercise 6208, 8192
fenoldopam, metoclopramide 6178

pigs

conduction anaesthesia 628
measurement 623

sows, parturition complications 7473

Blood proteins

blood brain barrier, ivermectin 2715

buffaloes 686

colostrum 2684
electrophoresis 3519

calves

colostral immunity 5343, 6131
diseases resistance 8092
glycoproteins 7505
lactalbumin 1935
stress 5463

cattle

C-reactive protein, agglutination tests 1375

conglutinins 5344

ELISA 5336

fatty liver, haptoglobin 4045

haptoglobin

acute phase response 2681

transport 6752

interleukins 5342

mannose binding protein 7504

protein C 7964

underfeeding 1863

colloid osmotic pressure 5454

cows, parturition 6244

dogs

C-reactive protein 6141, 7517
disease models 1388

Dirofilaria immitis 7238

racing animals 6259

donkeys, *Babesia equi* 3209

dromedaries, electrophoresis 3519

fetus

glycoproteins 7505
parturition 6244

fowls, heat stress, phosphorus 2045

goats

lactation 4222
seasons 4222

haptoglobin, pigs, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 2962

horses

C-reactive protein 2812

Blood proteins cont.

horses cont.

laminitis 5184

osteocalcin

specimen handling 7502

triamcinolone acetonide 8154
plasmapheresis 4725

pigs

agglutinins, *Eperythrozoon suis* 900
C-reactive protein 1386

sheep 4221

complement, inhibitors 4108
electrophoresis 3519

Blood serum, buffaloes, immunoglobulins 6134**Blood specimen collection**

dogs, techniques 2776

golden perch, blood chemistry 2831
horses, catheterization, carotid artery 2086

pigs, jugular catheterization 744

Blood transfusion

aviary birds, reviews 3534

blood plasma, cattle 5468

cats, reviews 3534

dogs

blood chemistry 2042
economics 3482
erythrocytes 6258
haematology 2042
reviews 3534

Blood vessels

cattle

claws 4745
electron microscopy 4746
penis 3552

dogs

muscles
limbs 4246
neck 4246
thorax 4246

stomach 4802

fowls, lungs 2054

horses

colon 4237
epiphyses 7531
foot diseases 7253
intestines 4236

sheep

congenital abnormalities 3554
omasum, scanning electron microscopy 2835

Blood volume, horses, exercise 8225**Bluetongue**

Cervidae, USA 3090

goats, India 1646

Mediterranean countries, conferences 1460

Odocoileus virginianus 6510

diagnosis 272

sheep, India 950, 1646

Bluetongue virus*Anopheles*, Indonesia 236

Brazil 1843

bull, reassortant viruses 3091

cattle

climatic factors, seroconversion 7124
diagnosis 2322

DNA probes 5032

immunofluorescence 5032

sentinel herds, Puerto Rico 4444

cytoplasmic inclusions 3815

ELISA, monoclonal antibodies 2323
epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer virus, genetic variation 2321

erythrocytes 239
international trade, UK 3814

nucleotide sequences 949, 1645, 7123
Odocoileus, experimental infections 7780

polymerase chain reaction 5031
diagnosis 6512

RNA probe, digoxigenin 6513
serotypes, ELISA 237

sheep

Australia 6511
diagnosis 2322

ELISA 5033

India 240, 7122

structure 948

transmission, *Culicoides variipennis* 5122
USA 7781

- Bluetongue virus** *cont.*
viral proteins 238
- Body composition**, goats, weaning 8212
- Body fluids**
calves, techniques compared 2030
horses
abdominocentesis, colic 734
colic, tumour necrosis factor 404
peritoneal fluid, horses, paracentesis 1110
sheep, rumen fluid, diseases 5994
- Body temperature**
alpaca 4708
cattle, environmental temperature 2759
puppies, survival 1816
sheep
heat 1330
heat stress 6199
- Body weight**
bulls, DNA, RNA, proteins, growth 3515
calves 5487
estimation 5493
penicillins, levamisole 2522
cats, food deprivation, metabolic disorders 4619
cattle
breed differences 4216
fetuses 4209
donkeys, body measurements 4799
gilts, blood chemistry 8233
horses
endurance ride 5187
visual estimation 2847
piglets, survival 1811
rats, mice, anaesthesia, surgery 6858
sows, lactation 6864
- Bone diseases** (*see also* individual diseases)
cattle
abnormal trabecular modelling 7951
autogenous bone graft 2901
Brazil 3977
Saksenaea vasiformis 323
ultraviolet radiation 2857
dogs
flunixin 6012
Legg-Calvé-Perthes disease 3320
myeloma 7331
neoplasms, thorax 7330
fowls
deformities 6030
dyschondroplasia 4017, 5242
biochemistry 6038
cholecalciferol 6708
perches, osteoporosis 5289
tibial dyschondroplasia, calcium 3371
goats, fluorosis 1892
guineapigs, congenital abnormalities 1163
Halichoerus grypus 3335
hens 5243
perches 5290
horses
copper deficiency 2607
subchondral cysts, scintigraphy 1111
Phoca vitulina, Swedish, Denmark 3336
poultry 5577
sea bass, abnormalities 1834
sheep
hereditary diseases, chondrodysplasia 5991
osteogenesis imperfecta 1139
- Bone marrow**
biopsy, pigs 4796
dogs, cerebrospinal fluid 5457
horses, haematopoiesis 4425
pathology 7619
piglets, erythropoietin, postnatal development 2825
sheep
haematopoiesis 2006
macrophages 3427
- Bone marrow disorders**
cats, inflammation 5180
cattle, inflammation 5180
dogs
inflammation 5180
leukaemia 4031
lymphoma 4031
oestrogens 8062
myelopoiesis 8063
horses, inflammation 5180
- Bones**
cats, metabolism, phosphoric acid 4620
- Bones** *cont.*
dogs
diets 1214
histomorphometry 1367
fowls
age 1358
bone strength 6026
growth 6228
sex 1358
horses
metacarpus, postnatal development 6230
osteocalcin
age 5451
sex 5451
hypoplasia, rabbits 3508
piglets, newborn animals 2793
resorption, exercise 6703
- Books**
anaesthesia 610, 2108
anatomy
German 1451, 6959
laboratory animals 2916
livestock 1454
nomenclature 3608
ungulates 2916
animal behaviour, stereotypies 7626
animal experiments, ethics 2914
animal health code, Office International des Epizooties 8319
animal health terminology, multilingual 757
animal production
goats 753
sheep, tropics 752
animal rights, bibliographies 5578
bacterial diseases, diagnosis 7622
bacteriology, diagnostic techniques 3603
bovine leukosis 8321
bovine spongiform encephalopathy 6954
brucellosis 5580
cats, behaviour 3611
cattle, anatomy 3609
cattle diseases 761, 7627
German 755, 4305
Cochliomyia hominivorax, eradication 1448
cruelty to animals, legislation 759
dentistry 5576
surgery 4308
dermatology
cats 2110
dogs 2110
diagnostic techniques 8317
digestive system diseases 6962
dogs, animal behaviour 1452
drug residues 2919, 7621
foods 756
drugs 2112
enzymes 4296
eye diseases 760
farm animals, environment 4300
fish diseases 6961
bacterial diseases 4813
protozoal infections 5570
fungal diseases, diagnosis 7622
goats
diseases 2113
production 2113
helminthoses, zoonoses 1449
helminths, immunity 2105
histology 7620
fishes 4301
horse diseases 4815
horses 8316
behaviour 6966
endoscopy 4817
immunology 2920
Irish Republic, disease control 2115
Ixodidae 6956
laboratory diagnosis 4304
lactic acid bacteria 4298
livestock health and welfare 5581
meat quality 766
medicinal plants 2913
metabolic disorders 4823
mice, infectious diseases 765
mycology, diagnostic techniques 3603
Mycoplasma 3610
mycoses 2106
Nematoda, cattle, morphology 1447
- Books** *cont.*
neoplasms
cats, skin diseases 2918
dogs, skin diseases 2918
nutrient requirements, cats, dogs 7618
obstetrics, German 3607
ornamental fishes 1453
pathology, laboratory animals 7619
pets, veterinary practice 6331
pharmacology 6960
horses 6332
pig production 6955
poisonous plants 4311, 5571, 5579
North America 3605
poultry 4297
husbandry 4299
poultry diseases, German 2109
poultry health 7625
prions, nervous system diseases 4309
pyrrolizidine alkaloids 4816
rabies, laboratory diagnosis 2915
rats, infectious diseases 765
reproduction, stallions 4306
reproductive pathology, mammals 4310
reproductive physiology 5569
reptiles 1455
scrapie 6954
sheep
diseases 2113
production 2113
sheep diseases 2114
small animal practice, surgery 2917
theileriosis, Africa 754
tickborne diseases 6956
toxicology
venomous animals 4814
wild animals 3604
trace elements 7617
Tridacna gigas
anatomy 6334
histology 6334
tropical diseases, livestock, German 2107
trypanotolerance, Africa 6957
ultrasonic diagnosis 4303
USSR, animal diseases 6965
vaccines 4307
Veterinary Annual 758
veterinary clinical toxicology 763
veterinary education, Europe 2908
veterinary history 5573
Canada 8318
catalogues 4818
veterinary medicine 6333
veterinary nursing 776-777
veterinary parasitology 4811
veterinary practice, management 7623
veterinary services, developing countries 7624
veterinary virology 762
viral diseases, diagnosis 6963, 7622
virology
Lentivirinae 5575
Parvoviridae 3606
Retroviridae 4302
spongiform encephalopathy 5575
wild animals, UK 8320
zoo animals, German 1450
- Boophilus**
Babesia bigemina, disease transmission 7200
Babesia bovis, disease transmission 7200
cattle
acaricides 3936
ivermectin 1068
- Boophilus annulatus**
cattle, *Anaplasma marginale*, disease transmission 4975
Israel 4514
- Boophilus microplus**
abamectin 1060
buffaloes, deltamethrin 5136
cattle
immunization 7904
immunosuppression 5134
ivermectin 1067
- Boraginaceae**, *Cynoglossum officinale*, toxicology 3407
- Border disease**
DNA probes 1597
epidemiology 3821
sheep, ELISA 3823

Border disease cont.

Sweden 3920

Border disease virus (see Pestivirus)**Bordetella avium**chemotaxonomy, carbohydrates 5
filamentous form

culture media 5593

pathogenicity 5593

nucleotide sequences 1472

nucleotides 2932

turkeys, immunoassay 6

Bordetella bronchiseptica

air, survival 783

antigens, sulfamonomethoxine 6346

drug resistance 4315

guinea pigs, ELISA 3618

lipopolysaccharides, characterization 1473

pathogenesis 4833

piglets, respiratory system 4832

pigs

atrophic rhinitis 6979

China 6994

carrier state 7665

inactivated vaccines 1508

pathogenesis 7635

trachea, colonization 4860

vaccines 2933

plasmids 7634

turkeys, proteins 2934

virulence 2932, 4316

Boric acid, poultry housing, toxicity 8059**Borna disease virus**

antigens 2291

cats, Sweden 6672

horses, USA 4430

man 202

reviews 5002

pathogenesis 5784

RNA 3794

Borrelia anserina

fowls, susceptibility 881

serotypes 1571

Borrelia burgdorferi

cats, experimental infection 3737

cattle

epidemiology, USA 6440

Japan 1572

cows, immune response, lameness 4947

dogs

antibodies, cross reactivity 7054

biopsy 4946

congenital infection 6439

ELISA, USA 4379

immunoassay 120

vaccines 5727

horses

lameness 7053

USA 2215, 5726

Odokoileus virginianus, ELISA, USA 4379

sheep, Norway 5725

Botswana, rabies 5775**Botulism**

cattle, Brazil 1562

gulls, Israel 1561

Bovicola

sheep

insecticides, efficacy 6596

pyrethroids

resistance 6595

Australia 6594

Bovicola ovis

cypermethrin 1045

insecticides 1044

pyrethroids, drug resistance 1043

Bovidae*Kobus leche*, *Cowdria ruminantium* 4972*Oryx leucoryx*, disease surveys 6022**Bovine adenovirus**

agglutination tests 208

cattle, alveolar macrophages 4093

nucleotide sequences 2305

restriction mapping 5816

sheep

pathogenicity 5810

Poland 1649

Bovine diarrhoea virus

antigen-capture ELISA, carrier state 5815

antigens, nervous system 1631

blood chemistry 3810

Bovine diarrhoea virus cont.

Brazil 1843

Cervus elaphus 2311

combined vaccines 3798

immune response 5016

conception rate 4434

conferences 5574

Connochaetes taurinus, Tanzania 5820

cows, mortality 6504

cytopathogenicity 2318

Damaliscus lunatus, Tanzania 5820

Denmark 232

diabetes mellitus 947

disease eradication 233

disease surveys, diagnostic techniques 6508

disease transmission, Diptera 7116

DNA probes 1597, 6500

nucleotide sequences 7119

economics, Argentina 3088

ELISA 230, 6499

embryo transfer 7769

epidemiology 7774

fractures, transplacental infection 6497

haemorrhagic syndrome, Belgium 4439

immune response 3080

immunization 231, 4432

immunoplaque assay, cytopathogenicity 5809

immunosuppression, leukocytes 942

Japan 3806

laboratory diagnosis 5030

immunoenzyme techniques 234

maternal immunity, persistent infection 6507

Mexico, disease prevalence 5018

mixed infections, pathogenicity 228

monoclonal antibodies, virus neutraliza-

tion 6505

monocytes, persistent infections 6498

nervous system diseases, Turkey 7779

neutralization tests 946

passive immunity 5813

pathogenicity 4436

persistent infection 1639

age 5023

persistent infections, diagnosis, sample size 2313

pigs

experimental infection 3807

UK 224

polymerase chain reaction 6502-6503, 7118

recombinant polypeptide, antibodies 217

reviews 5026

surface receptors, antibodies 2315

survival, persistent infection 4442

Synceros caffer, Tanzania 5820

T lymphocytes, persistent infections 6498

virulence 4443

Bovine enterovirus, ELISA 3812**Bovine ephemeral fever virus**

blood chemistry 1637

epidemiology, Japan 2309

monoclonal antibodies 5027

Qatar 5807

Bovine herpesvirus (see also bovine herpes-

virus 1, bovine herpesvirus 2, malign-

ant catarrhal fever virus)

bovine herpesvirus 4, DNA probes 6496

gene mapping 2306

thymidine kinase 2307

sheep, antibodies 3095

survival, slurry 3561

type 4, molecular biology 2316

vaccines, immunostimulating complexes 3802

Bovine herpesvirus 1

agglutination tests 208

antibodies, freezing, thawing 3089

buffaloes, India 7770

bulls, latent infections 3084

Cervus elaphus 2311

colostral immunity 209

combined vaccines 3798

immune response 5016

cross protection 5009

diagnostic techniques 213

DNA, restriction mapping 3076, 3800

dot-blot hybridization 7110

drug resistance 1630

Bovine herpesvirus 1 cont.

ELISA 212, 3077, 6494

encephalitis, USA 7114

France, ELISA 4433

gene mapping 7113

glycoproteins

recombinant vaccines 1629

T lymphocytes 5017

glycoproteins, antigenic determinants 7111

goats, Brazil 3803

immune response 5013

immunization, antibodies, idiotypes 211

inactivated vaccines 210, 3078

Israel 4432

keratoconjunctivitis 7108

molecular characterisation, electrophore-

sis, South America 5805

natural killer cells, lymphokines 561

neutralization tests 3077, 7771

neutrophils, phagocytosis 2298

nucleotide sequences 7112

Pasteurella haemolytica

mixed infections 2152

vaccines 2955

pathogenesis 1630

Peru 7109

polymerase chain reaction 5012

restriction mapping 5015

semen 5804

balanoposthitis 2299

skin tests 5010-5011

vaccines

immunoadjuvants 5806

liposomes 3801

viral interference, caprine herpesvirus 2300

viral proteins 941

electrophoresis 5014

virulence, interferon genotypes 5803

virus excretion 3083

Brazil 1843

Bovine immunodeficiency virus

Australia 4438

cross reactions 5022

experimental infection, immune response 4441

rabbits, experimental infections 225

viral proteins 2308

Bovine leukosis (see also Bovine oncovirus)

aetiology 5253

antigens, lymphocytes 1841

books 8321

bovine mastitis 2188

Brazil 1843, 4023

breed differences 3346

dairy performance 5252

dexamethasone 6684

diagnosis, syncytial test 7326

diagnostic techniques 6682

disease control 8002

disease prevalence, France 4602

disease transmission 3345, 4605

ELISA 2578

Belgium 7322

epidemiology, Canada 2577

immune complexes 1845

immune response, breed differences 2584

immunodiffusion test 5278

lymphocytes 1181

biochemistry 2580

morphology 7321

mastitis 466

maternal immunity 1844

milk production 8000

monoclonal antibodies 4022

neoplasms, glycoproteins 1842

pathogenesis 468

pathology 468

recombinant vaccines 4024

reproductive performance 5252

Bovine leukosis virus (see Bovine

oncovirus)

Bovine mammillitis virus (see bovine

herpesvirus 2)

Bovine mastitis 5689*Actinomyces pyogenes* 94

Kenya 1553

aditoprim, pharmacokinetics 4915

aetiology

N-acetyl- β -D-glucosaminidase 2198

- Bovine mastitis cont.**
 aetiology cont.
 Poland 844
 antibiotics
 acetylsalicylic acid 4362
 chlormethine 4362
 Hungary 7036
 Argentina 3007
 blood, enzymes 853
 body temperature, diagnostic techniques 6404
 bovine leukosis 2188
 ceftriaxone 1291
 conferences 7628
 control, Germany 4292
 cost benefit analysis 90
 defence mechanisms 3714
 detection, electrical conductivity 7587-7588
 diagnosis 2195
 criteria 4922
 N-acetyl- β -glucosaminidase 2196
 diagnostic techniques 849, 5697
 somatic cell count 3006
 disease control
 animal health programmes 5696
 cost benefit analysis 4357
 teat dips 2866
 disease prevalence
 breeds 5701
 UK 1554
 disease prevention
 economics 5702
 Streptococcus agalactiae 7704
 disease resistance, selection 3710, 7710
 disease surveys 6640
 disinfectants, udders 3711
 drug formulations, dimethyl sulfoxide 3713
 drug residues, assays 2190
 drug resistance 86
 antibiotics 96
 drug therapy 851, 2992, 3707
 disease prevention 7705
 economics 5702
 penicillins, India 7712
 ELISA, bacterial antigens 4359
 endotoxaemia, haemostasis 7709
 endotoxins
 ibuprofen 7707
 immune response 5335, 5691
 oxytocin 4914
 environment 2186
 somatic cell count, USA 3289
 environmental factors 3706
 epidemiological surveys, disease control 4358
 epidemiology 4907
 China 4356
Escherichia coli
 blood chemistry 3709
 drug resistance 4917
 endotoxins 2191
 immune response 7039
 immunization 2189, 4355
 interferon, tumour necrosis factor 89
 pathogenesis 2998
 phagocytosis 2999
 fungi 1685
 glutaraldehyde test 5698
 gram negative bacteria, Japan 1551
 India 4916
 intramammary device, disease prevention 6410
 lactoferrin 4361
 leukocytes, albumins 7708
 leukosis 466
Listeria monocytogenes, drug resistance 4917
 lymph, enzymes 853
 lysostaphin 2185
 microbial flora, drug resistance 4919
 microorganisms 4920
 milk
 β -carotene 850
 drug residues 1296
 enzymes 853
 immunoglobulins 4150
 lactate dehydrogenase 93
 NAGase 3715
 vitamin E 850
- Bovine mastitis cont.**
 milk yield 3003
 somatic cell count 2192
 monitoring, lactose 4921
Mycobacterium fortuitum 91
Mycoplasma, pathogenicity 129
Mycoplasma bovis 131, 5694
 Australia 5693
 neutrophils, migration 8094
Nocardia 91
Nocardia asteroides 6409
 penicillins, neomycin 7040
 pirlimycin, drug resistance 6407
 placental retention 2991
 postpartum period, uterine diseases 5688
 prediction, statistics 2197
Prototheca 3005
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, drug resistance 4917
 resistance 7703
 risk factors 2186
 Staphylococcus 88
 somatic cell count 846, 2193
 Australia 5703
 Canada 3975
 somatic cells, plasminogen 2194
Staphylococcus
 coagulase-negative staphylococci 4911
 drug resistance 4913
 penicillin G, drug resistance 2996
 plasmids 2993
Staphylococcus aureus
 Argentina 7038
 cephalosporins 1549
 Costa Rica 7701
 hydrophobicity 87
 interleukins 2994
 pathogenicity 2995
 reisolation 845
 T lymphocyte response 4354
 teat dip 6403
 vaccines 2187, 6402
Streptococcus
 haemagglutinins 7702
 leukocytes 843
Streptococcus agalactiae
 control 4908
 Costa Rica 7701
 disease transmission 3708
 immunization 842
 teat dip 6403
 teats, keratin 85
Streptococcus parauberis, RNA probes 4353
Streptococcus uberis
 culture media 7035
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 4351
 RNA probes 4353
 summer mastitis, economics 852
 teat dip, nisin 3000
 teats, disinfection 3001
 therapy, homeopathy 4352
 Turkey 93
 vitamin E 3004
- Bovine oncovirus**
 antigenic determinants, monoclonal antibodies 4606
 antigens, monoclonal antibodies 4022
 blood serum, ELISA 6683
 cell culture, envelope glycoprotein gp51 4607
 cell lines
 antisense RNA gene 2583
 lymphocytes, interleukins 2582
 diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 7999
 diagnostic techniques 1177
 disease control 6044
 disease transmission 4605
 DNA, polymerase chain reaction 7325
 gene expression, transactivation 1180
 glycoproteins 1842
 cell fusion 1179
 immunodiffusion, dot blot immunoassay 6046
 leukocytes, oncogenicity 469
 lymphoblastic B-cell line, cytokines 2581
 lymphocytes, cell markers 4608
 milk, ELISA 6683
- Bovine oncovirus cont.**
 monoclonal antibodies 7324
 oncogenicity 467
 polymerase chain reaction 4021
 diagnostic techniques 5254
 proteins, recombination 6045
 reverse transcriptase, lymphocytes 4603
 secretions, disease transmission 6685
 sheep
 experimental infections 2579
 recombinant vaccines 8001
 T lymphocytes 7323
 syncytium assay 1178
 transmission, Tabanidae 5251
 vaccines
 formalin 4604
 immune response 4601
- Bovine orthopoxvirus**
 cats, experimental infection 927
 rabbits, immunization 5786
- Bovine papillomavirus**
 anthiomaline 5818
 autogenous vaccines 5818
 cattle, squamous cell carcinoma 4020
 horses, sarcoid 3344, 7319
 lesions, distribution 5808
 neoplasms, bladder 2575
 promoters, characterization 5028
 recombinant vaccines 6043
- Bovine papular stomatitis virus**
 antigens 2273
 electrophoresis 2272
- Bovine parainfluenza virus**
 calves, live vaccines, Turkey 5024
 cell lines 219
Cervus elaphus 2311
 combined vaccines 3798
 cytotoxicity, leukocytes 943
 laboratory diagnosis 5021
 lymphocytes, immunosuppression 7120
 sheep, Poland 1649
- Bovine poxvirus (see Bovine orthopoxvirus)**
- Bovine respiratory syncytial virus**
 allergens, pathogenesis 3805
Cervus elaphus 2311
 glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences 7777
 immunization 1640-1641
 immunoenzyme techniques 5817
 immunosuppression 7121
 Mexico, disease prevalence 5018
 nucleotide sequences 2320
 polymerase chain reaction 6506
 radiography 2312
 scintigraphy 2312
 sheep
 Poland 1649
 reinfection 1648
 Sweden, disease surveys 5019
 vaccination, antibodies 3804
- Bovine rhinotracheitis virus (see bovine herpesvirus 1)**
- Bovine spongiform encephalopathy**
 books 4309, 6954
 brains, proteins 2331
 diagnosis 1136
 disease resistance 7947
 disease statistics 6648
 disease surveys, USA 2525
 disease transmission, mice 7261
 feeds
 bone meal 1135
 meat 1135
 mice, experimental infection 227
 organophosphorus compounds 2526
 pathology, differential diagnosis 5979
 prions 1644, 4440
 reports 1636
 rumination 6646
 transmission, *Callithrix jacchus* 6516
 UK 1129
 vestibular nuclear complex 1644
- Bradykinin**, dogs, vascular diseases, membrane permeability 6011
- Brain**
 cattle
 cortical somatosensory evoked potentials 4202
 ivermectin 2715
 dogs
 anatomy 4247
 neoplasms 7335

Brain cont.

- epithalamus, cattle, hydroxyindole O-methyltransferase 1403
- goats, radiography 7538
- horses, blood flow, exercise 3507
- pigs, blood supply, hormones 2838
- reindeer, cooling 4179

Brassica

- cattle, poisoning 7387
- horses, hypersensitivity 401
- pigs, glucosinolates, toxicity 8077
- sheep, poisoning 7387

Brazil

- cattle diseases
 - botulism 1562
 - epidemiological surveys 1843
 - leukosis 4023
 - Schistosoma mansoni* 375
- dog diseases, toxoplasmosis 2445
- swine diseases, toxoplasmosis 2446

Breeds

- cattle
 - blood groups, altitude 4732
 - serum bile acids 3533

Bromocriptine

- goats, prolactin, lactation 7442
- sows
 - progesterone 5391
 - prolactin 5391

Bronchi

- horses
 - bronchoscopy 3583
 - cytology 1783

Bronchitis, cattle, globule leukocytes 7220**Brucella 3089**

- cattle
 - disease prevalence, Iraq 4834
 - skin tests 6347
- culture media, typing 7
- identification, polymerase chain reaction 1475
- immunodiagnosis 3620
- pigs, cross reaction, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 6986
- polymerase chain reaction 1474
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 1474
- yaks, immunoenzyme techniques 6980

Brucella abortus

- antigens, T lymphocyte stimulation 4320
- biotypes, Belgium 785
- cattle
 - diagnostic techniques 2131, 6348
 - ELISA 1476
 - Ghana 4836
 - haemagglutination tests 2133
 - Iraq 4835
 - macrophages, immune response 7637
- Cervus elaphus nelsoni*, immunization 7638
- diagnostic techniques 8
- macrophages 2132
- mice
 - indomethacin 1479
 - interferon 1479
 - lipopolysaccharides 2937
 - placenta 7639
- nonspecific immunostimulation, peptides 5594
- nucleotide sequences 1478
- pathogenicity, strain differences 1481
- pigs
 - agglutination tests 836
 - ELISA 836
- vaccine, genetic engineering 2936
- zebu, disease resistance 6981

Brucella canis

- diagnostic techniques 2938
- dogs, diskospondylitis 2134
- ELISA 6982
- Japan 3621
- serological surveys, India 6349

Brucella melitensis

- bacterial antigens 11
- cattle
 - disease control 12
 - ELISA 4837
 - Iraq 4835
- live vaccines, antibodies 6983
- ruminants, abortion 10

Brucella melitensis cont.

- sheep
 - immunization 786
 - reproductive disorders 4838
- vaccines, conjunctival administration 3624

Brucella ovis

- disease control, ELISA, culling 2137
- heat shock proteins 1483
- Hungary 6984
- immunization, ELISA 2136
- mice, immunization 1482
- rams
 - pathology 6350
 - vaccination 6351
- sheep
 - complement fixation tests 6985
 - vaccines 7640

Brucella suis

- rams, semen 2940
- reindeer, disease transmission 7641

Brucellosis

- books, conferences 5580
- buffaloes, management, India 4318
- cattle
 - Belgium 785
 - blood chemistry 9
 - ELISA 1476
 - Germany 2935
 - hypersensitivity test 784
 - Malawi 7051
 - management, India 4318
 - milk, diagnostic techniques 4319
 - skin tests, Cameroon 4372
- disease control, USA 7636
- disease prevalence, France, domestic animals 4317
- dogs, India 6349
- dromedaries, Somalia 1480
- goats, Iraq 2135
- Odocoileus virginianus*, Mexico 4380
- Poland, occupational hazards 3619
- sheep
 - coagglutination test 3622
 - complement fixation tests 2939
 - Iraq 2135
 - Ivory Coast 5595
 - skin tests 3623
- wild animals, USA 1477

Budgerigars

- budgerigar fledgling disease virus, monoclonal antibodies 5890
- gentamicin, pharmacokinetics 6164
- Mycoplasma gallisepticum*, drug therapy, inhalation 143
- Retroviridae 7341

Buffalo poxvirus, India 3064**Buffaloes (see also buffalo milk, buffalo**

- poxvirus)
 - anaemia 6068
 - anatomy, veins 7534
- Degnala disease, Food spoilage, mycotoxins 1015
- disease surveys, Nepal 1793
- drug combinations, anaesthesia, drug combinations 6189
- Echinococcus*, India 1742
- haematology 6245
- haemoglobin, mass spectrometry 6907
- hips, round ligament, histology 1397
- limb bones, age determination 1401
- lymph glands, anatomy 1396
- lymph nodes, anatomy 1402
- mortality 6644
- oestrus, detection 6315
- parturition
 - blood chemistry 1381
 - haematology 1381
- Sarcocystis fusiformis*, India 1707
- semen
 - LH 4188
 - progesterone 4188
 - prolactin 4188
- sulfadiazine, pharmacokinetics 7430
- sulfamethoxypyridazine 1965
- surgery, stress 2881
- synthetic glucocorticoids 2717-2718
- uterine torsion, caesarean section 1218

Bulls

- bull fighting
 - enzymes 3972

Bulls cont.

- bull fighting cont.
 - muscular diseases 3972
- cattle housing
 - cattle diseases 4252
 - performance 4252

Bunyaviridae

- Aino virus, congenital abnormalities 6485
- cattle, Aino virus 2283
- haemorrhagic fever virus, dogs, zoonoses 3042
- Hantavirus, Czechoslovakia 6544
- Romania 5796

Buparvaquone

- Babesia equi* 3925
- cattle, *Theileria annulata* 1717, 5926
- horses, *Babesia equi* 5116

Burns, horses, surgery, complications 2093**Bursa (see serous bursa, bursa fabricii)****Bursa fabricii**

- Cryptosporidium* 357
- embryonic development, histology 6151
- fowls
 - Cryptosporidium* 2440
 - Marek's disease virus 5259
 - peptides, anti-ovarian factor 4714
 - polychlorinated biphenyls 4081

Butyrates, cattle, rumen function 6696**Cadmium**

- Anguilla rostrata*
 - residues
 - copper 526
 - zinc 526
- cattle
 - contamination 4635
 - residues 6930
 - toxicity 1231
- contamination, meat 1424
- eels, poisoning 6732
- fowls, bromfenvinphos, toxicity 1234
- horses, residues 6930
- rabbits, galactose, intestinal absorption 5426
- rats, anaemia 5312

Caecum

- sheep, motility, dopamine 2765
- turkeys, ligature 741

Caesarean section

- cattle 2891
- cows
 - Actinobacillus lignieresii* 1509
 - complications 4277
 - dystocia 5556
 - placental expulsion, prostaglandins 6715
 - stress 5298
- goats, propofol 6825
- lambs, thermoregulation 3492
- pigs, anaesthesia, drug combinations 7458
- sheep, propofol 6825

Caesium

- meat, decontamination, boiling 4780
- thyroid gland
 - UK 3568
 - USA 3568

Caffeine, pigs, muscles 6897**Cages (see also Battery husbandry)**

- fowls, fright 6284

Cairina

- avian reovirus 2405
- reovirus, characterization 5888

Calcinosis

- plants 4084
- sheep, *Nierembergia veitchii* 2656

Calcium

- blood, albumins, relationships 7499
- cattle
 - brucellosis 9
 - gel, parturition 4693
 - interleukins 4717
 - metabolism 4053
 - oral administration 2609
 - toxicity 5313
- cows, parturient paresis 3363, 5275
- dogs
 - excretion, chlorothiazide 5388
 - osteochondritis 4581
- domestic animals, normal values 5452
- Falco peregrinus* 7526

- Calcium** *cont.*
 fowls
 tibial dyschondroplasia 3371
 vitamin D₃, bones 6229
 horses
 digestive absorption 639
 gastroenteritis 2495
 platelets 2816
 vitamin D 640
Ictalurus punctatus, immune response 6759
 metabolism, pigs 8036
 oral administration, cattle 5316
- Calf diarrhoea rotavirus**
 Argentina 1638
 cell culture, pathology 5811
 cell mediated immunity 214
 diagnosis, immunoperoxidase techniques 3808
 diarrhoea 1642
 DNA probes, immunoblotting 223
 ELISA, immune electron microscopy 2310
 epidemiology, India 218
 immune response 3079, 7115
 inactivated vaccines 7778
 India 1632
 isolation 235
 monoclonal antibodies, virus neutralization 3811
 polymerase chain reaction 222, 1634
 recombinant vaccines 5812
 serotypes 215
 viral proteins, immune response 2314
 virulence 2317
- Calf diseases**
 birth weight, mortality 3281
 diarrhoea, fluid therapy 4866
 disease prevention, colostrum 8085
 environment, animal husbandry 2515
 immunological deficiency 563
 mortality
 economics, USA 7953
 India 7260
 Poland 1797
 risk factors, USA 7268
 salmonellosis, USA 830
 statistical methods 7267
 Tanzania 1131
- Calicivirus**
 dogs, diarrhoea 4461
 pheasants, enteritis 998
 Phocidae, Poxviridae 3129
 rabbit haemorrhagic disease virus 7148, 7150
- Calves**
 animal production 1465
 husbandry systems 6509
 viability 6207
- Camels** (*see also* Dromedaries)
 bactrian camels, veins 8241
Cephalopina titillator 5130
 mammary glands, leukocytes 1364
 monensin 5320
- Campylobacter**
 broilers, disease transmission, reviews 2138
 calves 4839
 abomasum 2943
 Trinidad 1487
 DNA probes 6354
 dogs, zoonoses 5597
 drug resistance 13
 enteritis, zoonoses 4842
 fowls
 detection 4321
 management, Tanzania 5598
 Turkey 3627, 3630
 foxes, Poland 789
 kids, Trinidad 1487
 lambs, Trinidad 1487
 piglets, Trinidad 1487
 pigs
 drug resistance, liquid wastes 3629
 enteritis
 disease transmission 7644
 monoclonal antibodies 16
 lymphocyte transformation 4841
 polymerase chain reaction 6354
 rabbits, characterization 6353
 wild birds, Finland 6394
- Campylobacter coli**
 cattle, characterization 1489
 fowls, drug resistance 6988
 mice, experimental infections, mastitis 1550
 pigs, diarrhoea 788
- Campylobacter fetus**
 cattle, reproductive disorders 6987
 sheep, vaccines 17
- Campylobacter helveticus**, DNA probes 790
- Campylobacter hyointestinalis**
 cattle, abortion 2945
 pigs, Romania 6352
- Campylobacter jejuni**
 antibiotics, drug resistance 1486
 antigens 2941
 calves, pathogenicity 787
 cats, Italy 1468
 cattle
 characterization 1489
 hyperimmunization, colostrum 4840
 cytotoxicity, toxins 6355
 dogs
 carrier state 7643
 experimental infection, antibacterial agents 2944
 Italy 1468
 eggs, disease surveys 7642
 fowls
 caecum 5599
 disease transmission 1484
 drug resistance 6988
 experimental infections 791
 immunization 3625
 meat hygiene, disinfectants 1490
 pathogenicity 3628
 foxes 1488
 hamsters, *Escherichia coli*, mixed infections 4875
 ostriches, Israel 2942
 outer membrane proteins, antibody formation 5596
 pigeons 14
 rats, enterotoxins, jejenum 4322
 turkeys, pathogenicity 3628
- Canada**
 Atlantic salmon, haematopoietic necrosis virus 5895
 birds, Newcastle disease 7159
 cat diseases, feline immunodeficiency virus 3114
 cattle, mastitis, somatic cell count 3975
 cattle diseases
 bovine leukosis 2577
 coronavirus 3085
 Haemophilus somnus 2952
 meat inspection, carcasses 4789
 pigeons, avian paramyxovirus 3163
 rabies 3054
 foxes 3053
 swine diseases
 porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome 3105
 porcine respiratory coronavirus 3104
 veterinary history, books 8318
- Canaries** (*see* aviary birds, Fringillidae)
- Candida**
 calves, Japan 2414
 cattle, respiratory diseases 7731
 cows, female infertility 5899
 fowls
 formic acid 3891
 gentian violet 3891
 Passeriformes, Japan 5898
 Psittaciformes, Japan 5898
- Canidae**
 dingo, ecology 1422
Lycaon pictus, distemper virus, vaccines 1662
Nyctereutes procyonoides, rabies, Finland 3778
 rabies, USSR, epidemiology 5776
Urocyon cinereoargenteus, epidemiological surveys 450
- Canine adenovirus**
 cell culture 5839
Procyon lotor, experimental infection 969
- Canine herpesvirus**, dogs, prednisolone, virus reactivation 7138
- Canine parvovirus**
 agglutination tests 5840
 antigenic determinants 2356, 7808
 diagnostic techniques 7139
 DNA probes 257
 epidemiology, Chile 3113
 haemagglutination 2356
 haemagglutination inhibition test 5840
 host range 2356
 India 7806
 maternal immunity, immunization 259
 nucleotide sequences 2355
 recombinant DNA, virulence 7807
 Taiwan 3109
- Cannulae**
 cattle, pancreatic juice, collection 5549
 horses, ovarian vein 4281
- Capillaria**, pigeons, febentel 6785
- Capillaries**
 horses
 colon 4237
 intestines 4236
- Caprine arthritis encephalitis virus**
 biotin 3096
 cell cultures, pestivirus, contamination 5534
 diagnostic techniques 245
 disease control 5038
 France 2334
 disease transmission 5038
 ELISA 5040
 antigens 7126
 Germany 955
 mastitis 7125
 polymerase chain reaction 2337
 risk factors 5039
 T lymphocytes, cytotoxicity 7786
 vaccines 5828
 immune response 5829
- Caprine lentivirus** (*see* caprine arthritis encephalitis virus)
- Capripoxvirus**
 immunization 3063
Oryx leucoryx, Saudi Arabia 192
- Capture of animals**
 antelopes, stress, mortality 451
 golden perch, blood chemistry 2831
 wild sheep, stress 687
- Carazolol**, rabbits, creatine kinase 3539
- Carbamates**, mice, erythrocytes 532
- Carbaryl**, dogs, *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* 1724
- Carbohydrate metabolism**, sheep, acidosis 1209
- Carbohydrate metabolism disorders** (*see also* glycosuria, hyperglycaemia, hypoglycaemia)
 dogs
 diabetes, fructosamine 2827
 lysosomal storage disease 1874
- Carbohydrates**, antiviral agents, rabies virus 7093
- Carbon**, cattle, oral administration 2735
- Carbon dioxide**, fowls, slaughter 1430
- Carbon tetrachloride**
 goats
 liver, ultrastructure 4159
 liver diseases
 diet 1806
 drug therapy 1806
 sheep, bile 7379
- Carbonate dehydratase**
 cartilage, pigs, osteochondritis 675
 cattle
 digestive system 6237
 palate 2833
 fowls, age 2048
 horses
 digestive system 6237
 muscles 6898
 sheep, fetal development 2809
- Carbonic anhydrase** (*see* Carbonate dehydratase)
- Carboxylic acids**, methylmalonic acid, cattle, blood chemistry 2611
- Carboxylic ester hydrolases**
 buffaloes, phosphamidon 2642
 lipoprotein lipase, horses, peptides 3521
- Carcass condemnation**
 pigs
 environment 2058

Carcass condemnation cont.**pigs cont.**

jaundice 7582
stress 7581

Carcasses

calves, immaturity 7584
cattle

oestradiol, trenbolone acetate 7441
zeranol, trenbolone acetate 7441

meat inspection, Canada 4789
proteolysis, microbial flora 781
turkeys, meat inspection 2074

Carcinogens

mice, DNA binding 4032
water pollution, fish diseases, neoplasms 2605

Carcinoma

cats, jaws 482
cattle

bovine papillomavirus 4020
ethmoid carcinoma, radiography 1176
nose, Papanicolaou stain 1175

dogs, digits 477
ethmoid carcinoma, cattle, biochemical markers 7998

goats, squamous cell 471
horses

eyes 2574
stomach 464

sheep, squamous cell 471

Cardiac glycosides, ouabain, horses 6692**Cardiac insufficiency, fowls, sodium chloride 5314****Cardiac output, dogs, echocardiography 4265****Cardiac rhythm****dogs**

aminophylline 4690
oxymorphone, atropine 1979

horses

anaesthesia, autonomic nervous system 4699

disease surveys 7942

Macaca, normal values 8195

Cardiovascular agents**atrial natriuretic peptide**

cattle 7472
horses 7472

pigs 7472

captopril 436

horses, platelet activating factor 8171

tocainide, dogs, adverse effects 8064

Cardiovascular system

cattle, hypoxia 1339

dogs, gastric dilation 3997

horses, exercise 8203

Cardiovirus

encephalomyocarditis virus, pathology 3103

hamsters, encephalomyocarditis virus 3953

mice, encephalomyocarditis virus 2386

pigs

DNA probes 6532
epidemiology, USA 1661

Carfentanil, Przewalski's horse, immobilization 3483**Carotenoids**

calves, zinc 1374

β -carotene, cows, puerperal disorders 4070

cattle, mastitis, milk 850

fowls

long segmented filamentous organisms 1831

virginiamycin 7315

pigs

lymphocyte proliferation 1387
neutrophils, phagocytosis 1387

Carp

Catla catla, haematology 6267

complement 8125

fumagillin, adverse effects 585

Ichthyophthirius, pathology 3212

immune response 5357

intestines, lymph nodes 6157

oxygen transport, skin 8204

platelets, morphology 6268

swim bladder, inflammation 5245

Thelohanellus kitauei, fumagillin 7898

Carp cont.

Trypanoplasma borreli, immune response 5922

Carpus

calves, trauma 1125

Falconiformes 7548

horses

fractures 5968

ligaments 6628

Carrier state

cats, feline immunodeficiency virus 2364

cattle

bovine diarrhoea virus, antigen-capture ELISA 5815

Theileria parva bovis 1718

dogs

Campylobacter jejuni 7643

Salmonella typhimurium 3683

pigs, *Streptococcus suis* 7698

sheep, *Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis* 6425

Cartilage

collagen, cell culture 8288

dogs

antiinflammatory agents 5387

grafts 4809

prednisolone 4203

horses

catabolism, keratan sulfate 7250

chondrocytes 408

cell lines 5538

grafts 3959

interleukins, tissue culture 5330

joints, immobilization 5440

phalanges, ossification 8273

pigs

matrix proteins 1145

osteochondrosis 5218

Casein**cattle**

DNA probes 8220

genotypes, Austria 1369

Castration

calves, analgesics 2747

cats

anaesthesia 4284

feral population 8271

fractures 2794

physeal closure 2794

surgical techniques 4283

cattle, glucocorticoids 661

goats, techniques 747

Lama, local anaesthesia 6944

lambs

glucocorticoids 8299

pain 8298

sheep, techniques 747

turkeys, regrowth, age 3503

Cat diseases

reviews 6017

viral diseases, Austria 261

Catalogues, viruses 5572**Cataract**

Atlantic salmon, UK 2571

aviary birds 7313

dogs, refractive state 6318

donkeys, surgical operations 3591

Catecholamines

dopamine, sheep, caecum, motility 2765

dopexamine, horses 4201

horses, exercise 2015

Catheterization

cats, stomach 6948

cattle, iliac vein 5544

dogs, bone marrow 5547

horses, carotid artery 2086

sheep, blood flow 8295

Catheters

bitches, urethra 8296

dogs, urethra, prostate, neoplasms 1847

pigs

jugular vein 744

left ventricular volume 1436

Cattle diseases

books 761, 7627

German 755, 4305

conferences 4314

Egypt 8327

World Buiatrics Congress 2926

cows, Norway 7960

disease prevalence, UK 7254

Cattle diseases cont.

economic indicators, France 7955

economics, UK 7254

Jembrana disease, virus 2319

Korea Republic 7266

lymphocytosis, disease resistance 5199

mortality, breeds 1800

Nepal 1793

Norway 3291

predisposition, genotype 1797

vaccines, efficacy 558

viral diseases, Thailand 2297

Cattle housing

animal behaviour 7566-7568

trauma 6291

beef cattle, disease prevalence 5506

bulls

cattle diseases 4252

performance 4252

shelters 699

calves, cubicles 7559

contamination, bacteria 8243

cubicles, behaviour 2057

diseases 3525

drinkers, automatic control, animal welfare 706

floor space 702

growth 3525

heifers

cubicles 7559

suckling behaviour 5509

hygiene, cattle trainers 1414

mastitis 3706

Cautery, heifers, clitoris 4069**Cell counting**

bovine mastitis 2192-2193

cattle, milk 6411

Cell culture

BHK₂₁ 6307

cats, macrophages, bone marrow 4734

chondrocytes, characteristics 8288

horses, embryos 8205

infectious bursal disease virus 7825

Langerhans cells 2088

Cell culture vaccines

cattle, rabies 4989

rabies 1613

Cell division, goats, epidermis 2023-2024**Cell lines**

Aleutian disease virus 3846

bovine kidney, chromosomes 4271

bovine oncovirus, cytokines 2581

bovine parainfluenza virus 219

Ctenopharyngodon idellus, fish

rhabdovirus 1000

heat shock proteins 1936

horses, chondrocytes 5538

JMV-1, cytotoxicity 4041

lymphoblastoid cell lines, avian

oncovirus, transfection 4034

rabies virus 190

T lymphoblasts, rinderpest virus 940

Cell mediated immunity

bison, age 555

calves, calf diarrhoea rotavirus 214

cats, skin test 8115

cattle

conjunctiva, *Mycoplasma bovoculi*

5738

leukocytes, *Salmonella* 3418

skin tests 2683

dogs, anaphylaxis 3432

fowls, Marek's disease virus 2604

leukocyte migration inhibition tests,

blood samples, storage 3430

pigs

intestines 6139

radiation, Aujeszky's disease 913

Salmonella typhimurium 8102

sheep, mammary glands 4087

stimulation, fungi, glucans 6125

Cellulitis, fowls, *Escherichia coli* 56**CELO virus (see Avian adenovirus)****Cephalopoda, squids, anaesthetics 633****Cephalosporins**

calves, *Pasteurella haemolytica* 2956

cattle, mastitis, *Staphylococcus aureus*

1549

cefazolin, dogs, surgical wounds 8137

cefotaxime, foals, pharmacokinetics 7420

cefquinome 5213

Cephalosporins *cont.*

- ceftiofur
 - aquarium fishes 1498
 - cattle
 - pharmacokinetics 5367
 - respiratory diseases of cattle 7255
 - horses
 - pharmacokinetics 1963
 - safety 4666
 - mares, pharmacokinetics 7419
- ceftriaxone 1291
- cephalexin
 - calves, pharmacokinetics 7422
 - cats, pharmacokinetics 1960
- degradation, antigens 580

Cerebellum, calves, degeneration 7258**Cerebrocortical necrosis**

- cattle
 - amprolium 3973
 - sodium sulfate 7346
- goats, amprolium 3365
- sheep
 - sulfur 1871
 - thiamin 1871

Cerebrospinal fluid

- calves, vitamin A deficiency 6070
- cattle, normal values 5450
- dogs
 - bone marrow, contamination 5457
 - IgG 6314
 - propofol 5415
 - thiopental 5415
- horses
 - pressure 5404
 - xylazine 4164
- sheep
 - lactic acidosis 5278
 - Listeria* 4364

Cervidae (*see also* *Alces alces*, *Capreolus*

- capreolus*, *Cervus*, *Cervus elaphus*, *Cervus dama*, *Odocoileus*, reindeer)
- Cervus timorensis russa*
 - blood chemistry 3541
 - haematology 3540
- heminthoses, Poland 4543
- Hydropotes inermis*, stress 2782
- interferon, DNA probes, polymerase chain reaction 7401
- maternal immunity, adjuvants 2698
- monoclonal antibodies, immunoglobulins 2697
- skull, parietooccipital region 3543
- Trifolium*, urine 4595

Cervix

- cows
 - mucus
 - nitrites 1893
 - nitrites 1893
 - parturition, dilation 2012

Cervus

- blood chemistry, normal values 7522
- malignant catarrhal fever virus 1667

Cervus dama

- helminths, Italy 5174
- Parelaphostrongylus tenuis* 2489
- ryegrass staggers 333
- Streptococcus suis*, septicaemia 6401

Cervus elaphus

- disbudding, antlers 3588
- disease surveys, USA 6020
- diseases, North America 7985
- immobilization, R51163 631
- management practices, stress 4766
- Mycobacterium bovis* 4943
- Mycobacterium paratuberculosis*, Irish Republic 4374
- respiratory diseases, epidemiology 2311
- stress, immune competence 8112
- tuberculosis
 - laboratory diagnosis 7725
 - skin tests 6429
- USA, tuberculosis 4942
- wasting disease 2564
- xylazine, haematology 8235
- Yersinia pseudotuberculosis*, vaccines 5675

Cestoda (*see also* specific cestodes)

- mules, Iraq 5153
- Cetacea** (*see also* Dolphins)
- morbillivirus 5849

Cetacea *cont.*

- Phocoena phocoena*, encephalitis, Herpesviridae 3126
- Chamois**, respiratory system, microbial flora 2
- Chelating agents**
 - deferoxamine, dogs, volvulus dilatation 4000
 - penicillamine, sheep, copper, erythrocytes 3474
 - trentine, sheep, copper, erythrocytes 3474^m

Chemotaxis

- eosinophils, platelet activating factor 1927
- horses, neutrophils 8079
- Leptospira interrogans*, haemoglobin 5732
- neutrophils, platelet activating factor 1927

Cheyletiella, dogs 7209**Chick embryos**

- liver, histology 697
- viral diseases, pathogenicity 274

Chicken anaemia virus

- acetone, inactivation 5882
- antibodies, age 5873
- antigen antibody reactions 3875
- Brazil 293
- broilers, diagnosis 3874
- diagnostic techniques 5874
- disease prevalence 7987
- disinfectants 3883
- DNA, polymerase chain reaction 7830
- DNA hybridization 3146
- economics, Northern Ireland 5875
- electron microscopy 295, 3862
- experimental infection 5871
- France 6552
- immunosuppression 1676-1677
- inbred lines, packed cell volume, variations 7828
- maternal immunity 3147
- monoclonal antibodies 294
- polymerase chain reaction 2398
- protein synthesis 7169
- sarcoid 7990
- serological techniques 5880
- Switzerland 5066
- thymus gland, apoptosis 2399
- transcription 7169

Chickens (*see* Fowls)**China**, cattle, mastitis 4356**Chinchillas**, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 838**Chiroptera**

- Desmodus*, anticoagulants 1609
- Desmodus rotundus*, rabies 183

Chlamydia, cattle, abortion 5759**Chlamydia psittaci**

- antigenic determinants, *Chlamydia pecorum* 6461
- antigens 7741
- aviary birds, complement fixation, latex agglutination 6464
- birds, carrier state 155-156
- cats, vaccines 899
- cattle 3038
 - ELISA 153
- cell culture, strain differences 1594
- chicks, air sacs, pathology 5760
- Columbiformes, zoo animals 2238
- conferences, German 771
- diagnosis, monoclonal antibodies 2236
- DNA, avian strain 2237
- ELISA 3758
- enrofloxacin 3761
- ewes, abortion 7740
- genes, nucleotide sequences 2234
- mice, T lymphocytes 158
- Namibia 2235
- nucleotide metabolism 5758
- Phascogaster cinereus*
 - immune response 4397
 - virus neutralization 4397
- pigeons 3762
 - ELISA 7074
- New Caledonia 3763
- pigs
 - abortion 1595
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3759

Chlamydia psittaci *cont.*

- proteins, antigens, experimental infection 3757
- rabbits, abortion 3764
- ruminants
 - Indonesia 151
 - serotypes 4396
- sheep
 - abortion, polymerase chain reaction 3760
 - antigens 7073
 - ELISA 153
 - immunoblotting 7073
 - strain differences 6463
 - UK 6462
- Strigiformes 157
- doxycycline 157
- turkeys, Germany 154
- wild sheep, keratoconjunctivitis, USA 152

Chloral hydrate

- dromedaries, anaesthesia 6855
- rats, anaesthesia 7464

Chloralose, ducks, residues, assays 1902**Chloramphenicol**

- adverse effects, anaesthesia 4698
- cattle, fibroblasts, mutagenicity 1242
- fowls, drug antagonism, pyridoxine 8140
- intestinal microorganisms 4886
- milk, pharmacokinetics 1290
- residues
 - detection 7591
 - milk 1288

Salmonella gallinarum 4886**Chlorides**, horses, digestive system 638**Chlormadinone**, cattle, residues, milk 6788**Chlorothiazide**, dogs, calcium excretion 5388**Chlortetracycline**

- cats, coccidiosis 355
- dogs, coccidiosis 355
- pigmeat, fluorescence 4788

Cholecalciferol

- calves, nutrient excesses 496
- cattle
 - leukocyte antigens 8096
 - lymphocyte transformation 8096
 - parturient paresis 3362
- dogs, poisoning 1899
- fowls, dyschondroplasia 6708
- rickets, pigs 8036

Cholesterol

- calves, malathion 534
- dogs, plasma 6081, 6256
- pigs, transport stress 1419
- sheep
 - blood
 - oestrus 8231
 - pregnancy 8231
 - seasons 688

Cholinergic receptors

- horses
 - respiratory system 6882
 - trachea 8202

Cholinesterase

- cattle, organophosphorus compounds 533
- horses, organophosphorus compounds 533
- pigs, paraoxon, toxicity 8060
- sheep, organophosphorus compounds 533

Chorioptes

- cattle, Israel 3233
- goats, Assam 5934

Chromatin, cattle, lymphocytes 4750**Chromatography**, interference, hordenine 2083**Chromium**

- calves, stress 6694
- cattle, immune response 5334
- fowls, residues 1890

Chromosome aberrations

- calves, ectopia cordis cervicalis 3286
- cattle, translocations 4629
- dogs, mammary sarcomas 1851
- domestic animals 5964
- rams, chromosome translocation 1227
- Chromosomes**, cell line, bovine kidney 4271
- Chrysomya**, Middle East 4512
- Chuzan virus**, cattle, Japan 7773
- Chymotrypsin**, Atlantic salmon, pancreatic diseases 460

Ciconiiformes, *Ardea herodias*, sodium, toxicity 6095

Cilia, pigs, immotility syndrome 7278

Ciprofloxacin

cattle, drug residues, liquid chromatography 3575

pigs, drug residues, liquid chromatography 3575

Circadian rhythm

calves, antipyrene test 2732

fowls

age 1998

methylhistidine, excretion 2022

horses, blood chemistry 1371

pigs, leukocytes 5472

zebu, glucocorticoids 2784

Circulatory disorders

dogs

portosystemic shunt, dietary protein 6659

surgery, postoperative complications 1439-1440

Citrates, buffaloes, mastitis 1552

Clenbuterol

calves, respiratory system 7443

cattle

drug residues 4148

retina 6794

exercise 2734

horses

anaesthesia 6802

chronic obstructive pulmonary disease 3278

exercise, respiratory system 1341

rats

liver enzymes 5393

reproductive system 5393

residues, detection 6939

sheep, drug residues 6185

Climatic factors, cattle, bluetongue virus, seroconversion 7124

Clinical examination, horses 2509

Cloprostenol

buffaloes, endometritis 2627

cows

infertility 6089

parturition 3469

placental retention 6087

hens, oviposition 4685

mares, female infertility 1878

placental retention 1217

sows, fertility 5382

Clorsulon, cattle 2472

Closantel

cattle

Fasciola gigantica 3235

Fasciola hepatica 5935

goats, Nematoda 2479

rats, toxicity 540, 1243-1244

Clostridium

haemoglobinuria, immunoenzyme techniques 1560

horses, colitis 4932

rabbits, vaccination 1281

sheep, pathogenesis 108

Clostridium botulinum, Japan, bacteriophages 3723

Clostridium cadaveris, horses, colitis, lincomycin 865

Clostridium chauvoei

cattle

characterization 6424

pathology, experimental infection 5712

guineapigs, experimental infections 2206

immunodiagnosis 6422

ostriches, paralysis 6423

Clostridium difficile

diarrhoea, horses 4933

dogs, intestines 5713

Clostridium novyi, toxins, peptides 866

Clostridium perfringens

aviary birds, enteritis 4931

cats, enterotoxaemia 105

cattle

faeces 104

strain types 6419

chicks, necrotic enteritis 5708

diagnostic techniques 1564

dromedaries

epidemic 4369

Clostridium perfringens cont.

dromedaries cont.

vaccines 4369

drug resistance 864

fowls

experimental infections, predisposition 3724

faeces 104

necrotic enteritis, diets 5710

toxins 7046

goats, vaccines 5706

guineapigs, experimental infections 2207

horses, faeces 104

nucleotide sequences 103, 3725

piglets

enterotoxaemia 1563

experimental infection 4368

pigs

enterotoxaemia 6420-6421

faeces 104

vaccines 422

polymerase chain reaction 103, 5707

rabbits, vaccines 106

sheep

enterotoxaemia 107

strain types 6419

Tetrao urogallus, toxins 7046

Trichoglossus, Australia 5709

turkeys, necrotic enteritis 5711

Clostridium septicum, geese 3726

Clostridium tetani, horses, toxoid, immune response 1926

Clover (see *Trifolium*)

Cloxacillin (see *Penicillins*)

Cobalt

cattle, nutrient deficiencies,

methylmalonic acid, assays 2611

fowls, immune response 3438

sheep, pregnancy 1872

Coccidia, RNA hybridization, specificity 5110

Coccidioides

horses, disease surveys 1008

Lama, USA 1688

Coccidiosis

calves, immunization 7886

cats

chlortetracycline 355

India 1032

dogs, chlortetracycline 355

fowls

alkaline phosphatase 7884

experimental infections 2433

immune response 6146

immunization 354

live vaccines 7195

risk factors 5912

serum, colour 7883

goats

Sarcocystis, potentiation 3911

toltrazuril 2434

Trichostrongylidae, interactions 3906

kids, toltrazuril 5104

lambs

immunization 3190

toltrazuril 5104

pigeons, performance 1028

rabbits

lasalocid 3910

toltrazuril 351

sheep, Germany 4493

turkeys, maduramicin 3189

Coccidiostats

cattle, application methods 4676

diclazuril

Eimeria, turkeys 353

fowls 350

efficacy 5913

Eimeria mitis, efficacy 3192

fowls

performance 6296

Poland 4490

residues 575

lambs, liveweight gain 7432

narasin, pigs, poisoning 6104

poultry, drug residues 5528

rabbits, vaccines, immune response 7433

reports 2911

semduramicin, fowls, *Eimeria* 3907

sulfaquinoxaline 3194

Coccidiostats cont.

toltrazuril

fowls, Poland 4489

goats 2434

kids 5104

lambs 5104

pigeons 1028

rabbits 351

coccidiosis 2438

Cochliomyia

biological control, Libya 5129

eradication, books 1448

sheep, immune response 1052

Cold

cattle

interferon 1929

thermoregulation 2762

fowls, stress, breed differences 8186

Colic

horses

abdominocentesis, complications 734

aetiology 7939

Anoplocephala perfoliata 5151

colopexy 2897

disease prevalence 403

Ehrlichia risticii, oxytetracycline 4967

grass sickness 1772

hay 1200

malabsorption 6691

pain, ketofen 5196

predisposition 5181

pregnancy, colic 7937

pregnancy complications 2506

prognosis, statistical methods 1113

surgery 2091, 7938

surgical operations 3963

therapy 1106

tumour necrosis factor 404

ultrasonic diagnosis 7580

Colitis

cats, lymphocytic, plasmacytic 3330

cattle, *Escherichia coli*, fimbriae 43

horses

Clostridium 4932

lincomycin, *Clostridium cadaveris* 865

Strongylus, colectomy 7213

Collagen

horses

oviducts 4064

tendons, rupture 2504

Colloids, osmotic pressure, cattle, blood proteins 5454

Colon

cattle

smooth muscles

catecholamines 1332

cholinergic agents 1332

horses

blood vessels 4237

capillaries 4237

distillation 6319

ischaemia, microvascular permeability 2493

torsion 1779

Lama, injuries 2896

pigs, motility 8188

rats, mucins, acidification 1334

Colostrum immunity

calves

blood proteins 8089

bovine diarrhoea virus 5813

gamma-glutamyltransferase 5343

immunoglobulins 7393

intestines 8097

measurement 6131

vaccination, diarrhoea 4558

cattle

Cryptosporidium 3196

Pasteurella haemolytica 801

soya milk 2679

cows, *Salmonella typhimurium* 5345

dromedaries, ELISA 4657

goats, immunoglobulins 8099

horses, puerperium 557

lambs, synthetic colostrum 1942

piglets, Aujeszky's disease 7081

sheep, Ethiopia 7274

Colostrum

antibodies, cytotoxicity 8083

Colostrum *cont.*

- buffaloes
 - blood proteins 2684
 - complement 2684
 - immunoglobulins 2684, 6134
- calves
 - Cryptosporidium* 356
 - immunoglobulins 6753
 - serum α -lactalbumin 1935
- cattle
 - Campylobacter jejuni*, hyperimmunization 4840
 - dehydration methods 7554
 - immunoglobulins 4104
 - carbohydrates 4105
- cows
 - growth promoters 5449
 - immunoglobulins 2682
 - deficiency 3283
- foals, deprivation, septicaemia 5333
- immunoglobulins, freezing-thawing 1262
- lambs
 - haemolytic anaemia 418
 - intake 7397
- mares, carnitine 2736

Columbiformes, *Chlamydia psittaci*, zoo animals 2238**Comb**

- fowls, galactosaminoglycans 1366
- galactosaminoglycans 6238

Combined vaccines

- cats, *Chlamydia psittaci* 899
- fowls, viral diseases 284
- pigs, puerperal disorders 1521

Complement

- buffaloes
 - colostrum 2684
 - haemolysis 1266
 - Mycobacterium* 4938
- carp, genetic variation 8125
- cattle
 - assay 8082
 - chromatography 2676
 - electrophoresis 2676
 - storage temperature 8090
 - Trypanosoma congolense*, lysis 7874
- dromedaries, agglutination 6260
- Escherichia coli*, susceptibility 52
- fowls, *Escherichia coli* 53
- goats, assays 3428
- guineapigs, *Escherichia coli* 53
- horses
 - cornea, *Leptospira interrogans* 1577
 - purification 8080
- Ictalurus punctatus* 6679
- pigs
 - characterization 1945
 - isolation 8100
- sheep
 - inhibitors 4108
 - storage temperature 8090

Complement fixation tests

- aphthovirus 2246
- sheep, *Brucella ovis* 6985

Compositae

- Baccharis megapotamica* 2658
- rabbits, poisoning 6743
- Geigeria ornativa*
- sheep
 - pathology 7386
 - toxicity 7385
- Hymenoxys odorata*, sheep, dietary protein 2653
- Parthenium hysterophorus*, poisoning 1914

Computer software, research 4773**Computers**

- databases, viruses 7747
- horses, intestinal motility 4181

Concanavalin A, immunoglobulins, purification 4658**Concentrates, cattle, health** 1794**Concretions, microliths, cats, salivary glands** 5238**Conduction anaesthesia**

- cattle, xylazine, lidocaine 6822
- goats, morphine 7612
- horses
 - detomidine 6809
 - drug combinations 2740
- pigs, premedication 628

Conferences

- Aeromonas* 2923
- African swine fever 4448
- American Association of Bovine Practitioners 2926
- American Association of Equine Practitioners 2927
- anaesthesia 6967
- animal experiments 6341
- animal production
 - animal welfare 2121
 - sustainable agriculture 775
- animal welfare 705, 6341
- antimicrobials in veterinary medicine 7630
- applications of remote sensing to epidemiology and parasitology 778
- Bangladesh, livestock development 8322
- biotechnology 1466
- birds, German 771
- bluetongue, Mediterranean countries 1460
- bovine mastitis 7628
- brucellosis 5580
- Camel Production and Improvement 6968
- cattle, respiratory diseases 2922
- cattle diseases 4314
 - Africa 5583
- contagious bovine pleuropneumonia 4827
- dromedaries 4826
- drugs, USA, legislation 6339
- Egypt, cattle diseases 8327
- epidemiology, economic methods 8326
- European Society for Veterinary Virology 3613
- feline immunodeficiency virus 1462, 2124
- fishes
 - abalone 1458
 - endocrinology 8325
- food safety and quality assurance 2116
- hens, animal welfare 2924
- horse diseases, German 2118
- horses
 - 14th Bain-Ballon Memorial Lectures 2119
 - drug therapy 1464
 - fetal maturation 6338
 - lameness
 - nutrition 495
 - shoeing 1771
 - nutrition 768
- International Congress on Animal Reproduction 4312
- Ixodidae, eradication 6969
- lasers 6340
- leukocyte antigens 7629
- mares, endometritis 5584
- milking 767, 4829
- New Zealand, equine reproduction 6972
- OIE Regional Commission for Africa 4828
- Ostertagia* 4825
- parasitology, India 1461
- pestivirus 5574
- pigs
 - Italy 3612
 - respiratory diseases 2922
- Plesiomonas* 2923
- poisonous plants 7631
- pollution 769
- porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome 772
- poultry diseases 5577
 - Italy 6971
 - New Zealand 2120
- reproductive physiology and pathology 1459
- Retroviridae 4313
- rinderpest, Africa 774
- Romania, pathology 3614
- salmonellosis, poultry 1530
- sheep and goat production 4824
- small animal practice 6970
- tickborne diseases, Zimbabwe 773
- trypanosomiasis, drug therapy 2921
- tuberculosis, epidemiology 1463
- UK, Pig Veterinary Society 6973
- USA
 - American Society of Animal Science 1457, 8323

Conferences *cont.*

- USA *cont.*
 - Central States Veterinary Conference 2122
 - Society for the Study of Reproduction 8324
- veal calves, animal production 1465
- veterinary education 4821
 - USA 2925
- veterinary history 4819
- veterinary medicine 4822
 - Germany 2117
- veterinary medicine beyond 2000 5582
- veterinary practice, Germany 4812
- Western Poultry Disease Conference 5585
- World Buiatrics Congress 2926
- zoonoses 2123
 - German 770

Congenital abnormalities

- buffaloes, hydrallantois 1219
- calves
 - Aino virus, Japan 6485
 - ectopia cordis cervicalis 3286
 - Egypt 1123
 - goitre 2514
 - intestines, atresia 5976
- cats
 - hypothyroidism 438
 - taurine, deficiency 2619
 - urethra hypoplasia 5550
- cattle 4554
 - bovine diarrhoea virus 1631
 - diets 1134
 - dystocia 5302
 - heart 6915
 - hernia 7956
 - Neospora caninum* 2447
 - Poland 7957
 - portosystemic shunts 5984
 - spinal stenosis, mycotoxins 6693
- dogs
 - disease prevalence 4576
 - trachea, hypoplasia 433
 - urethra hypoplasia 5550
 - von Willebrand's disease 3435
- domestic animals 5963, 5975
- foals
 - atresia coli 406
 - meningomyelocele 7249
- fowls, limb bones 7989
- goats
 - dystocia 5302
 - poisonous plants 3404
- guineapigs, bones 1163
- horses
 - eyes, coloboma 3275
 - flexural deformities 5194
 - maxilla 6945
 - renal dysplasia 6632
- lambs
 - Israel 419
 - spina bifida 3297
- pigs 3305
- rats, heart 6673
- sheep
 - bladder 7966
 - blood vessels 3554
 - ceroid lipofuscinosis 8030
 - dystocia 5302
 - osteogenesis imperfecta 1139

Congenital infection

- calves, *Trypanosoma vivax* 7194
- cattle, *Neospora caninum* 362
- cows, *Neospora caninum* 3924
- dogs, *Borrelia burgdorferi* 6439

Congenital metabolic anomalies

- cats, glycogen storage disease type IV 8037
- cattle
 - ceroid lipofuscinosis 1204
 - citullinaemia 7345
- lysosomal storage disease 6065

Conglutination

- dromedaries, complement 6260
- Newcastle disease virus, vaccines, immunoconglutinin 986

Conidiobolus, sheep, nose 324**Conjunctiva**

- fowls
 - immune response 1955

- Conjunctiva cont.**
fowls cont.
immunoglobulins 1956
guinea-fowls, embryonic development 7549
Lama, fungi 2413
mice, scrapie 5036
- Conjunctivitis**, cattle, *Mycoplasma bovovulv* 5738
- Connective tissue**, cattle, Marfan syndrome 5208
- Contagious agalactia agent** (see *Mycoplasma agalactiae*)
- Contagious ecthyma virus**
antigens 2273
electrophoresis 2272
goats
Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis 2208
mouth diseases 1647
sheep
immune response 2324
Iraq 5034
pathogenicity 5821
- Contagious equine metritis** (see endometritis, *Taylorella*)
- Contraceptives**
horses, oestrogens 649
pigeons 8151
- Contrast media**
barium sulfate, calves 5976
goats, bronchography 6297
iohexol
digestive tract 4782
dogs, adverse effects 7575
iopamidol, dogs, adverse effects 7575
iopromide, dogs, joints 4262
iotrolan, dogs, joints 4262
- Convolvulaceae**, *Ipomoea lonchophylla*, poisonous plants 2666
- Convulsions**, cats, enflurane 7462-7463
- Cooperia**
antigens, life cycle 2474
calves
experimental infection 5160
hypobiotics 5938
Ostertagia ostertagi, mixed infections 7221
strain differences 1748
cattle
antigens 5156
body weight 4524
grasslands, climatic factors 1077
immune response 5940, 7216
- Copper**
bison 7524
bovine diarrhoea virus, blood 3810
calves 3294
cats
blood plasma 2828
hair 2828
cattle
brucellosis 9
deficiency 1202
Costa Rica 7349
immune response 8024
liver 6903
Brazil 6701
plasma 6903
poisoning, feed supplements 6098
residues 6930
skin diseases 3359
dogs, toxicosis, zinc acetate 527
dromedaries
liver, normal values 4710
poisoning 8058
fowls, oral lesions 508
goats, detoxicants, trithiomolybdate 1232
horses
blood 1370
deficiency diseases 2607
residues 6930
pigs
deficiency, immunosuppression 4616
toxicology 3392
rainbow trout, immune response 5359
sheep
bile 2640
chelating agents, erythrocytes 3474
nutrient deficiencies 6075
poisoning 3393, 6096, 6731
- Copper cont.**
sheep cont.
South Africa 2822
swans, poisoning 2637
- Copulation**
bitches, detection 5543
rams, libido 4770
- Cornea**
cats
tears, proteins 3582
ultrasonic pachymetry 8275
horses, complement, *Leptospira interrogans* 1577
- Coronary vessels**
cattle, vasoactive agents 4186
dogs, polyarthritis syndrome 435
horses
collateral circulation 645
histamine, muscle contraction 2769
vasoactive agents 4186
pigs, vasoactive agents 4186
- Coronaviridae** (see also specific coronaviruses)
bovine coronavirus
glycoproteins 221, 7775
monoclonal antibodies 2304
leukocytes, cytotoxicity 562
monoclonal antibodies 7772
reviews 3809
Sweden 5025
calves, ELISA, immune electron microscopy 2310
canine coronavirus
cats, peritonitis 3839
nucleotide sequences 967
pigs, disease transmission 968
cattle
diagnostic techniques 3085
immunotherapy 7007
respiratory diseases 944
dogs
India 7806
Taiwan 3112
UK 3111
feline coronavirus, cell culture, actinomycin D 2360
milk, diagnostic techniques 3579
mouse hepatitis virus, pathogenicity 7816
murine hepatitis virus, polymerase chain reaction 3119
pigs
Belgium 4458
diarrhoea 7801
pneumonia 6529
respiratory diseases, Canada 3104
porcine coronavirus, antigenic determinants, monoclonal antibodies 7798
porcine epidemic diarrhoea virus
cell lines 2348
diarrhoea 3108
nucleotide sequences 7803
porcine respiratory coronavirus 2338
ELISA 7799
vaccines, transmissible gastroenteritis virus 2345
- Corpus luteum**
cattle
fetus, ovaries 7536
tissue ultrastructure 3530
pigs
LH, steroids 7479
prolactin, steroids 7479
- Corticoids**, dromedaries, parturition 5433
- Corticoliberin**
adrenal cortex hormones 1352
vasopressin 1352
- Corticotropin**
calves, antipyrine test, pharmacokinetics 2720
cats
cosyntropin 4134, 8153
stress 6220
synthetic preparations, pharmacokinetics 3470
cattle
creatinine kinase 8230
fibrinogen 1378
liver 2014
vitamin E 8230
cows, LH 4192
- Corticotropin cont.**
dogs
dexamethasone, pharmacokinetics 7439
secretion 5435
ferrets, glucocorticoids 5434
heifers, hormones 605
hormone receptors, pigs, adrenal cortex 4193
pigs
aggression 715
receptors, adrenal glands 662
releasing hormones 7482
ruminants, pancreatic juice 6202
Corynebacterium aquaticum, taxonomy 1565
Corynebacterium cutis, cattle, nonspecific immunostimulation 6426
Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis
goats
contagious ecthyma virus 2208
ELISA 4370
mice, vaccines 5714
sheep
acquired immunity 6425
ELISA 4370
experimental infections 867
immune response 109
toxins, neutrophils 4934
- Coryza**
fowls
Haemophilus paragallinarum 6992
South Africa 6029
- Cost benefit analysis**
animal diseases 3599
cattle diseases, mastitis 90
cows, female infertility 2625
foot and mouth disease, disease control 1598
goat diseases, pest of small ruminants virus, immunization 6520
pigs, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae*, vaccines 5627
rabies, *Procyon lotor*, vaccines 2263
sheep diseases, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, disease control 4371
- Costa Rica**, cattle diseases, *Trichostrongylus axei* 3183
- Cote d'Ivoire**, cattle diseases, rinderpest 5801
- Cough**, dogs, drug therapy 3319
- Coumaphos**, Acari, efficacy 6169
- Cowdria**
Amblyomma dissimile, transmission 148
Amblyomma hebraeum, DNA probes 4970
Amblyomma variegatum, DNA probes 147
cattle
Amblyomma hebraeum 1593
brain 7739
carrier state 4971
diagnostic techniques 5757
immune response 2233
conferences 5583
cross immunity, *Ehrlichia phagocytophila* 5755
freeze drying, pathogenicity 149
goats, carrier state 4971
Kobus leche, Zambia 4972
mice, immune response 7072
sheep
diagnostic techniques 5757
immunization 150
- Coxiella**
antigens 4964
cattle
antibody formation 1589
Germany 4963
Poland 894
goats
abortion 6459
zoonoses 2232
Ixodes ricinus, Germany 4963
Japan 2231
rodents, Germany 4963
sheep, Germany 4962
vaccines 4391
- Creatine kinase**
cattle, stress 8230

- Creatine kinase cont.**
 dogs
 blood, kinetics 4695
Dirofilaria 7237
 dromedaries, exercise 4737
 pigs, meat quality 5279
 rabbits
 acepromazine 3539
 carazolol 3539
 dantrolene 3539
 sheep, blood serum 2325
- Creatinine**, calves, nutrition 1319
- Crocodylia**
 blood chemistry, fatty acids 3542
Crocodylus niloticus, digestive system, endocrine cells 666
 meat hygiene, Zimbabwe 5531
- Cruciferae**, *Rorippa indica*, calves, goitre 2514
- Cryogenic surgery**, horses, neoplasms 2574
- Cryptococcus neoformans**
 aviary birds, Japan 5900
 cats, feline immunodeficiency virus 1664
 sheep, diagnosis 3168
- Cryptorchidism**, horses, laparoscopy 3589
- Cryptosporidium**
 bursa fabricii, cell culture 7197
 calves
 colostrum 356
 diarrhoea 5210
 halofuginone 3913
 retinol, malabsorption 3198
 cats, diagnosis 2441
 cattle
 colostral immunity 3196
 faeces, staining 7888
 humoral immunity 1705
 pathogenesis 7887
 Spain 5105
 USA 3915
 faeces, staining 3197
 fowls
 bursa fabricii 357, 2440
 experimental infections 7196
 intestines 2440
 mixed infections 3195
 sheep
 immune response 5914
 immunofluorescence 5106
 Trinidad and Tobago 3914
- Ctenocephalides**
 cats, cythioate 5121
 dogs, allergic reactions 5121
- Ctenocephalides felis**
 allergens 4510
 RNA 5928
 cats
 cythioate 2451
 therapy 6584
 dogs, amitraz 1047
 goats, permethrin 1046
 oviposition 3931
 pyrethrins 213
- Cuba**, poultry diseases, epidemiological surveys 455
- Culicidae**, *Dirofilaria*, transmission 5124
- Culicoides**
 bluetongue virus 7781
 transmission 5122
- Culling**
 cattle
 maternal age, fetal survival 7961
 milk, somatic cell count 847
 placental retention 3377
 risk factors 1130
 cows, Mexico 1792
- Culture media**
 aphthovirus 3578
 bacteriocins, production 5586
 BHK₂₁, polyethylene glycol 6307
 embryo, blastocysts 6310
Francisella tularensis 2142
Listeria 99
 silage 860
Renibacterium salmoninarum 3721
Salmonella 64
 faeces 827
Serpulina hyodysenteriae 2222
Yersinia ruckeri 79
- Cyanides**, rainbow trout, immune response 5359
- Cyanobacteria**
Anabaena, anatoxin-a 164
Aphanizomenon flos-aquae, microcystins 2668
 dogs, poisoning 904
Microcystis aeruginosa, microcystins 2668-2669
- Cyathostominae**
 horses
 diarrhoea 6606
 drug resistance, benzimidazoles 6605
 epidemiology 1075
 Argentina 4520
 ivermectin 5152
 South Africa, drug resistance 2466
- Cyathostomum**, horses, pathogenicity 379
- Cyclophosphamide**
 goats, immunosuppression 599
 horses, lymphosarcoma, autogenous vaccines 7320
 occupational hazards 4776
- Cyprinidae**
Ctenopharyngodon idellus, haemorrhagic disease 5082
 gas bubble disease 2568
Tinca tinca
Aeromonas salmonicida 1497
 immune response 7413
 viral diseases 5074
- Cysticercosis**
 Germany 7907
 single radial immunodiffusion test 1073
- Cystine**
 dogs
 2-mercaptopropionylglycine 6667
 urine 6660
- Cystitis**
 cattle, mucin 410
 pigs, microbial flora 7276
- Cysts**
 cats, mouth 1187
 dogs
 epidermoid cysts, phalanges 1813
 mouth 1187
 horses, subchondral bone, scintigraphy 1111
- Cytoecetes** (see also *Ehrlichia*)
- Cytokines**
 bovine oncovirus, lymphoblastic B-cell line 2581
 cattle, *Trypanosoma congolense* 7877
 horses
 endotoxins 4088
Strongylus vulgaris 7909
 pigs, neutrophils 6138
 sheep, macrophages, antigens 1273
- Cytology**
 bitches, vagina, oestrus 6723
 dogs, diagnosis, transmissible venereal tumour 7336
 horses, tracheal wash 6935
 stallions, semen 6709
- Cytomegalovirus**, DNA probes 6496
- Cytopathogenicity**, bovine diarrhoea virus, immunoplaque assay 5809
- Cytophaga**
Ictalurus punctatus, drug resistance 2240
 identification 6465
- Cytoplasmic inclusions**, horses, motor neuron disease 3964
- Cytotoxicity**
 bovine mononuclear MHC-unrestricted cells 2685
Campylobacter jejuni, toxins 6355
 cats, azathioprine 4641
 cattle
 Coronaviridae 562
 lymphocytes 565
 interleukins 3419
 chromium, thiols 2638
Escherichia coli, assays 5638
 horses
 lymphokines 3413
 tumour necrosis factor 2671
 killer cells, equine herpesvirus 1 3414
 leukocytes, bovine parainfluenza virus 943
 pigs
 stress, halothane test 2688
 T lymphocytes 1944
 radionuclides, assays 6126
- Cytotoxicity cont.**
 tumour necrosis factor 2670
 inhibition 6748
- Death**, fowls, trauma 2846
- Debeaking**, fowls, stress 2061
- Decapoda**
Aerococcus viridans, immunization 4906
 baculovirus 6563
Microbrachium rosenbergii, microbial flora 6344
Penaeus, fish rhabdovirus 2407
Penaeus chinensis, dissolved oxygen, toxicity 531
Penaeus monodon
 Baculoviridae 7853
 infectious hypodermal and haematopoietic necrosis virus 2410
 nitrites
 growth 530
 moulting 530
Vibrio 18
Vibrio damsela, Taiwan 4327
Vibrio vulnificus 4845
Penaeus orientalis, *Proteus vulgaris* 3696
Penaeus penicillatus, ammonia, growth 528
Penaeus stylirostris, infectious hypodermal and haematopoietic necrosis virus 5891
Penaeus vannamei
 disinfectants 317
 hepatitis, pancreatitis 1168
 hepatopancreatitis 461
 USA 4598
Penaeus monodon
 ammonia
 growth 529
 moulting 529
Portunus trituberculatus, *Vibrio anguillarum*, biological control 2146
 prawns, pancreatic necrosis virus, disease transmission 7850
 shrimps, Togaviridae 1682
- Decontamination**
Bacillus, biodegradation 2551
 meat, caesium, boiling 4780
- Deep litter housing**, goats, physiology 4178
- Deer farming**
 abnormal behaviour, fear 7562
 handling, stress 4766
- Deficiency diseases**
 calves, iron, immune response 7390
 cattle
 Argentina 2612
 copper 3359
 Brazil 6701
 hypocupraemia 1202
 selenium 5265
 vitamin A 6067
 copper, T lymphocyte 4616
Crocodylus porosus, thiamin 1164
 foals, immunoglobulins 6129
 horses
 copper 2607
 selenium 5265
 kittens, arginine, milk substitutes 6704
 lambs, iron 5992
 pigs
 selenium 5265
 vitamin A 6078
 vitamin D 6078
 scurvy, *Macaca*, radiography 7358
 sheep
 cobalt, pregnancy 1872
 selenium 5265
 trace elements 3298
- Deglutition**, dogs, dysphagia 4577
- Dehydration**
 dromedaries
 blood chemistry 4721
 hormonal control 6884
 sweating 4706
 water balance 4721
 work performance 4707
 fowls, transport 8255
 horses, echinocytosis 3397
- Delayed type hypersensitivity**
 cats, cell mediated immunity 8115
 transfer factor, *Listeria monocytogenes* 857

Delphinium

- alkaloids
- rumen 1915
- seasons 8073
- cattle
- aversion 550
- minerals 8070
- poisoning 2663

Demodex

- dogs
- acaricides 7905
- amitraz 2454, 5932, 6600
- blood proteins 5933
- fat absorption 1817
- immunity 6599
- thyroxine 1727
- vitamin E 4515
- pigs, Greece 1729

Demodex canis, dogs, immunosuppression 3230**Denmark**

- cattle diseases, bovine diarrhoea virus 232
- Phoca vitulina*, bone diseases 3336
- swine diseases
- breeds 3310
- disease prevalence 3309
- slaughter, disease prevalence 3308

Dentistry

- books 5576
- surgery 4308
- cats 4009
- dogs, bacteraemia 2126

Dermacentor

- Anaplasma marginale*, salivary glands 5763

- cattle
- Anaplasma marginale* 2239
- transmission 902
- sheep, *Anaplasma ovis* 3765

Dermanyssus, fowls, antibody formation 5131**Dermanyssus gallinae**, equine encephalomyelitis virus 3788**Dermatitis**

- buffaloes, *Solanum tuberosum* 1921
- cattle, *Solanum tuberosum* 1921
- dogs 1947
- allergies 5225
- Malassezia pachydermatis* 5904
- superficial necrolytic dermatitis 2558
- gangrenous dermatitis, fowls, pathology 6025
- horses, leukotrienes 3957
- pigs
- glomerulonephritis 5216
- kidney diseases 3987
- rabbits, *Staphylococcus* 1540

Dermatobia, cattle, abamectin 5137**Dermatological agents**, AHR-13268, dogs, pruritus 2726**Dermatomycoses**

- calves, ivermectin 5902
- cattle, imidazoles 2416

Dermatophilus, pigs, drug therapy 1570**Dermatophilus congolensis**

- antibiotics, *in vitro* studies 5723
- cattle, ELISA 3014
- dromedaries, Kenya 7727
- goats, ELISA 3014
- haemolysins, antigenicity 5724
- Israel 4945
- rabbits, experimental infections 880
- sheep

- Amblyomma* 4944
- antigens 118
- T lymphocytes 3015

Dermatophytes (see also *Microsporum*, *Trichophyton*)**Destruction of animals**, sheep, pathology 3985**Detomidine**

- buffaloes, anaesthesia 6821
- cattle 2746
- ketosis 4054
- horses
- anaesthesia 1321, 6807, 6812
- drug combinations 616
- stress 1322
- arthrocentesis, atropine 6188
- conduction anaesthesia 6809

Detomidine cont.

- horses cont.
- isoflurane, drug combinations 6806
- ketamine, poultry 8182

Detoxicants

- atropine, dichlorvos, buffaloes 1894
- 2,3-butanedione, dichlorvos, buffaloes 1894
- ducks, aflatoxins 7865
- pigs, aflatoxins 7864, 7866
- pyridoxine, *Albizia versicolor* 545
- thiols, chromates 2638
- trithiomolybdate, goats, copper 1232
- zinc acetate, dogs, copper toxicosis 527

Dexamethasone

- bovine leukosis 6684
- buffaloes 2717-2718
- induced abortion 1219
- calves
- carbon tetrachloride, antidotes 6106
- immunosuppression, rotavirus 3079
- cats, receptors 1365
- cattle 3083

- parturition 2721
- Pasteurella haemolytica* 2151

- dogs
- digestive system, pathology 592
- pharmacokinetics 7439
- receptors 1365

- dromedaries, blood chemistry 4684
- ewes, parturition 4151
- fowls, lymphocytes 6154
- goats, immunosuppression 599
- horses, drug residues 5536
- macrophages, tumour necrosis factor 3424

- mares, endometritis 6083
- sheep
- food intake 1310
- parturition, induction 593

Diabetes

- cats
- acquired types 5239
- glipizide 1213
- glycated haemoglobin 4617
- serum fructosamine 3367

- cattle
- bovine diarrhoea virus 947
- immunohistochemistry 2614

- dogs
- autoantibodies 3431
- diagnosis 6707
- epinephrine, insulin 1150
- fructosamine 2827
- insulin 5283
- ketoacidosis, insulin 6005

- sheep, butyrates 7355

Diagnostic techniques

- books 4304, 8317
- cats, frozen sections 7596
- clinical examination 412
- Coronaviridae, milk 3579

- dogs
- frozen sections 7596
- skin viability 5541-5542
- xylose absorption 5478
- gerbils, magnetic resonance imaging 8285

- horses
- abdominoparacentesis 1110
- joint diseases 7250
- respiratory diseases 7252
- magnetic resonance imaging, neoplasms 7334
- small animal practice 2111, 6928

Diamfenetide, sheep, toxicity 5381**Diaphragm**

- cattle, pressure measurement 2007
- horses, anatomy 4743
- yaks, venous circulation 696

Diarrhoea

- bovine coronavirus 5025
- calves
- blood chemistry 1120, 2820
- Breda virus 1635, 2301
- colistin 2160
- Diakur 2521
- Escherichia coli* 41, 3668
- cytotoxins 7009
- heart diseases 4048
- hyperkalaemia 4048

Diarrhoea cont.

- calves cont.
- immunotherapy 7259
- milk substitutes, nutritive value 1116
- Ontario 5210
- rotavirus 1632
- Salmonella*, enterotoxins 3679
- Salmonella typhimurium* 831
- vaccination, colostral immunity 4558
- viral diseases 2310

cattle

- calf diarrhoea rotavirus 1638
- Campylobacter* 1489
- Escherichia coli* 1638
- Yersinia pseudotuberculosis*, Argentina 4346

dogs

- calicivirus 4461
- loperamide 6007
- smectites 6007

foals

- aetiology, USA 2513
- rotavirus 934, 5799
- Japan 3790

fowls, Spirochaetales 5736**goats**

- Eimeria* 7880
- Escherichia coli* 5640

horses

- Clostridium difficile* 4933
- Cyathostominae 6606
- Ehrlichia risticii* 897
- kittens, milk substitutes 6704
- lambs, *Escherichia coli* 816
- Macaca mulatta*, risk factors 446
- mink, probiotics 2931

piglets

- feeds 3366
- rotavirus 3107
- weaning, antisecretory factor 6206

pigs

- Campylobacter coli* 788
- drinking water, sulfates 6077
- Entamoeba histolytica* 7879
- epidemic diarrhoea virus 3108
- Escherichia coli* 819, 6386
- drug resistance 51
- Netherlands 7279
- haemorrhagic enteropathy 3992
- rotavirus
- Brazil 965
- Netherlands 7279
- Serpulina hyodysenteriae*, Thailand 3026
- statistical methods, Canada 4571

rabbits

- Escherichia coli* 3675, 5650
- antibiotics 826

rats, *Enterococcus* 2990**Diazepam**

- Anguilla*, anaesthesia 5424
- buspirone, cats, urination disorders 8259
- cattle, anaesthesia 621, 4700
- foals, anaesthesia 6814
- meperidine, cattle 3486
- sheep, sedation 2749

Dichlorvos

- buffaloes, poisoning, detoxicants 1894
- cattle, poisoning 1895

Dicrocoelium

- cattle, bile 8274
- sheep

- albendazole 3237
- ascites 1072
- epidemiology 7212

Dictionaries

- animal health terminology, multilingual 757

- laboratory animals 6958

Dictyocaulidae, donkeys, drug resistance 7214**Dictyocaulus filaria**

- sheep
- blood chemistry 3260
- haematology 3260
- ivermectin 1762
- sodium acid phosphate 6617

Dictyocaulus viviparus

- antigens 381
- cattle
- anthelmintics 1751

Dictyocaulus viviparus cont.

cattle cont.

- antibodies 2471
- bronchitis, globule leukocytes 7220
- ELISA 3249, 7218
- epidemiology 7217
- immune response 7216
- immunization 1751
- immunoassay 5939
- pathology 5942
- pneumonia 1086
- control, grazing 4526

Didelphidae, *Monodelphis domestica*, lymphocytes 1256**Dietary minerals, cattle, hypocalcaemia 6071****Dietary protein**

- dogs, chronic renal failure 5222
- foals, liquid diets 4182
- fowls
 - aflatoxins 2419
 - immune response 3439
- goats, liver diseases, Liv. 52 4565

Diets

- calves, health status 1794
- cats, kidney diseases 5282
- cattle
 - acetates, parturition 1377
 - immunity 1754
- dogs
 - chronic renal disease 6664
 - faecal blood 3581
- dromedaries, copper 4710
- foals, dietary proteins 4182
- glucagon 4730
- goats
 - foot diseases 7272
 - forestomach 7272
- horses
 - sodium, aldosterone 6242
 - starvation 6066
- insulin 4730
- ketone bodies 4730
- nitrogen, sheep, gentamicin 3456
- pigs, parakeratosis 2617

Digestive absorption

- horses
 - calcium 639
 - magnesium 639
- sheep, food deprivation 7470

Digestive disorders

- buffaloes, alkaline indigestion 498
- calves
 - abomaso-ruminal reflux 5269
 - rumen, medicinal plants 5402
 - ruminal drinking 3285
- cattle 1786
 - reticulum 409
 - velum abomasicum 1126
- indigestion, buffaloes *Bovirus bolus* 8027

Digestive system

- foals, endocrine control 6223
- goats, embryonic development 7544
- pigs, epidermal growth factor 4245

Digestive system diseases

- aviary birds, radiography, iohexol 4782
- books 6962
- cats

- inflammatory bowel disease 3321
- radiography, iohexol 4782

- cattle
 - abomasum 1117-1118
 - displacement 4563
 - mycoses 325

- dogs
 - inflammatory bowel disease 3321
 - radiography, iohexol 4782

- horses 1774
 - diagnostic techniques 7941
 - probiotics 7246

- mules, parasitoses 5153
- sheep, rumen fluid 5994
- small animal practice 7285

Digestive tract motility

- chicks
 - cholecystokinin 2764
 - gastrin 2764

Digitatis, horses, congestive heart failure 8158**Dilation, dogs, stomach, cardiovascular system 3997****Dimethyl sulfoxide**

- dogs, vulvulus dilation 4000
- drug formulations, bovine mastitis 3713

Dimetridazole 1968

- rabbits 6779
- rainbow trout
 - haematology 1968
 - residues 1969
- swine dysentery, disease control 4384

Diminazene

- cattle, *Trypanosoma* 1697
- drug combinations,
 - difluoromethylornithine 5908
- goats, *Trypanosoma congolense* 1021
- pigs, *Trypanosoma*, fertility 335
- Trypanosoma brucei* 1019
- Trypanosoma congolense* 1019

Dipetalonema, dogs, Spain 396**Diptera, cattle, insecticides 1048****Dipyridium, dogs, nitroscanate 1766****Dirofilaria**

- Aedes*, USA 5123
- agglutination tests 395
- blood coagulation, blood proteins 7238
- cats

- milbemycin oxime 5173
- pulmonary artery 2488
- cough, immunization 7929
- diagnosis

- electrocardiography 1101
- haematology 1765
- radiography 1101

- dogs
 - creatine kinase 7237
 - diagnostic techniques 7239
 - lungs, lesions 7235
 - milbemycin 7236

- drug combinations, ivermectin, pyrantel 7232

- ELISA, Brazil 5959
- haemodynamics 7926
- melarsomine 3950
- adverse effects 6622
- milbemycin oxime 3949
- milbemycins 393
- pathogenesis
 - aldosterone 7234
 - renin 7234

- pathology, lungs 5960
- platelets, aggregation 4540
- skin diseases 5956
- South Africa 1767
- Spain 396
- therapy, adverse effects 6621
- thiacetarsamide
 - adverse effects 6622
 - delivery systems 7233
- transmission, *Culicidae* 5124

Disease control

- African swine fever
 - Belgium 4452
 - Netherlands 4453
- animal health programmes 1415
- Aujeszky virus 3775
- pigs
 - Aujeszky's disease 7080
 - liver diseases, meat inspection 3993
- sheep, goats, caseous lymphadenitis, ELISA 4370
- swine dysentery, dimetridazole 4384
- wild animals, rabies, Canada 5780

Disease models

- cattle, leptospirosis 3020
- computer simulated infections, disease transmission 1770
- hamsters, encephalomyocarditis virus, pancreatic diseases 3953
- horses, joint diseases 4551
- mice
 - Ehrlich tumour 6055
 - ovarian adenoma 8012
- rats
 - Pasteurella multocida* 2958
 - rabies 5779
- Syncerus caffer*, foot and mouth disease 5765

Disease prevalence

- cattle, parasitoses, Sudan 3943
- pigs, Zimbabwe 3990

Disease prevention

- African swine fever, Portugal 4446
- cattle
 - drugs, USA 4662
 - epidemiology 5203
 - respiratory diseases, antibiotics 3288
 - rabbit haemorrhagic disease virus, immune serum 7152
- swine fever, Portugal 4446

Disease resistance

- cattle
 - bovine herpesvirus 5803
 - lymphocytosis 5199
 - mastitis 7703, 7710
 - Trypanosoma*, books 6957
 - trypanosomiasis 3903

fowls

- avian leukosis 8017
- Escherichia coli* 1522
- genetic resistance 5690
- Marek's disease 1195, 6056, 6689
- Rous sarcoma virus 3355
- pigs, *Escherichia coli* 6387, 7679
- sheep
 - Haemonchus contortus* 2476, 5948
 - helminths 7914-7915
 - Lucilia cuprina* 1053, 3219
 - Nematoda 386, 6611
 - neutrophils 6136
 - phagocytes 6136
 - scrapie, genetics 3094
 - Trichostrongylus colubriformis*, eosinophilia 2467
- zebu, *Brucella abortus* 6981

Disease statistics

- Animal Health Yearbook 7615
- cows, Norway 3291
- Norway 1446, 2912

Disease surveys

- cattle, *Haemophilus somnus* 2952
- cows
 - abortion, bacterial diseases 4623
 - stillbirths, bacterial diseases 4623
- goats, Zimbabwe 4567
- herds, statistics 2869
- racehorses, pathology 7932
- selenium
 - deficiency 5265
 - toxicity 5265

Disease transmission

- cattle, *Ureaplasma* 4389
- computer simulated infections 1770
- pigs
 - Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* 3751
 - risk factors 1582

Disease vectors

- Aedes albifasciatus*, equine encephalomyelitis virus 1621
- Aedes sierrensis*, *Dirofilaria* 5123
- Culicidae*, *Dirofilaria* 5124
- Culicoides variipennis*, bluetongue virus 5122
- Dermacentor andersoni*, *Anaplasma marginale* 902, 5763
- Glossina*, *Trypanosoma* 1722, 3215
- Ornithodoros maroccanus*, African swine fever virus 959-960
- Rhipicephalus appendiculatus*, *Theileria parva* 3224
- Rhipicephalus simus*, *Babesia traubmanni* 4502
- Tabanidae
 - bovine oncovirus 5251
 - Ehrlichia risticii* 895

Disinfectants

- calcium hypochlorite, *Baculovirus penaei* 317
- calcium oxide 3560
- cattle
 - mastitis 3711
 - teats 7700
- iodine, cows, mastitis 6403
- iodophors, *Salmonidae* 5401
- lactic acid, *Campylobacter jejuni* 1490
- Mycoplasma fortuitum*, inactivation 5719
- surgery of dogs, eyes 4803
- zinc sulfate, foot rot 6276

Disinfection, road vehicles 4755**Dislocations**

- cats
 - coxofemoral luxations 7302

Dislocations cont.**cats cont.**

elbows, therapy 3597

dogs

elbows 3316

therapy 3597

hips, oestrous cycle 6008

lumbosacral transitional vertebrae 6010

patella

fixation 7606

osteoarthritis 2903

sheep, vertebrae, ataxia 6655

Distemper virus

cell cultures, characterization 7136

demyelination 5838

dogs

encephalitis 5050

encephalomyelitis 7137

lymphocytes 2354

host range 7805

Lycaon pictus, vaccines 1662

lymphocytes, cerebrospinal fluid 7135

mice, experimental infection 7804

Phocidae, ELISA, monoclonal antibodies 5058

phocine distemper virus, differentiation 3836

raccoons, testicular degeneration 1666

seals 6545

experimental infection 7817

Diuresis, sheep, eating, reflexes 7475**Diuretics**

dogs, pharmacokinetics, age 8159

frusemide, dogs, blood chemistry 1823

horses, gas chromatography 3471

DNA

Aujeszky virus, strain differentiation 4405

bovine oncovirus, polymerase chain reaction 7325

bulls, body weight, growth 3515

cattle, fetuses 4209

Chlamydia psittaci

avian strain 2237

new protein 2234

duck plague virus, restriction mapping 5887

fowls 3517

tissues 3516

Leptospira interrogans 7057

tumour necrosis factor 2670

DNA hybridization

equine herpesvirus 6491

feline peritonitis virus 2357

DNA probes

aquareovirus, rainbow trout 6564

bluetongue virus 5032

bovine diarrhoea virus, nucleotide sequences 7119

Campylobacter 6354*Campylobacter helveticus* 790

canine parvovirus 257

cats, *Bacteroides tectum*, *Bacteroides fragilis* 2963*Cowdria*, *Amblyomma hebraeum* 4970*Cowdria ruminantium* 147enterotoxins, *Escherichia coli* 2969*Eperythrozoon suis*, electron microscopy 7075*Escherichia coli*, toxins 2964, 7010

feline panleukopenia virus 257

feline peritonitis virus 3841

interferon, polymerase chain reaction 7401

Mycobacterium avium, *Mycobacterium intracellulare* 3010*Mycobacterium bovis* 3008, 6434*Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* 870*Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, diagnosis 3012*Mycoplasma* 7068*Mycoplasma meleagridis* 7065*Mycoplasma mycoides* 1581

orthopoxvirus, immunoblotting 4991

pest of small ruminants virus 207

pestivirus, diagnosis 1597

pigs, encephalomyocarditis virus 6532

porcine rotavirus 255

rinderpest virus 207

sheep, immunoglobulins 1941

DNA probes cont.*Theileria buffeli* 2450*Theileria sergenti* 2450

cattle 3928

Dog diseases

Chinese Shar Pei fever 2552

genetic factors 2536

trauma 4004

Dolphins

morbillivirus

Mediterranean sea 3851

taxonomy 3852

Donkeys

blood chemistry, India 2044

body weight, normal values 4799

haematology, India 2044

Mexico, animal welfare 2501

Rhinestrus purpureus, Egypt 7902**Doping**

diuretics, horses, gas chromatography 3471

horses

chromatography 2083

dexamethasone, diagnostic techniques 5536

Dourine (see also Trypanosoma equiperdum)

horses, diagnostic techniques 7873

Draschia, donkeys, Morocco 1076**Draught animals**

blood chemistry 6192

cattle

exercise, blood chemistry 684

heart rate 3499

physiology 6192-6193

Drinking

calves, animal welfare 706

sheep

relative humidity 6288

temperature 6288

Drinking water

cattle, transport of animals 6283

fowls, heat stress 6197

pigs, sulfates, diarrhoea 6077

Dromedaries*Bacillus cereus* 4367**blood**

copper 5481

iron 5481

zinc 5481

blood chemistry, normal values 6263

blood proteins, electrophoresis 3519

brucellosis, Somalia 1480

calf mortality 4594

camel pox virus

camel parapoxvirus 4418

vaccines 4417

Cephalopina titillator, trypanosomiasis 3901*Clostridium perfringens*, vaccines 4369

conferences 4826, 6968

conglutinating complement activity 6260

copper, poisoning 8058

Dermatophilus congolensis, Kenya 7727

digestive system diseases, parasitoses 4544

diseases, Egypt 1159

endoscopy, pregnancy diagnosis 4797

enzymes

age 4232

seasons 4232

Eurytrema, Iraq 1733

exercise 4718, 4736

glucocorticoids 2783

Fasciola, Iraq 1733

haematology, normal values 6263

haemostasis, atrial natriuretic peptide 1392

helminths, Mali 3268

hormones, parturition 5433

immunoglobulins, colostral immunity 4657

Ixodidae, cypermethrin 1064

Leucaena leucocephala 1919

lymphadenitis, aetiology 452

microfilariae, Sudan 6624

Nematoda, anthelmintics 3952

orthopoxvirus 4419

oxytetracycline, pharmacokinetics 4125

retina, fetal development 3558

Salmonella, United Arab Emirates 74**Dromedaries cont.***Sarcoptes scabiei*, deltamethrin 1069

triclabendazole 6171

Trypanosoma evansi 5096

anaemia 340

Cymelarsan 1696

diagnosis 3902

trypanosomiasis, Somalia 1480

Drug combinations

antibiotics, glucocorticoids, adverse effects 1978

cats

anaesthetics 7462

preanaesthetic medication 629

cattle

oxfendazole, fenthion, performance 590

penicillins, streptomycin 6772

dogs, phenobarbital, clorazepate 8164

horses, isoflurane, detomidine 6806

pigs, anaesthesia, caesarean section 7458

trimethoprim, sulfamethoxazole, buffaloes 4121

Drug excretion, calves, oxytetracycline 6770**Drug formulations, oxytetracycline, persistence 7425****Drug metabolism**

calves, antipyrine test 2732

cattle, phenazone 7450

goats

antipyrine, sex hormones 6787

postnatal development 6901

liver cells 4116

ruminants 574

sheep, ethoxyquin, urine 4153

Drug residues β -agonists, immunoassay techniques 4273

anabolics, cattle, assays 6174

antibiotics

assays 2709

cows, milk 1296

milk 1294

detection 1287

antiinflammatory agents, USA 2731

benzylpenicillin, freezing 2708

books 2919, 7621

cattle

enrofloxacin, ciprofloxacin 3575

mastitis 2190

meat hygiene 7583

USA 8281

chloramphenicol, milk 1288

clenbuterol

cattle 4148

detection 6794

sheep 6185

coccidiostats 5528

food inspection 575

dexamethasone, horses, detection 5536

doping, horses, chromatography 2083

EEC, legislation 1456

erythromycin, *Oncorhynchus*, detection 6165

estradiol, thin layer chromatography 6173

foods, books 756

furazolidone, pigs, assays 5365

goats, growth promoters 6939

imidocarb, cattle, kidneys 1301

lasalocid

eggs 587

fowls 587

meat, detection 6304, 7591

meat inspection 5526

Austria 6931

milk

chlormadinone 6788

diagnostic techniques 6305

dry period 3450

sulfonamides 4670

nalidixic acid

assays 6764

fishes, assays 2702

neomycin, cattle, kidneys 7428

nitroxinil, cattle, milk 588

oestrogens, cattle 1974

oxolinic acid

assays 6764

fishes, assays 2702

oxytetracycline 8141

assays 5374

Drug residues cont.

- oxytetracycline *cont.*
 - pigs, drug formulations 583
- pigmeat, tetracyclines 4788
- pigs, enrofloxacin, ciprofloxacin 3575
- piromidic acid
 - assays 6764
 - fishes, assays 2702
- pork 3312
- progesterone, cattle 1974
- pyrimethamine, eggs 6166
- quinolones, food inspection 575
- salbutamol, cattle, detection 2876
- streptomycin, cattle, milk 2706
- sulfadimethoxine
 - eggs 6166
 - pigs, assays 1966
- sulfamethoxazole, pigs, assays 1966
- sulfonamides
 - assays 1298
 - milk
 - chromatography 8143
 - detection 8142
 - salmon, assays 2711
- tetracyclines
 - milk
 - detection 8134
 - ELISA 8135
- thiamphenicol, assays 7421
- tiamulin 8141
- trenbolone, sheep 8156
- trimethoprim, pigs, assays 1966
- zeranol, thin layer chromatography 6173

Drug resistance

- Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 6998
 - plasmids 6375
- Aeromonas salmonicida* 7656
 - oxolinic acid 25
 - oxytetracycline 25
- Babesia divergens*, assays 1715
- bacteria
 - assays 2078
 - cattle, mastitis 96, 7036
 - goats, respiratory diseases 1469
- Bordetella bronchiseptica* 4315
- Bovicola ovis*
 - pyrethroids 1043, 6595
 - Australia 6594
- Campylobacter* 13
 - pigs, liquid wastes 3629
- Campylobacter coli*, fowls 6988
- Campylobacter jejuni*, fowls 6988
- Cyathostominae
 - benzimidazoles 6605
 - horses, South Africa 2466
 - ivermectin 4521
- enrofloxacin 4117
- Escherichia coli*
 - cattle 7008
 - mastitis 4917
 - India 39
 - pigs 48
 - Austria 818
 - Indonesia 51
 - plasmid DNA 6384
 - plasmids 7017
 - trimethoprim, pigs 2162
- Haemonchus*, oxfendazole 4532
- Haemonchus contortus*
 - ivermectin 1079, 2478, 7918
 - moxidectin 6615, 7918
 - netobimin 2478
 - sheep 6612
 - anthelmintics 7222
 - ivermectin 3250
- Israel 4663
- Leptospira interrogans*, quinolones 5729
- Listeria monocytogenes*, cattle, mastitis 4917
- microbial flora
 - bites 6774
 - cattle, mastitis 4919
- Micrococcus*, dogs, eyes 5680
- Microsporium canis*, antifungal agents 2415
- Nematoda
 - anthelmintics 7228
 - detection 1070
 - benzimidazoles, goats 1094
- Nematodirus*, oxfendazole 4532
- Ostertagia* 7924

Drug resistance cont.

- Ostertagia cont.*
 - ivermectin 6620
 - moxidectin 6620
 - Pasteurella haemolytica*, Canada 1500
 - Pasteurella multocida*, Canada 1500
 - Pasteurella piscicida*, *Seriola quinqueradiata* 4863
 - pirlimycin, bovine mastitis 6407
 - Pseudomonas aeruginosa*
 - cattle, mastitis 4917
 - milk 4790
 - public health, conferences 7630
 - Salmonella*
 - fowls 4889
 - UK 7019
 - sheep, Nematoda 3263
 - Staphylococcus* 4349
 - cattle, mastitis 4913
 - dogs, eyes 5680
 - penicillin G 2996
 - plasmids 6398
 - Staphylococcus aureus*
 - antibiotics 5368
 - cattle, mastitis 86
 - Staphylococcus hyicus*, antibiotics 4904
 - Staphylococcus intermedius*, dogs, antibiotics 2179
 - Streptococcus agalactiae*, cattle, mastitis 86
 - Streptococcus suis*, antibiotics 1543
 - Teladorsagia circumcincta*, sheep, anthelmintics 2481
 - Trichostrongylidae
 - goats, anthelmintics 6618
 - sheep, anthelmintics 4531
 - Trichostrongylus* 7924
 - Trichostrongylus axei*, benzimidazoles 1088
 - Vibrio*, Japan 3633
 - Vibrio anguillarum* 3634
 - tetracyclines 1495
- Drug therapy**
- books, horses 6332
 - cats, skin diseases 2548
 - dogs, skin diseases 2548
 - horses, conferences 1464
 - ruminants, controlled release 4275

Drug toxicity

- antibiotics 580
- cats
 - azathioprine 4641
 - metronidazole 5321
- cattle, lasalocid 6737
- cisplatin, dogs, dehydration 4026
- dexamethasone 6735
- dogs, analgesics 7375
- doxorubicin, cats 4146
- horses, antiinflammatory agents 4152
- interferon, cats 2649
- lasalocid
 - dogs 6103
 - sheep 2648
- mitoxantrone, cats 6053
- narasin, pigs 6104
- paraherquamide 4642
- prednisolone 6735
- rabbits, spiramycin 1293
- rats, levamisole, niclosamide 8061

Drugs

- books 2112
- cats, abortion, induction 4136
- cattle, disease prevention, USA 4662
- directories 7416
- dogs, abortion, induction 4136
- ritodrine, sheep, epinephrine 7447
- sheep, mortality 1987
- USA, conferences 6339

Dry period

- cows
 - nonspecific immunostimulation, mammary glands 3510
 - osteocalcin 4053

Duck hepatitis virus

- antigens, characterization 3157
- DNA 304
- immunization, China 6555
- vaccines 305
- immune response 7174
- variants
 - pathology 7173

Duck hepatitis virus cont.

- variants *cont.*
 - serology 7173
- Duck plague virus**
 - cytoplasmic inclusions 3158
 - restriction mapping 5887
 - wild birds, Germany 997
- Ducks** (*see also* Anseriformes)
 - amyloidosis, aetiology 3338
 - egg drop syndrome, inapparent infection 5869
 - enteritis, duck plague virus 3158
 - intensive husbandry
 - blood chemistry 1393
 - haematology 1393
 - neoplasms, Zambia 1192
- Ductus arteriosus**, goats 8198
- Duodenum**
 - cats, adenomatous polyps 4584
 - cattle
 - glands 8189
 - intestinal motility 6875
 - sheep, bile 7471
- Dust**
 - bacteria, stables 2985
 - pig housing 701, 5501, 6277
 - poultry housing 7553
 - turkeys 1412
 - stables, measurement 8245
 - survival, bacteria 810
- Dyes**, osteogenesis, fractures, fowls 4290
- Dystocia**
 - cats, mortality 4633
 - cattle, risk factors 1225
 - cows 5202
 - caesarean section 5556
 - blood chemistry 5298
 - congenital abnormalities 5302
 - prostaglandins 1223
 - urinary tract diseases 3287
 - dogs, mortality 4633
 - ewes, congenital abnormalities 5302
 - goats, congenital abnormalities 5302
 - heifers, prediction 8047-8048
 - raccoon dogs, China 6727
 - sows, blood chemistry 6722
- Ear diseases**
 - cats
 - polychondritis 5237
 - surgery 4010
 - cattle, *Raillietia auris* 2452
 - dogs, hearing 5555
 - small animal practice 6015
- Ears**
 - cats
 - cytokeratin 2840
 - laminin 2840
- East Coast fever** (*see Theileria parva*)
- ECG** (*see* Electrocardiograms)
- Echinococcus**
 - antigens, immunoelectrophoresis 2465
 - Azerbaijan 1741
 - buffaloes, India 1742
 - cattle
 - Ethiopia 5149
 - liver, India 2524
 - Niger 3241
 - China 5147
 - dogs
 - ELISA 378, 2464
 - praziquantel 5148
 - dromedaries
 - Egypt 1159
 - Niger 3241
 - foxes 3049
 - Belgium 3240
 - goats, Niger 3241
 - horses, USA 5150
 - pigs, Poland 5146
 - sheep
 - China 1074
 - Niger 3241
- Echocardiography**
 - cattle, double muscling 4242
 - dogs
 - blood flow 7576-7577
 - cardiac output 4265
 - levothyroxine 1307
 - normal values 644
 - transducer orientation 3572
 - Trypanosoma cruzi* 2429

Echocardiography cont.

horses

- exercise 6879
- heart valve diseases 1115
- sheep, heart, blood flow 8199

Ecology, dromedaries, Australia 4705**Economics (see also Cost benefit analysis)**

- animal diseases 3599
- calf diseases, USA 7953
- cattle, mastitis 4357
- cattle diseases

- Argentina 1712
- France 7955

pest control, *Amblyomma hebraeum* 7208**Ectoparasites**

- Caligus elongatus*, Atlantic salmon, ivermectin 7899
- cattle, Phthiraptera, body weight 369
- goats, Jordan 4012
- pigeons, ectoparasiticide 3460

Ectoparasitoses

- cattle, abamectin 7203
- geese, deltamethrin 5120
- sheep, myiasis 1054

Edwardsiella, Ictalurus punctatus, temperature 2177**Edwardsiella ictaluri**

- Ictalurus punctatus*
- carrier state 78
- dissolved oxygen 77
- ELISA 75, 5672
- immune response 76
- immunity 3694
- temperature 77

Edwardsiella tarda, Anguilla japonica, immunization 4893**EEG (see Electroencephalography)****Egg drop syndrome (see Aviadenovirus)****Egg production**

- conferences 2924
- fowls
- aviadenovirus 3156
- T-2 toxin 3897

hens, cages 5517

Egg shell

- fowls, proteins 672
- quality
- blood chemistry 6264
- haematology 6264

Eggs

- decontamination, *Salmonella* 4343
- ostriches, incubation 7570
- Salmonella enteritidis* 726
- zoonoses 2175
- Salmonella typhimurium*, zoonoses 2175
- turkeys, nesting material 2060
- viral diseases, monitoring 274

Egtved virus (see Fish rhabdovirus)**Egypt, cattle diseases, conferences 8327****Ehrlichia**

- dogs, granulocytes 4969
- horses, ELISA 4392
- sheep, *Pasteurella haemolytica* 3649

Ehrlichia canis

- diagnosis 1590
- drug therapy 146
- Kenya 4393
- kidney diseases, pathogenesis 4965
- mixed infections, *Babesia canis*, immunofluorescence 368
- oxytetracycline 5756

Ehrlichia chaffeensis, dogs, experimental infections 3755**Ehrlichia phagocytophila**

- cross immunity, *Cowdria ruminantium* 5755

- goats, thyroid hormones 3756
- immunofluorescence 1592
- lambs, age 6460
- sheep, immune response 898

Ehrlichia platys, dogs, USA 4395**Ehrlichia risticii**

- antibody formation 7071
- epidemiology 4968
- erythromycin 4966
- horses

- abortion 1591
- antigens, ELISA 4394
- risk factors 3037
- USA 7070

macrophages, interferons 3036

Ehrlichia risticii cont.

- oxytetracycline 4967
- pathogenesis 897
- rifampicin 4966
- risk factors 896
- transmission, Tabanidae 895

Eicosanoids, cattle, endotoxins 7676**Eimeria (see also Coccidiosis)**

- calves, age, disease transmission 6580
- fowls

- immunization 6578
- live vaccines 7195
- salinomycin 3907
- semduramicin 3907
- susceptibility 348

goats

- diarrhoea 7880
- husbandry systems 4536
- Sarcocystis*, mixed infection 3911
- Saudi Arabia 1027, 4538

Lama, experimental infections 3187

lambs

- blood chemistry 6581
- haematology 6581

pigs, Scandinavia 5953

rabbits 3910

sheep

- diagnosis 346
- Saudi Arabia 4538
- Zimbabwe 349

turkeys, diclazuril 353

Eimeria acervulina

- enzymes, electrophoresis 3908
- fowls, recombinant vaccines 2435

Eimeria alabamensis, cattle, Australia 4492**Eimeria bovis, Coronaviridae, calves, experimental infection 3909****Eimeria brasiliensis, cattle, Australia 4492****Eimeria brunetti, fowls, mixed infections, Clostridium perfringens 3724****Eimeria debbiecki, pigs, pathogenesis 3188****Eimeria gilruthi, goats, Spain 2436****Eimeria maxima, Eimeria tenella, fowls, cross protection 3191****Eimeria meleagridis, turkeys, mixed infections, Ascaridia 7930****Eimeria mitis**

- broilers, pathogenicity 3192
- enzymes, electrophoresis 3908
- fowls, egg production 5911

Eimeria necatrix, oocysts, ultraviolet radiation 354**Eimeria subspherica, cattle 7881****Eimeria tenella**

- attenuation 6579
- chicks, immunization 7882
- ELISA 2437
- enzymes, electrophoresis 3908
- fowls

- caecum, immune response 7885
- immune response, major histocompatibility complex 3193
- immunity 352
- immunization 4491
- recombinant vaccines 2435

immunization 5103

immunoassay 345

oocysts, ultraviolet radiation 354

Eimeria zuernii, oocysts, attenuation 7886**Elaphostrongylus**

- goats, experimental infections 5946
- sheep, pathogenesis 5951

Elaphostrongylus rangiferi

- goats, experimental infections 3259
- reindeer 3269

Elbows

- cats, dislocations 3597
- dogs

- dislocations 3316, 3597
- endoscopy 6311

osteocondritis 1152

postnatal development 2053

radiographical anatomy 7572

radiography 7573

horses, bursa 5484

Electricity

- cattle, stray voltage 1417
- pigs, adverse effects 6278

Electrocardiograms

- buffaloes, metabolic disorders 4185

Electrocardiograms cont.

cattle

- normal values 4711
- shock, haemorrhage 2005
- cows, atrial fibrillation 5982

dogs

- Dirofilaria immitis* 1101
- levothyroxine 1307

Trypanosoma cruzi 2429

foals, parturition, arrhythmia 2814

horses, techniques 4184

pigs, breed differences 8194

Psittaciformes 3497

rats, cardiomyopathy 7306

sheep

- potassium 500
- sodium 500

turkeys 6211

Electroencephalography

- cats, enflurane 7462-7463
- cattle, electroencephalography 3576
- dogs, bromethalin, poisoning 1900
- fowls, stunning, carbon dioxide 1430
- pigs, feeding 8217

Electrolytes

calves

- diarrhoea 4866
- nutrition 1319

dogs, hip subluxation 7293

horses, depletion, echinocytosis 3397, 5198

sheep

- food deprivation, absorption 7470
- water, sodium chloride 6194

Electromyography

- calves, enterotoxins 7675
- dogs, single fibre stimulation 7488
- horses, gait 5441

Electron microscopy

- cattle, claws, blood vessels 4746
- dogs, lens, prostheses 8303
- horses, semen 6082
- sheep, teeth 1404

Electronarcosis

- calves, electroencephalography 1429
- cattle, electroencephalography 3576
- ducks, effectiveness 2077
- fowls

- effectiveness 2867
- slaughter 6306

pigs, meat quality 2076

sheep 622, 1324

zolazepam, tiletamine 2075

Electrophoresis

- antibiotics, feeds 8297
- PAGE, cattle, rotavirus 5029
- Staphylococcus*, goats 4903

Elephants

- clinical examination 6910
- haematology 6910
- surgery, herniorrhaphy 1437

ELISA 6682*Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 3660, 5629

antibodies, biotin, fowls 6147

aphthovirus 2246

antibodies 167

Bangladesh 174

atopy 5223

Aujeszky virus 1603

Aujeszky's disease 912, 1606, 3047

aviadenovirus 7836

avian oncovirus 1194

Babesia caballi 7896

blood proteins 5336

bluetongue virus 237, 5033

monoclonal antibodies 2323

Bordetella bronchiseptica, guinea pigs 3618

bovine diarrhoea virus 230, 6499

carrier state 5815

bovine enterovirus 3812

bovine herpesvirus 1 212, 6494

bovine leukosis 2578

Belgium 7322

bovine oncovirus

blood serum 6683

milk 6683

Brucella 3620*Brucella abortus* 2131

pigs 836

ELISA cont.

- Brucella melitensis* 4837
- Brucella ovis* 2136
- caprine arthritis encephalitis virus 5040, 7126
- cats, feline immunodeficiency virus 3116
- cattle
 - Dermatophilus congolensis* 3014
 - Dictyocaulus viviparus* 3249
 - Mycobacterium phlei* 3729
 - vesicular stomatitis virus 4435
- Chlamydia psittaci* 153, 3758
- pigeons 7074
- chlorprothixene, horses, urine 7446
- complement 8082
- Dictyocaulus viviparus* 381, 7218
- Dirofilaria immitis*, Brazil 5959
- dogs
 - Borrelia burgdorferi*, USA 4379
 - Brucella canis* 6982
 - insulin 4227
 - thyroxine 3535
 - von Willebrand factor antigen 3435
- donkeys
 - African horse sickness virus 4427
 - equine encephalosis 4427
- Echinococcus* 378
- dogs 2464
- Eimeria tenella* 2437
- Entamoeba*, dogs 7878
- epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer virus, cattle 945
- equine encephalomyelitis virus 1622
- equine herpesvirus 1 205
- equine infectious anaemia virus 2285, 3068
- feline immunodeficiency virus 2373, 5843
- viral proteins, antibodies 4462
- Fusobacterium necrophorum* 38
- goats
 - caseous lymphadenitis 4370
 - Dermatophilus congolensis* 3014
- horses
 - African horse sickness virus 4427
 - Ehrlichia equi* 4392
 - Ehrlichia risticii* 4394
 - equine encephalosis 4427
- IgE 8111
- IgM, rheumatoid factor, dogs 1950
- immunoglobulins
 - haemolytic anaemia 5229
 - horses 6243
- infectious bronchitis virus 6550
- monoclonal antibodies 3858
- infectious bursal disease virus 3149, 5872
- interferon, pigs 1276
- Leishmania* 5100
- Leptospira interrogans* serovar pomona, vaccines 5731
- Listeria monocytogenes* 98
- Microsporium canis* 2418
- Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* 874, 6431, 6435
- diagnostic techniques 4373
- Mycoplasma agalactiae* 6448
- Mycoplasma agassizi* 6458
- Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* 135
- Odokoileus virginianus*, *Borrelia burgdorferi*, USA 4379
- ovine progressive pneumonia, proteins 6518
- pest of small ruminants virus 6519
- Phocidae, distemper virus 5058
- pigs, *Trichinella spiralis* 3948
- porcine respiratory coronavirus 3104, 7799
- progesterone
 - cows 1435
 - pregnancy diagnosis 6938
- Renibacterium salmoninarum* 7717-7718
- rinderpest 5005-5006
- Salmonella choleraesuis* 7684
- Salmonella enteritidis* 71, 835, 3692, 7024
- Salmonella gallinarum* 835, 7024
- Sarcocystis*, sheep 1034
- sheep
 - border disease 3823
 - caseous lymphadenitis 4370

ELISA cont.

- sheep cont.
 - toxoplasmosis, Italy 3919
- somatotropin 8169
- Streptococcus suis* 7697
- virulence 2989
- swine fever 1651
- swine fever virus 3829
- swine influenzavirus 7761
- Taenia saginata* 377
- tetracyclines, milk 8135
- Toxoplasma gondii*
 - cats, eye diseases 2442
 - immune complexes 5109
- transmissible gastroenteritis virus 7799
- antigenic determinants 4455
- Trichinella spiralis* 3264
- Trypanosoma evansi* 7875
- tumour necrosis factor, monoclonal antibodies 5341
- turkeys rhinotracheitis virus 2404
- vesicular stomatitis virus 3087
- Yersinia enterocolitica*, pigs 836
- zebra
 - African horse sickness virus 4427
 - equine encephalosis 4427

Embolism

- Cyprinidae 2568
- dogs, drug therapy, *Dirofilaria immitis* 6621-6622

Embryo transfer

- bovine diarrhoea virus 7769
- cows
 - infertility 4624
 - PMSG 4681
- pigs, disease transmission 178

Embryonic development

- abomasum 4751
- cattle
 - male genitalia, blood vessels 2834
 - yolk sac 3553
- fowls, bursa fabricii 6151
- goats, digestive system 7544
- guinea fowls, Harderian gland 7549
- horses, ovaries 3550
- pigs, *in vitro* culture, culture media 6310
- sheep, yolk sac 3553
- skull 4741

Embryonic mortality (see fetal death, embryonic resorption)**Embryonic resorption**

- cows, oestrous cycle 517
- pigs, prevention 8053

Embryos

- cattle, lectins, binding sites 4748

chicks

- bacterial diseases 4865
- teratogenicity 4073
- fowls, calbindin 7550
- horses, cell culture 8205

Emergencies, horses, evacuation 7556**Encephalitis**

- bovine herpesvirus 1, USA 7114

cats

- computed tomography 4266
- meningoencephalomyelitis 3328
- dogs, computed tomography 4266
- Dromaius novaehollandiae*, *Baylisascaris* 7241
- encephalomyelitis, dogs, distemper virus 7137

***Esox lucius*, *Ichthyophonus* 7187**

- meningoencephalitis, cats 6018
- mice, Theiler's encephalomyelitis virus 3118

porpoises, Herpesviridae 3126**ruminants**

- Listeria*
 - culture media 99
 - diagnosis 859

Encephalitozoon

- mink
 - glomerulonephritis 6593
 - kidney diseases 3929
- rabbits, Kenya 360

Endocarditis

- cattle
 - meat inspection 2863
 - Norway 7954
- dogs, *Erysipelothrix tonsillarum* 4927
- horses, *Streptococcus equi* 3705

Endocarditis cont.

- pigs, meat inspection 2863

Endocrine diseases

- cats, thyroid gland 5284
- dogs, autoimmune thyroiditis 2692

Endometritis

- bitches, diagnosis 6725
- buffaloes

- antibiotics, pharmacokinetics 4121
- diet 4218
- drug therapy 8050
- survey 518
- synthetic prostaglandins 2627

cows

- aetiology 3038
- bacteria 2628
- blood chemistry 4070
- fertility 512
- hydroxyproline 3380
- microbial flora 6976
- oedema 3293
- prostaglandins 2629
- repeat breeders, drug therapy 1216
- risk factors, nutrition 1226
- streptopenicillin 6717

mares

- conferences 5584
- dexamethasone 6083
- fetal death 4066
- gentamicin 510
- Mycoplasma equirhinis* 1587
- penicillins 510
- progesterone, disease models 1879
- specimen handling, contamination 5292
- Streptococcus zooepidemicus*, experimental infections 2184
- sows, mastitis, agalactia 6091

Endometrium**cows**

- biopsy 4626
- energy metabolism, oestrous cycle 655
- prostaglandins 654

mares

- biopsy, oestrous cycle 5294
- histocompatibility antigens 5332
- hormone receptors 5430
- metronidazole 3458
- povidone-iodine, inflammation 7360
- T lymphocytes 5332

Endorphins (see also Opioid peptides)

- cows, oestrous cycle 1394

horses

- pain 6241
- stress 6241
- sheep, rumen contractions 3494

Endoscopy

- cattle, abdomen 8237

dogs

- arthroscopy, osteochondritis 7296
- elbows 6311
- nose 2543

horses

- books 4817
- bronchi 3583
- cytology 1783
- epiglottic entrapment 8290
- respiratory system 2880
- respiratory tract 8175

reviews 6312**Endothelium, sheep, *Pasteurella haemolytica*, pathology 3650****Endotoxaemia**

- calves, tirilazad mesylate 4867

cattle

- haemostasis 7709
- phenylbutazone, haemostasis 8162

horses

- caecum, α_2 adrenergic receptors 7445
- ileum, α_2 adrenergic receptors 7445
- interleukins 2672
- platelets 5197

- pigs, dextran saline 7678

Endotoxins

- acidosis 4051
- buffaloes, shock 40
- calves
 - limulus lysate tests 42
- ruminal stasis 4052

Endotoxins cont.

- cattle
 - antiinflammatory agents 3665
 - eicosanoids 7676
 - haematology 1801
 - mastitis, oxytocin 4914
 - teats
 - inflammation 5700
 - neutrophils 5335
 - dogs, shock, urinaestatin 6796
 - fowls
 - Escherichia coli*
 - cardiovascular system 824
 - leukocytes 824
 - goats
 - abomasum 44
 - hydrocortisone 7677
 - tumour necrosis factor 2966
 - horses
 - cytokines 4088
 - synovitis, disease models 5195
 - tumour necrosis factor, arachidonic acid 1109
 - Leptospira interrogans* 2218
 - biological activity 3739
 - macrophages
 - tumour necrosis factor
 - dexamethasone 3424
 - pentoxifylline 3424
 - Pasteurella multocida*
 - immunization 7669
 - immunogenicity 3657
 - pigs
 - lungs, vascular diseases 2971
 - pathology 3982
- Energy**
- dogs
 - growth
 - somatomedin 1214
 - thyroid hormones 1214
- Energy balance, cows, rumen metabolism, allantoin 1331**
- Energy metabolism**
- cattle 5270
 - goats, trypanosomiasis 339
 - sows, body weight, lactation 6864
- Enrofloxacin**
- bovine mastitis 3707
 - buffaloes, pharmacokinetics 2703, 4119
 - calves, pneumonia 1791
 - cats, *Mycobacterium* 2211
 - cattle
 - drug residues, liquid chromatography 3575
 - Mycoplasma bovis* 5739
 - Chlamydia psittaci* 3761
 - dogs
 - pharmacokinetics 5371
 - assay methods 5373
 - drug resistance 4117
 - ewes, mastitis 1548
 - fowls, *Escherichia* infections 2166
 - geese
 - disease prevention 4122
 - therapy 4122
 - pharmacokinetics 4118
 - pigs, drug residues, liquid chromatography 3575
 - rabbits, pharmacokinetics 5363
- Entamoeba**
- dogs, ELISA 7878
 - pigs, diarrhoea 7879
- Enteric redmouth (see *Yersinia ruckeri*)**
- Enteritis**
- Campylobacter*, zoonoses 4842
 - duck plague virus 3158
 - fowls
 - barley 1832
 - Clostridium perfringens* 3724
 - haemorrhagic enteritis virus, turkeys, USA 7833
 - necrotic enteritis, fowls, diets 5710
 - necrotizing enteritis
 - fowls 7046
 - Tetrao urogallus* 7046
 - Phalacrocorax carbo*, mineral oils 7311
 - pheasants, calicivirus 998
 - pigs
 - Campylobacter* 7644
 - haemorrhagic enteropathy 3992
 - Pasteurella haemolytica* 3652

Enteritis cont.

- pigs cont.
 - proliferative enteropathy 6658
 - porcine proliferative enteropathy 7277
 - proliferative enteropathy, pigs, immune response 15
 - rabbits, field study 4590
 - sheep 7273
- Enterobacter cloacae*, goats, India 2974
- Enterobacteriaceae**, bovine mastitis 1551
- Enterococcus**
 - cats
 - anus 779
 - tonsils 779
 - dogs
 - anus 779
 - tonsils 779
 - quails, bacteriocins 5677
 - rats, diarrhoea 2990
- Enterotoxaemia**
 - cats, *Clostridium perfringens* 105
 - cattle, *Clostridium perfringens* 6419
 - fowls
 - diet 5708
 - narasin 5708
 - probiotics 5708
 - goats, vaccines 5706
 - pigs, *Clostridium perfringens* 6420-6421
 - sheep, *Clostridium perfringens* 107, 6419
- Enterotoxins**
 - calves, intestinal motility 7675
 - Clostridium perfringens*, faeces 104
 - Escherichia coli* 4341
 - calves 41
 - cattle, Israel 1518
 - mice, resistance 814
 - pigs
 - DNA probes 2969
 - drug resistance 48
 - fimbriae 50
 - susceptibility 49
 - sheep, Israel 1518
 - rats, *Campylobacter jejuni*, jejenum 4322
 - Salmonella* 1524
 - cattle, virulence 828
 - Staphylococcus aureus*, ELISA 3697
- Enterovirus**, guinea fowls, enteritis 6557
- Environment**
 - calves, bactericidal activity of serum 564
 - cattle, physiology 7468
 - conferences 3559
 - farm animals 4300
 - pigs, carcass condemnation 2058
 - pollution, conferences 769
- Environmental temperature**
 - buffaloes, hormones 2778
 - cattle, physiology 2759
 - lambs, brown fat 2000
 - sheep, fleece 5446
- Enzyme linked immunosorbent assay (see ELISA)**
- Enzymes**
 - books 4296
 - calves
 - glucocorticoids 5462
 - stress, transport 5463
 - cattle, kinetics 2031
 - cows
 - blood 853
 - lymph 853
 - milk 853
 - placental retention 7361
 - deficiency diseases 5965
 - liver, lipogenesis 2004
 - pigs, blood chemistry 8034
 - sheep, age 2810
 - specimen handling 739
- Eosinophilia**
 - dogs
 - bronchoalveolar lavage 1822
 - dermatitis 1826
 - sheep
 - mammary glands, *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* 3426
 - Trichostrongylus colubriformis* 2467
- Eosinophils**
 - cats
 - peritoneal effusions 6009
 - peritoneum 8234
 - pleural effusions 6009
 - sheep, *Dictyocaulus filaria* 3260

Eperythrozoon

- electron microscopy 4973
- erythrocytes 4974
- pigs
 - polymerase chain reaction 4398
 - transmission 3039
- Eperythrozoon ovis*, wool production 901
- Eperythrozoon suis*
 - agglutinins 900
 - DNA probes 7075
 - electron microscopy 5762
- Epidemiology**
 - allergic reactions, occupational hazards, laboratory animals 4777
 - Aujeszky's disease 177
 - cattle, mastitis, China 4356
 - conferences, economic methods 8326
 - remote sensing 778
 - simulation models 7931
 - statistical methods 733
 - wild animals, infectious diseases 6342
- Epididymis**
 - fowls, ultrastructure 8242
 - furazolidone, toxicity 8065
 - stallions, tissue ultrastructure 4740
- Epididymitis**, bulls, infertility 6710
- Epileptiform attacks**
 - dogs, Barbesaclone 1982
 - sheep, *Psoroptes* 6602
- Epinephrine**
 - cattle, intestinal motility 1332
 - dogs
 - insulin, diabetes 1150
 - pilocarpine, tomography 5221
 - horses, arrhythmia, xylazine 5403
 - sheep
 - β -adrenergic agonists 7447
 - exercise 1997
 - lameness 1141
- Epiphyses**
 - dogs, femur, fixation 4808
 - horses, vascularity 7531
- Epistaxis**
 - horses
 - endoscopy, bronchi 1783
 - exercise 6793
 - haematoma, ethmoid 1782
- Epitheliocystis, *Lates calcarifer* 1172**
- Epithelium**, cattle, rumen, actin 7495
- Equine abortion virus (see equine herpesvirus 1)**
- Equine adenovirus**, Nigeria 5001
- Equine arteritis virus**
 - carrier state 7106
 - epidemiology 1625
 - foals, mixed infections 3792
 - UK 7103
 - viral proteins 936
- Equine encephalomyelitis virus**
 - Aedes*, transmission 3787
 - antigenic determinants 2280
 - cattle, USA 196
 - Dermanyssus gallinae*, transmission 3788
 - diagnostic techniques 1622
 - emus, Louisiana 5884
 - epidemics, live vaccines 2279
 - epidemiology, USA 4995
 - fluoroimmunoassay 197
 - glycoproteins 7764
 - immunofluorescence 1623
 - nucleotide sequences 2280, 3789
 - Passeriformes, *Chloebea gouldiae* 5879
 - rats, immunity 198
 - transmission, *Aedes albifasciatus* 1621
- Equine herpesvirus**
 - coital exanthema
 - physicochemical properties 5798
 - ultrastructure 5798
 - cross-hybridization 6491
 - type 2, interleukins 3795
- Equine herpesvirus 1**
 - abortion, immunoperoxidase technique 4429
 - antiviral agents 1627
 - Argentina 2292
 - Chile, antigenic determinants 3071
 - colts, vaginal tunic, experimental infection 5000
 - cytotoxicity, leukocytes 3414
 - ELISA 205
 - epidemiology, Japan 2293

Equine herpesvirus 1 *cont.*

- eye diseases 204
- glycoproteins 938
 - antigenic determinants 937, 3797
- immune response 203, 206, 7104
- India 3791
- mice, cell mediated immunity 3070
- monoclonal antibodies 7105
- nervous system diseases 204
 - intestinal diseases 6492
- Nigeria, disease prevalence 1626
- nucleotide sequences 3796, 7766-7767
- paralysis 4999
- pathogenicity 6489
- polymerase chain reaction 4428, 7107
 - immunohistochemistry 6490
- polypeptides, immunoprecipitation 3793
- uterine diseases, experimental infections 2294
- vaccines, immune response 5800

Equine herpesvirus 4

- epidemiology, Japan 2293
- glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences 7768
- nucleotide sequences 1628
- polymerase chain reaction 4428, 7107
- polypeptides, immunoprecipitation 3793
- tracheal clearance 935

Equine infectious anaemia

- ELISA 4426
- immunoprecipitation, Taiwan 3069

Equine infectious anaemia virus

- donkeys, antigenic determinants 7101
- ELISA, gel precipitation tests 3068
- haematopoiesis, suppression 4425
- immune response 7102
- laboratory diagnosis 2285
- viral proteins, nucleotide sequences 200

Equine influenza virus

- China 1619
- disease surveys 4423
- immunization, Sweden 6482
- immunoenzyme techniques 194
- India 2277
- microbial flora 2274
- nucleotide sequences, India 6481
- radial haemolysis test 193
- RNA, antigenic drift 4421
- serological surveys, Maharashtra 1618
- Sweden 5788
- tracheal clearance 935
- UK 5790
- vaccines, adverse effects 7760

Equine oncovirus, laboratory diagnosis, reviews 1174**Equine rhinopneumonitis virus** (*see* equine herpesvirus 4)**Equine rhinovirus**, tracheal clearance 935**Ergot alkaloids**, feeds, liquid chromatography 6569**Erysipelothrix**

- dogs, endocarditis 4927
- turkeys, experimental infections 6413

Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae

- adjuvants, *Propionibacterium avidum*, immunization 3719
- combined vaccines 1555
- fish, Sweden 3720
- fowls, zoonoses 6414
- pigmeat, Sweden 3720
- pigs
 - carrier state 7714
 - endocarditis 2863
- proteins, taxonomy 2202
- serotypes
 - antigens 1556
 - drug resistance 7715
- USA 7716

Erysipelothrix tonsillarum, proteins, taxonomy 2202**Erythrocytes**

- agglutination, lectins 2829
- cats, propylene glycol 6109
- cattle, *Anaplasma marginale* 7746
- dogs
 - monoclonal antibodies 2043, 4112
 - potassium, glutathione 7518
 - vitamin E 3368
- domestic animals, morphology 6239
- donkeys, potassium 8228
- fowls
 - deformability 5314

Erythrocytes *cont.*

- fowls *cont.*
 - pH 2046
 - temperature 2046
- goats, proteins 689
- guineafowls
 - pH 2046
 - temperature 2046
- horses, echinocytosis 5198
- Lama*, indices 3547
- Odocoileus virginianus*, carrier erythrocytes 5479
- osmotic fragility, storage 6904
- sheep
 - copper, chelating agents 3474
 - glutathione, Heinz bodies 7511

Erythromycin

- cattle
 - Pasteurella haemolytica* 2151
 - pharmacokinetics 5621
- horses, *Ehrlichia risticii* 4966
- Oncorhynchus tshawytscha*
 - detection 6165
- Renibacterium salmoninarum* 2203

Erythropoietin

- cats, kidney diseases 4585
- piglets
 - bone marrow, postnatal development 2825
 - iron 5473

Escherichia coli

- calves
 - characterization, Algeria 3666
 - diarrhoea, cytotoxins 7009
 - drug resistance 812
 - enterotoxins 41
 - fimbrial adhesins 7674
 - oral immunization 4337
 - toxins 5639
 - vaccines 4336
- cats, characterization 4340
- cattle
 - adherence, disease models 1519
 - adhesins 2161
 - drug resistance 7008
 - endotoxins 3665
 - enterotoxins, Israel 1518
 - immunotherapy 7007
 - mastitis, phagocytosis 2999
 - serotypes 4335
 - toxins, polymerase chain reaction 6383
 - verotoxins 2965
 - zoonoses 815
- cattle slurry 5651
- characterization 3667
- cloning, *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* 111
- Col plasmid, recombination 7015
- complement, susceptibility, techniques 52
- cytotoxins 6382
- DNA probes, toxins 2964
- dogs
 - adhesins 2972
 - characterization 4340
 - fimbriae, nucleotide sequences 823
 - urinary tract diseases 2164
- drug resistance
 - antibiotics 3669
 - India 39
- eggs, immunoglobulins 4872
- enterotoxins 2967
 - immunogenicity 1517
 - mice, resistance 814
 - purification 1516
- fimbriae
 - enterotoxins 813
 - genes, nucleotide sequences 46
 - glycolipids 4869
 - growth phase 4881
 - haemagglutination 3663
 - lambs, kids 4339
 - vaccines 2159
- foals
 - septicaemia 3664
 - virulence, plasmid DNA 6384
- fowls
 - colonization
 - blood 3671
 - intestines 3671

Escherichia coli *cont.*

- fowls *cont.*
 - complement, quantitative microtitre method 53
 - complement resistance, transposon mutagenesis 3674
 - disease resistance, major histocompatibility complex 55
- endotoxins
 - cardiovascular system 824
 - leukocytes 824
 - pathogenesis 2165
- enrofloxacin 2166
- enterotoxins 4341
- immune competence 1522
- immune response 4872
- meat hygiene 2865
- nalidixic acid 1289
- plasmids 7017
- R-plasmids, virulence 3672
- resistotyping 825
- Turkey 4871
- virulence, laboratory tests 3673
- virulence factors 5646-5647
- horses, female genital diseases 1514
- hydrophobicity 3668
- piglets, fimbrial adhesins 7674
- pigs
 - adhesins 3670
 - diarrhoea 819, 6386
 - disease resistance 6387
 - disease susceptibility 49
 - DNA probes, enterotoxins 2969
 - drug resistance 48, 51
 - enterotoxins 48, 4341
 - fimbriae
 - enterotoxins 50
 - immune response 2163
 - receptors 47
 - haemolysins 48
 - immunization, fimbriae 5642
 - lactoperoxidase system, antibacterial activity 820
 - oedema disease 6385
 - septicaemia 821
 - serotypes 818
 - Germany 822
 - toxins 3669
 - polymerase chain reaction 6383
 - trimethoprim, drug resistance 2162
- pili, gene expression 5643
- plasmids
 - drug resistance 1513
 - enterotoxins 1513
- polymerase chain reaction, toxins 2964
- poultry
 - danofloxacin 7680
 - virulence 5649
- quails 5592
- rabbits
 - colicins 57
 - diarrhoea 5650
 - experimental infection 6388
 - experimental infections 57
 - probiotics 57
 - serogroups, virulence 3675
- recombinant vaccines 7004
- sheep, enterotoxins, Israel 1518
- Shiga-like toxins, assays 5638
- survival, dust 810
- tetracyclines, drug resistance 4126
- toxins, genes 7010
- turkeys
 - colonization
 - blood 3671
 - intestines 3671
 - genetic variation 2973
 - lipopolysaccharides, phagocytosis 54
 - polymyxin B 3451
 - virulence factors 5646
 - virulence tests 7681

Escherichia infections

- bitches, reproductive disorders 6724
- buffaloes, sulfadimidine 1520
- calves
 - colistin 2160
 - colostrum, leukocytes 4868
 - diarrhoea 813, 3668
 - fluid therapy 4866
 - endotoxins, limulus lysate tests 42
 - Japan 1515

Escherichia infections cont.

- calves cont.
 - serotypes 7006
 - cattle
 - colitis 43
 - diarrhoea, Argentina 1638
 - mastitis 2189
 - blood chemistry 3709
 - endotoxins 2191
 - immune response 7039
 - immunization 4355
 - interferon 89
 - pathogenesis 2998
 - respiratory diseases 7731
 - risk factors, Canada 7011
 - verocytotoxins, Canada 4338
 - cows, uterine diseases, Argentina 3383
 - dogs, pyometra 524
 - domestic animals, India 811
 - ducklings, experimental infection 5645
 - fowls
 - cellulitis 56
 - diagnostic techniques, immunohistochemistry 7016
 - epidemiology 4870
 - infectious bronchitis virus 7018
 - meat hygiene 56
 - mixed infections, infectious bronchitis virus 285
 - goats
 - immunization, colostral immunity 7012
 - mortality 817
 - serotypes 5640
 - hamsters, *Campylobacter jejuni*, mixed infections 4875
 - inhibition, *Lactobacillus acidophilus* 7005
 - lambs, diarrhoea 816
 - mice, immune response 58
 - piglets, toxins 5641
 - pigs 45
 - antibiotics 5644
 - diarrhoea, Netherlands 7279
 - disease resistance 7679
 - fimbriae, intestinal villi 2970
 - intestinal absorption 7014
 - jejenum, pathology 7013
 - puerperal disorders, vaccines 1521
 - Switzerland 2968
 - quails, bumble foot 5648
 - rabbits
 - antibiotics 826
 - colistin 4127
 - inactivated vaccines 4874
 - Slovenia 4873
 - turkeys, septicaemia 2973
 - wild animals, India 811
- Esocidae**
- Esox lucius*
 - fish rhabdovirus 7852
 - Icthyophonus* 7187
- Ethiopia**
- foot and mouth disease 1602
 - lambs
 - morbidity 3301
 - mortality 3301
 - sheep diseases 3296
 - helminths 3256-3257
- Etomidate**
- dogs, hypovolaemia 4703
 - pigs, anaesthesia 6828
 - sheep, anaesthesia 6826
- Eubacterium**, sows, carrier state 4929
- Euphorbiaceae**
- Cleistanthus collinus*, pharmacology 6113
 - Euphorbia characias*, poisoning 6119
- Europe**, rabies 922
- European Communities**, drugs, legislation 1456
- Eurytrema**
- dromedaries, Iraq 1733
 - sheep, Indonesia 2461
- Euthanasia**
- horses, blood flow, thoracic compression 6803
 - methods, animal welfare 3318
- Ewe milk**
- cell counts 2027
 - Listeria* 3717
 - microbial contamination 8283

Ewe milk cont.

- somatic cell count, evaluation 8282
- Exercise**
- cattle
 - blood chemistry 6192
 - clenbuterol 2734
 - dogs
 - blood chemistry 4226, 4228
 - haematology 4226, 4228
 - osteoarthritis 4581
 - draught animals, cattle, blood chemistry 684
 - dromedaries
 - blood chemistry, enzymes 4737
 - cell respiration 4718
 - hydrocortisone 2783
 - metabolic response 4719
 - muscle tissue 4718
 - physiology 4736
 - goats, lipid metabolism 8183
 - horses
 - blood pressure 6208, 8192
 - bone diseases 2511
 - brain, blood flow 3507
 - cardiovascular system, respiratory system 8203
 - catacholamines 2015
 - clenbuterol 1341
 - echocardiography 6879
 - furosemide 5386
 - haematocrit 8225
 - metacarpus 2021
 - muscles
 - blood flow 2768
 - histochemistry 5442
 - muscular diseases 2511
 - natriuretic peptide 4726
 - pentoxifylline 5386
 - performance, prognosis 2756
 - phospholipids
 - erythrocytes 2795
 - muscles 2795
 - physiology 8227
 - respiratory diseases 2880
 - respiratory system 1341, 6933
 - sodium bicarbonate 5397
 - splenectomy, blood chemistry 5461
 - trachea, static pressure 2770
 - training of animals 7489
 - treadmills 8200
 - vasopressin, furosemide 8167
 - vitamin E, lipid peroxidation 2028
- macrophages, phagocytosis 4655
- pigs**
- adrenal cortex hormones 1350
 - amino acids 2826
 - hypophosphataemia 4059
- racehorses**
- blood chemistry 8193
 - electrolytes 8193
 - fatigue 6196
 - lactates 6196
- reindeer, brain, cooling 4179
- sheep, haematology 1997
- Experimental surgery**, dogs, wounds, human amniotic membrane 1442
- Exudative meat**
- cattle, Poland 729
- pigs**
- Poland 729
 - postmortem changes 8277
 - turkeys 4250
- Eye diseases**
- books 760
 - cats
 - neoplasms 2597
 - magnetic resonance imaging 7334
 - tissue plasminogen activator 7283
 - tonometry 2559
 - Toxoplasma* 2442
 - uveitis, aetiology 2443
 - corneal sequestrum, cats, tears 3582
 - dogs
 - Australia 5230
 - corneal oedema, tetracycline 8064
 - glaucoma
 - diagnosis 1815
 - hyaluronidase 2535
 - lens-induced uveitis 1149
 - neoplasms, magnetic resonance imaging 7334

Eye diseases cont.

- dogs cont.
 - progressive retinal atrophy 4003
 - rod/cone dysplasia 7281
 - tissue plasminogen activator 7283
 - tomometry 2545
 - donkeys, *Histoplasma farciminosum* 1687
 - endophthalmitis 3954
 - horses
 - coloboma 3275
 - enucleation, prostheses 5557
 - keratomycosis 7184
 - lavage 2899
 - Leptospira interrogans* 3019
 - reviews 2502
 - tissue plasminogen activator 7283
 - uveitis 4276
 - Phoca vitulina*, lens 3127
 - pigs, zinc, deficiency 8035
 - rats, epidemiological surveys 7982
 - sheep
 - iritis 6657
 - Listeria* 7713
- Eyelid diseases**
- cats, neoplasms 7337
 - cattle, surgical operations 7600
 - dogs
 - blepharitis 5227
 - eyelid gland, prolapse 2546
 - gland, prolapse 7292
 - sheep
 - entropion 740
 - surgical operations 7600
- Eyelids**, fowls, Harderian gland, immune response 5352
- Eyes**
- cats, microbial flora 6975
 - dogs
 - fibrinolysis 3995
 - microbial flora 5589
 - Micrococcus*, drug resistance, β -lactamase 5680
 - plasminogen 4206
 - prostaglandins 4205
 - Staphylococcus*, drug resistance, β -lactamase 5680
 - tissue plasminogen activation 6792
 - donkeys, fluids, biochemistry 3522
 - horses, reviews 2502
 - sheep, fundus 691
- Face**, horses, surgery 6945
- Facial eczema**, sheep, reproductive disorders 330
- Faeces**
- cattle
 - ivermectin 1304
 - morantel 4680
 - dogs, blood, diets 3581
 - fowls, *Spirochaeta* 5733
 - goats, morantel 4680
 - horses
 - blood 7941
 - Strongylus* 3242
 - Salmonella*, culture media 827
- Faenia**
- horses
 - hypersensitivity 6635
 - respiratory diseases 3895, 6633-6634
- Falconiformes**
- avian herpesvirus 4471
 - avipoxvirus, Bahrain 7095
 - carpus 7548
 - Coragyps atratus*, *Mycoplasma corogypsi* 7738
 - Falco peregrinus*
 - blood chemistry, bile acids 8236
 - calcium 7526
 - Haliaetus leucocephalus*, *Serratospiculum amaculata* 7243
- Fasciola gigantica**
- antigenic determinants, life cycle 5141
 - cattle, closantel 3235
 - sheep, diagnostic techniques 2455
- Fasciola hepatica**
- buffaloes, Brazil 5142
 - cattle
 - albendazole 374, 4518
 - bile 8274
 - blood chemistry 1734
 - Brazil 5142
 - closantel 5935

- Fasciola hepatica cont.**
 cattle cont.
 diagnosis 2456
 immunological techniques 2457
 fenbendazole 374
 haemagglutination tests 1071
 Mexico 4517
 nitroxinil 374
 Poland 3937
 prevalence, models 7211
 epidemiology, Netherlands 2458, 3236
 game animals, Poland 3937
 geographical information systems, USA 7210
 sheep
 albendazole, pharmacokinetics 1972
 ascites 1072
 pathology 2460
 serological techniques 2459
- Fasciolidae**
 dromedaries, Iraq 1733
 goats, pathology 1735
- Fascioloides**, cattle, albendazole 4518
- Fatty acids**
 cattle, metabolism 5270
 crocodiles, blood chemistry 3542
 dogs
 arthritis, hips 3999
 dietary oils 2026
 goats, sympatholytics 2821
 horses, adipose tissue 673
 rainbow trout, tricaine methanesulfonate 1329
 sheep, food deprivation, absorption 7470
- Fatty liver**, cattle, blood proteins, haptoglobin 4045
- Feathers**
 diseases, aviary birds 5889
 disposal, apparatus 8246
 pigeons, abnormalities 4683
 viral diseases, ELISA 4036
- Febantel**
 dogs, drug combinations 5170
 pigeons
 Ascaridia columbae 6785
 Capillaria obsignata 6785
 pharmacokinetics 6785
 sheep, Nematoda 7224
- Feed formulation**, beef cattle, disease prevalence 5506
- Feed supplements**
 cattle
 calcium 4693
 copper, poisoning 6098
 cows, parturient paresis 5274
 mares, carnitine 2736
 piglets
 brown coal 6079
 humic acid 6079
- Feeding**, sheep, reflexes, diuresis 7475
- Feeding behaviour**
 cattle
 Musca autumnalis 4511
 Stomoxys calcitrans 3566
 fowls
 genetics 4771
 noise 7560
 social behaviour 5518
 vibration 6295
 horses, training 4768
 lambs, taste aversion 5514
 sheep
 relative humidity 6288
 temperature 6288
 sows, group housing 5511
- Feeds**
 cats, hypokalaemia, muscular diseases 503
 horses, quality 494
 mycotoxins, Poland 6568
 pigs, thyroid hormones, growth 4223
Salmonella 63
 sheep, oxfendazole, pharmacokinetics 1305
- Feet**
 cattle
 blood vessels 4745
 electron microscopy 4746
 chicks, sex diagnosis 4251
 sheep, interdigital pouches 7540
- Felidae**
Acinonyx jubatus
 gastritis 2139
 Helicobacter acinonyx 2140
 Parvoviridae 7154
 spongiform encephalopathy 447
 viral diseases, vaccines 6541
Felis silvestris, diseases, UK 7983
 zoo animals, Lentivirinae 2380
- Feline calicivirus**
 antigenic variation 5051
 feline immunodeficiency virus, gingivitis 7142
 nucleotide sequences 7811
 vaccines, adverse effects 7143
- Feline herpesvirus**
 glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences 2362, 7145
 messenger RNA, latent infections 3844
 polymerase chain reaction, latent infections 7814
 predisposition, feline immunodeficiency virus 2371
- Feline immunodeficiency virus**
 antibodies 6537
 reverse transcriptase 263
 antiviral agents 6534
 acemannan 2377
 AZT 2376
 PMEA 2375-2376
 zidovudine 3847
 Austria 261
 bone marrow 2366
 Canada 3114
 carrier state 2364
 conferences 1462, 2124
Cryptococcus neoformans 1664
 cyclosporin 7144
 diagnostic techniques 3116
 disease prevalence
 Finland 5842
 Italy 2358
 disease transmission 266, 2370
 ELISA 2373, 5843
 feline calicivirus 7142
 feline syncytium-forming virus, mixed infections 6535
 Finland 3838
 histocompatibility antigens 2369
 humoral immunity 6536
 Hungary 7140
 immune response
 experimental infection 4462
 lymphocytes 5052
 naturally acquired immunity 4462
 immunization
 enhancement 2379
 enhancer 2378
 immunosuppression 2367
 Italy 3840
 lions, South Africa 7156
 lymph nodes
 lymphocytes 973
 viral antigens 7810
 lymphadenopathy 3115
 macrophages 3110
 mixed infections
 feline herpesvirus 2371
 Toxoplasma 2372
 nervous system diseases 265
 neutralization, complement 5841
 nucleotide sequences 3842
 Australia 7813
Panthera, zoo animals 2380
 pathogenesis 1663
 neurotropism 2365
 pathology 2363
 recombination 2374
 reverse transcriptase, inhibitors 972
 T lymphocytes 7141
 cell culture 5844
Toxoplasma gondii, immune response 267
 transmission 2359
 tumour necrosis factor 2368
 uveitis 2443
 viraemia 2361
 zidovudine 7144
- Feline leukosis** (see Feline oncovirus)
- Feline leukosis virus** (see Feline oncovirus)
- Feline oncovirus**
 antiviral agents
 AZT 2376
 PMEA 2376
 cats, wasting disease 4586
 cell cultures, arachidonic acid 3845
 DNA sequencing, glycoproteins 3843
 experimental infections, arachidonic acid 3845
Felis silvestris, UK 6021
 immunization, antibodies, idiotypes 481
 Italy 3840
 lymphadenopathy 3115
 pathology 2592
 postmortem examinations 2592
 subgroup C, nucleotide sequences 1191
 tumour necrosis factor 6054
 uveitis 2443
 vaccines, immune response 8008
- Feline panleukopenia virus**
Acinonyx jubatus 7154
 attenuation 260
 DNA probes 257
- Feline peritonitis virus**
 antigenic determinants, infectivity 3837
 antiviral agents, ribavirin 7809
 ascites, immunosuppression 7812
 cell culture, actinomycin D 2360
 DNA hybridization 2357
 DNA probes 3841
 ELISA 971
Felis silvestris, pathology 3850
 immunization 262
 antibodies, idiotypes 264
 infectivity 5053
 monoclonal antibodies 970
- Female genital diseases**
 buffaloes, pathology 6712
 cattle, bacteria 2623
 cows
 Haemophilus somnus 798
 intensive husbandry 1787
 ewes, abattoirs, Zimbabwe 6090
 hens, Pakistan 8054
 pathology, books 4310
- Female genitalia**, bitches, microbial flora 2127
- Female infertility**
 bitches, microbial flora, antibiotics 5305
 buffaloes
 aspartate aminotransferase 8051
 lactation 3378
 cattle
 pathogens, drug resistance 7362
 reviews 7365
 cows 4624, 5297
 aspartate aminotransferase 8051
 Candida 5899
 cervical mucus
 nitrates 1893
 nitrites 1893
 cloprostenol, drug therapy 6089
 epidemiology, cost benefit analysis 2625
 exfoliative cytology 4068
 Germany 4292
 intensive husbandry 1881
 lactation 3378
 leukocyte counts 4068
 milk, progesterone 4627
 ovarian cysts 1222
 repeat breeder syndrome, epidemiology 2624
 therapy 1220
 goats, Norway 1883
 heifers, clitoridectomy 4069
 mares 4062
 age 8043
 cloprostenol 1878
 poisonous plants 2657
- Femur**
 calves, bone diseases 7951
 cows, pregnancy 7951
 dogs
 degenerative arthropathy 3320
 fractures 7608
 grafts 4287
 foals
 condyles, lesions 4548
 fractures 5566

Fenbendazole

- buffaloes, pharmacokinetics 4132, 7434
- cattle
 - body weight 3462
 - controlled release 6607
 - cost benefit analysis 3248
 - pharmacokinetics 4132, 7434
- dogs
 - intestinal absorption, dietary fat 6784
- Nematoda 7927
- fowls, *Raillietina cesticillus* 3939, 5936
- goats, *Muellerius capillaris* 2477
- Haemonchus contortus*, enzymes 3941
- sheep, bile 6783
- turkeys, *Ascaridia dissimilis* 7242

Fentanyl

- dogs
 - anaesthesia, naloxone 6846
 - analgesia 6842
 - respiratory system 625
- Gazella*, immobilization 5422

Fenthion, cattle, oxfendazole 590**Fermentation**, cows, rumen, alkalosis 2613**Ferrets**

- adrenal gland diseases
 - neoplasms 8015
 - surgery 8014
- Aleutian disease virus 6540
- blood sugar, normal values 6262
- Helicobacter mustelae*, pH 3626
- insulin, normal values 6262
- neoplasms 3351, 8013
- tuberculosis, New Zealand 5722

Fertility

- cows, insemination date 6921
- dairy cattle, measurement 514
- horses, conferences 6972
- sows
 - selenium, MMA syndrome 6092
 - USA 2066
- stallions 3372

Festuca

- Acremonium*, cattle, reproductive disorders 2425

cattle

- Acremonium* 3178
- physiology 7872
- toxicity 331

horses

- Acremonium*
 - pathogenesis 1017
 - vasoconstriction 7383

sheep

- Acremonium* 7868
- thermoregulation 7869

Fetal death

- calves, risk factors 1225
- foals 5182
- mares, endometrium 4066
- pigs
 - encephalomyocarditis virus 5048
 - large scale husbandry, Hungary 7368
 - predisposition 4632
- sows, oxytocin 3466

Fetal development

- cattle
 - male genitalia 2834
 - palate 2833
 - rumen, epithelium 4747
- dromedaries, retina 3558
- horses, conferences 6338
- lambs, respiratory system 4244
- pigs
 - somatomedin 1357
 - somatotropin 1357
- sheep
 - carbonate dehydratase 2809
 - leukocytes, Peyer patches 566
 - stomach, statistical methods 7537
 - T lymphocytes 1274

Fetal development disorders, horses, conferences 6338**Fetus**

- cattle
 - blood supply 651
 - body weight
 - DNA 4209
 - proteins 4209
 - RNA 4209
 - glycoproteins 7505
 - heart rate 6209

Fetus cont.

- cattle cont.
 - maternal lymphocytes, inhibition 1934
- Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* 2209
- dromedaries, development 4797
- horses, maturation 6338
- sheep
 - body composition 8222
 - FSH 6891
 - inhibin 6891
 - rumen development 4752

Fever

- horses, latency period 4547
- lambs, pyrogens, carotid denervation 3983

Fibrin

- dogs, eyes, tissue plasminogen activation 6792
- horses, inhibition 2808

Fibrinogen, cattle, corticotropin 1378**Fibrinolysis**, dogs, eyes 3995**Fibroblasts**, horses, interleukin-1 1260**Fibroma**, fishes, Retroviridae 4042**Fimbriae**

- Escherichia coli*
 - dogs, nucleotide sequences 823
 - enterotoxins 50
 - genes, nucleotide sequences 46
 - glycolipids 4869
 - growth phase 4881
 - piglets, immunization 5642
- pigs
 - immune response 2163
 - intestinal villi 2970
 - oedema disease 6385
 - receptors 47
 - vaccines 2159
- Salmonella typhimurium*, detection 5670

Finland

- cat diseases, feline immunodeficiency virus 3838
- Nyctereutes procyonoides*, rabies 3778
- swine diseases, *Toxoplasma gondii* 3918

Fish diseases

- Aeromonas salmonicida*, fish silage 7181
- books 6961
 - bacterial diseases 4813
- Brevoortia tyrannus*, ulcers 5248
- carp, haemorrhagic disease 5082
- Chattonella antiqua*, plankton 1833
- Cytophaga columnaris*, identification, techniques 6465
- epitheliocystis, marine fishes 458
- epizootic ulcerative syndrome 1167
- fish farms, Finland 4019
- Iridoviridae 318
- lesions, classification 2569
- Leuciscus idus melanotus*, viral diseases 320
- leukaemia, Canada 5077
- medicinal plants, *Tetraselmis suecica* 1835
- Morone saxatilis*
 - Corynebacterium aquaticum* 1565
 - poisoning 462
- Mugil cephalus*, ulcers 1170
- neoplasms, water pollution 2605
- Oncorhynchus keta*, erythrocytic necrosis virus 6561
- Oncorhynchus tshawytscha*, hepatic megalocytosis 7995
- ornamental fishes, lymphocytis virus 5893
- Pagrosomus major*, bacterial diseases, China 5601
- pancreatic diseases 5078, 6040
- pancreatic necrosis virus, fish silage 7181
- parasites, Nigeria 5178
- Plectropomus maculatus*, viral diseases 321
- poisoning, *Euglena sanguinea* 2665
- protozoa, books 5570
- Renibacterium salmoninarum*, fish silage 7181
- reovirus, experimental infections 2412
- research
 - Canada 6677
 - Germany 6677

Fish diseases cont.

- Salmo trutta*, bacterial diseases, oxolinic acid 1173
- Salmonidae, Pacific Northwest 7317
- Salvelinus fontinalis*, *Flavobacterium branchiophilum* 7647
- sea bass
 - abnormalities 1834
- Picornaviridae 1679
- swim bladder inflammation 3341
- Switzerland 4597
- tilapia, spinal diseases 1836
- trauma, predators 7996
- Trichogaster trichopterus*, iridovirus 6565
- vaccines, reviews 4018
- viral diseases 5892
 - diagnostic techniques 319
- Yersinia ruckeri*, fish silage 7181

Fish farming

- viral diseases, ultraviolet radiation, Australia 5892
- water pollution, oxytetracycline 6771

Fish meal, gizzard erosion 1876-1877**Fish rhabdovirus**

- Anguilla anguilla* 7857
- carp, Spain 5084
- Cyprinidae 5074
- Esox lucius* 7852
- grass carp haemorrhagic virus
 - cell culture 1000
 - reverse transcriptase 7849
- haemorrhagic septicaemia virus
 - antigens 313
 - cell lines 3887
 - ELISA 314
 - macrophages 6566
 - monoclonal antibodies 2406
 - rainbow trout, complement 7847
 - recombinant vaccines 3889
- Salmonidae 316
- serotypes 7851
- Spain 1003
- Penaeus* 2407
- spring viraemia virus 5080
- Stizostedion lucioperca* 7856

Fishes

- abalone, conferences 1458
- haemorrhagic septicaemia virus, ELISA 3886

Fistula

- cattle, rumen, trocarization 1432
- horses
 - osteomyelitis, radiotherapy 718
 - rectovaginal, surgery 6947

Fistulation, horses, colon 6319**Flagella**, *Serpulina hyodysenteriae*, genes 7059**Flavivirus**

- cattle, Andaman and Nicobar Islands 2284
- goats, Andaman and Nicobar Islands 2284
- horses, diagnosis 2295
- pigs
 - Andaman and Nicobar Islands 2284
 - India, immunodiagnosis 6527
- Wesselsbron virus
 - goats, experimental infection 5044
 - haemagglutination 2282

Fleas (see Siphonaptera, *Ctenocephalides*)**Flexibacter**

- halibut, ova 905
- Oreochromis*, water pH 166
- rainbow trout, immunofluorescence 165
- Stizostedion vitreum*, pathogenesis 906

Floors, cattle housing, lameness 2520**Flubendazole** (see anthelmintics, benzimidazoles)

- dogs, *Ancylostoma caninum* 1100

Fluid therapy (see also Parenteral feeding)

- calves
 - diarrhoea 4866
 - lactic acidosis 6702
- dogs, dextran 4224
- electrolytes, milk clotting 2730
- pigeons 2737
- pigs, endotoxaemia 7678

Flumetasone

- cattle
 - myometrium, inhibition 7477
 - parturient paresis 3362

- Flunixin**
 dogs 6012-6013
 horses 5972
 adverse effects 4152
 blood chemistry 600
 haematology 600
 stomach ulcer 4145
 ranitidine 8157
Lama, gastrin pH 1983
 pigs
 mastitis-metritis-agalactia 2199
 prostaglandins 5438
 rabbits, wound healing 3478
 sheep, pharmacokinetics 6791
- Fluorescent antibody technique** (*see* Immunofluorescence)
- Fluorides**, sheep, pharmacokinetics 1891
- Fluorosis**
 cattle, pathology 7371
 goats
 bones 1892
 teeth 1892
 sheep
 India 4075
 teeth, enamel 4636
- FMD** (*see* Foot and mouth disease)
- Foals**
 diseases, conferences 2119
 hypogammaglobulinaemia 6749
 isoflurane, blood chemistry, carbon dioxide 4165
 ulcers, stomach, duodenum 6631
 weakness 5183
- Foetus** (*see* Fetus)
- Folic acid**, pigs, assays 2823
- Food allergies**
 dogs
 diagnosis 8039
 dietary intolerance 6080
 gluten sensitivity 5281
- Food and Agriculture Organisation**, Animal Health Yearbook 7615
- Food deprivation**
 cats, fatty acid metabolism 4619
 cattle
 bile acids 3615
 interferon 1929
 stress, blood chemistry 6195
 dromedaries
 lactation 4621
 pregnancy 4621
 fowls, physiopathology 642
 horses, xylose, pharmacokinetics 6179
 sheep
 blood chemistry, lipids 7356
 fatty acids, electrolytes, absorption 7470
 turkeys, glycogen 3491
- Food hygiene**
 immunoassay, conferences 2116
Listeria 858
- Food inspection**
 drug residues
 cocciostats 575
 quinolones 575
- Food intake**
 dogs, hip dysplasia 1148
 goats, serotonin 2766
 mice, anaesthesia, surgery 6858
 rats, anaesthesia, surgery 6858
 sheep
 dexamethasone 1310
 sea transport 2848
 sodium chloride 674
- Food microbiology**
 fish, Sweden 3720
 goat meat 6302
 pigmeat
 India 6301
 Sweden 3720
- Foot and mouth disease**
 Bangladesh 174
 biotechnology 170
 buffaloes, complement fixation tests 1600
 bulls, immunization, semen 908
 calves
 pathogenesis, RNA probes 4977
 vaccination, liveweight gain 4401
 cattle
 immunity, Argentina 4402
 mastitis, *Actinomyces pyogenes* 94
- Foot and mouth disease cont.**
 cattle *cont.*
 vaccination, liveweight gain 3043
 disease control 171, 1599
 cost benefit analysis 1598
 disease transmission, transport of animals 6468
 ELISA 174
 epidemiology, Greece 907
 Ethiopia 1602
 goats, Thailand 3767
 immune response, vaccines 5766
 immunization
 ELISA 5769
 neutralization tests 5764
 pregnancy 2242
 lambs, maternal immunity 3766
 lymphocytes 909
 pigs, inactivated vaccines 4978
 seasons, India 1601
 sheep
 Brazil 6469
 immune response 5767
 Thailand 3767
Syncerus caffer, disease models 5765
 UK 169
 vaccination 168
 vaccines 172
- Foot and mouth disease virus** (*see* Aphthovirus)
- Foot diseases**
 buffaloes, India 1133
 calves, haemorrhages 2518
 cattle
 dermatitis 3967
 digits, amputation 5565
 disease prevalence, Assam 1132
 drug therapy 1789
 Fusobacterium necrophorum, *Bacteroides* 7270
 haemorrhage 7952
 India 1133
 intensive husbandry 1787
 Netherlands 3290
 goats
 diets 7272
 Tanzania 7271
 pigs 3304
 sheep, *Bacteroides nodosus*, characterization 7003
- Foot rot** (*see also* *Bacteroides nodosus*)
 disinfectants, zinc sulfate 6276
 sheep
 epidemiology 5633
 formalin 417
 recombinant vaccines 6378
 antigenic competition 6377
 sodium chloride 417
 vaccines 807
- Foreign bodies**
 dogs, stones 427
 horses, keratitis 7940
- Formaldehyde**
 Atlantic salmon, toxicology 5322
 fowls, pathology 1904
- Formic acid**, chicks, *Salmonella typhimurium* 2981
- Fowls**, oviducts 4754
- Foxes**
 abnormal moulting 1160
Angiostrongylus vasorum, Denmark 5958
Campylobacter, Poland 789
Campylobacter jejuni 1488
 Canada, rabies 3053
Echinococcus, Belgium 3240
 immobilization, ketamine, xylazine 1994
Isospora, Denmark 1704
Otodectes 1730
 rabies
 live vaccines 921
 models 184
 Norway 186
Sarcptes 1730
Urocyon cinereoargenteus, epidemiological surveys 450
- Fracture fixation**
 cats, limb bones 3595
 cattle, radiography 724
 dogs 3598
 casts 4806
 cats, biodegradable rods 5560
- Fracture fixation cont.**
 dogs *cont.*
 diaphyses 7613
 femur 7608
 epiphyses 4808
 postoperative complications 4286
 limb bones 3595
 mandibles 8302
 pelvis, postoperative complications 5559
 spine, lumbosacral joint 2906
 tibia, healing 6324
 dromedaries
 jaws 4807
 limbs 4807
 goats, biological osteoinducers 6323
 horses
 cortical screws 2101
 humerus, prognosis 6950
 sesamoid bones 5974
 tarsus 5558
 sheep, techniques 4289
 tibia, fracture fixation 6016
 transfixation pins, pull out strength 5563
- Fractures**
 calves, bovine diarrhoea virus, transplant infection 6497
 cats
 castration 2794
 tibia 6016
 dogs, humerus, risk factors 7289
 dromedaries, disease prevalence 4807
 foals, femur 5566
 fowls, osteogenesis, dyes 4290
 goats, bone transplantation 7601
 hens
 catching methods 3563
 handling 6280
 horse, carpus 5968
 horses
 blood vessels 7253
 limbs 6943
 metacarpus 2496
 phalanges 6636
 phalanx, scintigraphy 6926
 plaster casts 8310
 surgery 2905
 tibia 2103
 pelvis, horses, scintigraphy 722
 racehorses, disease surveys 7932
 sesamoid bones 4801
- France**
 cattle diseases, *Onchocerca* 3942, 5943
 goat diseases, helminths, disease surveys 2482
 infectious bursal disease virus 3142
 pig diseases, leptospirosis, microscopic agglutination test 4381
- Francisella**, culture media, temperature 2142
- Freeze drying**
Cowdria ruminantium, pathogenicity 149
Pasteurella multocida, skim milk 3643
 serum
 Babesia bigemina 1714
 Babesia bovis 1714
- Fright**
 fowls
 cages 6284
 handling 712
 pigs, handling 2063
 sheep, animal behaviour, sex differences 6294
- Fringillidae**, herbicides, toxicity 536
- Frostbite**, calves, Canada 5986
- FSH**
 diluents, superovulation 8147
 dogs, castration, ovariectomy 2785
 fowls, radioimmunoassay 6892
 pigs, sexual maturity 1348
 sheep, fetus 6891
- Fungal diseases** (*see* Mycoses)
- Fungi** (*see also* individual orders and genera)
 cattle
 abortion 1686
 Ostertagia, biological control 380
 tissues, environment 322
 horses
 hypersensitivity 6633, 6635
 respiratory diseases 3895
- Fungicides** (*see also* Antifungal agents)

Fungicides cont.

benomyl, fowls, toxicity 7377

Furaltadone, chicks, long-term medication 6159**Furazolidone**

intestinal absorption 5361

pigs, drug residues, assays 5365

quails, adverse effects 2647

toxicity

epididymis 8065

hypothalamus 8065

testes 8065

turkeys

heart diseases 5231

toxicity, thyroxine 539

Furbearing animals (*see also* chinchillas, foxes, mink, *Myocastor*)**Furosemide**

dogs

aspirin, drug combinations 5399

dipyrrone, drug combinations 5399

horses

blood flow 5386

bronchodilators 5398

congestive heart failure 8158

drug residues 5395

echinocytosis 3397

exercise

haemodynamics 6793

vasopressin 8167

haemodynamics 2724, 4144

Furunculosis (*see also* *Aeromonas salmonicida*)

Atlantic salmon 4328

disease control, USA 5607

drug resistance, Norway 7654

immunization 4853

nonspecific immunostimulation 4852

vaccination 5603

vaccines 5606

adjuvants 7658

dogs

anus, immunopathology 7297

Staphylococcus intermedius 5678

tissue ultrastructure 5220

Finland 4019

rainbow trout, nonspecific immunostimulation 4852

Salmonidae

disease resistance 2570

immunization 5611

hyperimmune serum 5610

live vaccines 5609

vaccines, immunostimulants 5608

Fusarium

horses, Brazil 4480

pigs, toxins, pathology 6574

Fusobacterium necrophorum

cattle

ELISA 38

platelet aggregation 37

UK 6380

Cervidae, UK 6380

mice

faeces, antibiotics 5636

immune response 809

pathogenicity 808

molecular conformation, biotypes 4864

restriction fragment length polymorphism 3662

taxonomy 6381

ultrastructure, biotypes 4864

wallabies, UK 6380

Gait

dogs

force plate analysis 7487

kinematics 7594

synovitis 5226

dromedaries, velocity 4716

horses

evaluation 2879

kinematics 2503

mechanics 5567, 6865

shoeing 2855

thoracic limbs, kinematic analysis 5444

training 7491

turkeys 7992

GAL virus (*see* Aviadennovirus)**Galactose**

rabbits

cadmium, intestinal absorption 5426

zinc, intestinal absorption 1336

Gall bladder

buffaloes, lymphoepithelial system 5491

dogs, ultrasonic diagnosis 6929

Game animals

aflatoxins 3174

arboviruses, Czech Republic 4996

Fasciola hepatica, Poland 3937

polychlorinated biphenyls, Poland 7373

Gamma-glutamyltransferase

calves, colostral immunity 5343, 6131

dogs, liver diseases 2544

Gamma radiation

ewes, superovulation 4778

fowls

alkaline phosphatase 5259

bursa fabricii 5259

Marek's disease virus 5259

rainbow trout, immune response 720

Ganglia, cats, ultrastructure 1407**Gangliosidosis**, domestic animals 6065**Gas chromatography**, cattle, blood acetates 3531**Gasterophilus**

mules, Iraq 5153

taxonomy 5128

Gastric juices

foals, pH, age 6873

horses

measurement 643

omeprazole 601-603

pentagastrin 601

pH, octreotide 3467

Gastrin

cattle

Ostertagia 4529*Ostertagia ostertagi* 5941

chicks, digestive tract, motility 2764

foals, blood chemistry, age 6223

horses

blood 8190

stomach 8190

lambs, normal values 8191

Gastritis*Acinonyx jubatus**Gastrospirillum* 2139*Helicobacter acinonyx* 2140*Helicobacter pylori* 2139dogs, *Helicobacter felis* 792

mice, spiral bacterium 444

piglets, growth disorders 1873

Gastroenteritis

horses, calcium 2495

piglets, bacteria 422

Gastrointestinal agents (*see also* antiarrhoea agents, antiemetics, cholagogues, emetics, laxatives, purgatives)

dogs, aluminium phosphate 8166

Gastrointestinal diseases (*see* Digestive system diseases)**Gastrointestinal hormones**

piglets, adipose tissue 2020

pigs, epidermal growth factor 4245

Gastrointestinal system (*see* Digestive system)**Gastrolobium**, sheep, poisoning 1918**Geese** (*see also* Anseriformes)

sentinel animals 6484

tracheitis, Adenoviridae, Canada 3159

Genes*Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae*

cytolysins, pleurotoxin 7000

haemolysins, pleurotoxin 7000

Aujeszky virus 3773

c-N-ras gene, dogs, neoplasms 2806

camelpox virus, thymidine kinase 1616

Serpulina hyodysenteriae, flagella 7059**Genetic engineering***Brucella abortus*, vaccines 2936

vaccines 596

Genetics, horses, hyperkalemia periodic paralysis 5267**Genital system** (*see* female genitalia, male genitalia)**Genital system diseases** (*see* female genital diseases, male genital diseases)**Gentamicin**

budgerigars, pharmacokinetics 6164

Gentamicin cont.

donkeys, pharmacokinetics 3452

dromedaries, pharmacokinetics 4668

ewes, pregnancy 4128

glaucoma 5232

horses, arthritis, joint perfusion 1959

sheep, dietary protein, pharmacokinetics 3456

Gerbils

macrophages, phagocytosis 2699

Peyer patches, histology 2842

Germany

cattle diseases, abomasal displacement 1122

reports, animal diseases 3601

scrapie agent 5035

sheep diseases, scrapie 952

swine diseases, Aujeszky's disease 3045

Gestation period, horses, seasons 5429**Getah virus**

disease models

guineapigs 3849

hamsters 3849

rabbits 3849

horses

disease transmission 2290

experimental infection, pathology 2289

immune response 5794

Ghana, cattle, *Brucella abortus* 4836**Giardia**

dogs

albendazole 6577

diagnostic techniques 4488

metronidazole 1702

wild birds, Australia 344

Gibberella

fumonisins, turkeys, toxicity 4478

horses

encephalopathy 4479

liver diseases 4479

Gingivacats, *Pasteurella* 4332dogs, *Pasteurella* 4332

sheep, crevices, heritability 5993

Gingivitis

feline calicivirus, feline immunodeficiency virus 7142

feline periodontal disease 6668

Gizzard

erosion

cimetidine 1876

fish meal 1877

fowls

erosion 6039

stress 6676

Glanders (*see also* *Pseudomonas mallei*)

horses, diagnostic techniques 4831

Glaucoma

dogs

demecarium bromide, echothiophate iodide 7974

eyes, morphology 7979

German Hunting Terrier 1815

glycosaminoglycans 7978

hyaluronidase 2535

pathology 7282

pilocarpine, epinephrine 5221

therapy, gentamicin 5232

Globulins

dogs, glucocorticoids, binding proteins 1153

thyroglobulin

buffaloes, composition 1354

dogs, assays 1353

Glomerulonephritis

dogs, thromboxanes 2539

horses, immunological diseases 3272

mink, *Encephalitozoon* 6593

pigs, dermatitis 5216

Glossina

cattle

Trypanosoma, transmission 3215*Trypanosoma congolense* 6576disease vectors, *Trypanosoma* 1722*Trypanosoma brucei*, transmission 5929*Trypanosoma congolense*, reservoir hosts 1023**Glucagon**, cattle, diets 4730**Glucocorticoids** (*see also* adrenal cortex hormones, synthetic glucocorticoids)

Glucocorticoids *cont.*

- buffaloes, circadian rhythms 4194
- calves
 - antipyrine test, pharmacokinetics 2720
 - enzymes 5462
- cats
 - cosyntropin 8153
 - stress 6220
- cattle, castration, age 661
- cows, ketosis 7351
- dogs, binding proteins 1153
- dromedaries, exercise 2783
- drug combinations, antibiotics, adverse effects 1978
- ferrets, corticotropin 5434
- foals, blood chemistry, age 6223
- fowls
 - carbohydrate metabolism 6221
 - immune response 3439
 - immunosuppression 6154
- goats
 - endotoxins 7677
 - stress 660
- horses
 - diurnal changes 1371
 - synovial fluid
 - hyaluronic acid 4141
 - proteoglycan 4141
- lambs
 - castration 8299
 - tail docking 8299
- Oncorhynchus tshawytscha*, immune response 5360
- pigeons 4683
- zebu, circadian rhythm 2784

Glucose

- calves, blood 2033
- cattle, glycosylated haemoglobin, parturition 4733
- foals, pancreatic function 6876

Glutamine

- horses
 - jejunum, transport 6200
 - metabolism, small intestine 3524

Glutathione

- dogs, erythrocyte variants 7518
- glutathione transferase, sheep, erythrocytes 6252
- sheep, erythrocytes, oxidative damage 7511

Glutathione peroxidase

- cows, blood 598
- fowls, tissue distribution 1368
- horses, normal values 2032
- sheep, selenium 6902, 8032

Glycogen

- cats, tolerance, diabetes 5239
- fowls, transport 8255
- turkeys

- food deprivation 3491
- water deprivation 3491

Glycolipids, fimbriae, *Escherichia coli* 4869**Glycoproteins**

- Aujeszky virus 7086
- adsorption 3771
- complement 2256
- hydrophobicity 3776
- immunogenicity 6476
- pathogenicity 7753
- virulence 7751
- bovine coronavirus 221, 7775
- monoclonal antibodies 2304
- bovine herpesvirus 1
 - antigenic determinants 7111
 - recombinant vaccines 1629
- bovine oncovirus, cell fusion 1179
- bovine respiratory syncytial virus, nucleotide sequences 7777
- calves, blood serum 7505
- cats
 - urine 1156
 - uroolithiasis 6669
- cattle
 - lymphocyte transformation 2527
 - placentome 7494
- equine encephalomyelitis virus 7764
- equine herpesvirus 1 938
- antigenic determinants 937, 3797
- equine herpesvirus 4, nucleotide sequences 7768

Glycoproteins *cont.*

- feline herpesvirus, nucleotide sequences 2362, 7145
- fetus, blood serum 7505
- haemorrhagic septicaemia virus, recombinant vaccines 3889
- haptoglobin, horses, surgery 8226
- horses, immunodiffusion tests 4214
- lactoferrins, pigs, characterization 8224
- louping ill virus, amino acids 6486
- Marek's disease virus 489
 - nucleotide sequences 6061
- muscles, fowls, 5'-nucleotidase 1359
- Newcastle disease virus, characterization 5861
- rabies virus 3062, 7755
 - antigenic determinants 4414, 7092
- swine fever virus, gene mapping 7792
- transmissible gastroenteritis virus, virulence 254
- turkey herpesvirus, nucleotide sequences 6061
- vesicular stomatitis virus, antigenic determinants 2270

Glycosides, *Astragalus miser* 6121**GnRH**

- agonist, pigs, sexual maturity 1348
- cows, oestrus 1221
- deslorelin, mares, oestrus 1977
- mares, ovulation 1973, 2716, 2774
- sows, weaning, progesterone 7436

Goat diseases

- abortion, *Enterobacter cloacae* 2974
- caprine herpesvirus, Greece 6517
- dietary protein, liver diseases 4565
- ectoparasitoses, Acari 5934
- female infertility, Norway 1883
- helminthoses 6616
- helminths, Pakistan 7223
- hypothyroidism, pathology 1212
- liver, nodules 5990
- liver diseases, therapy, medicinal plants 1138
- Mali 2529
- Netherlands 5989
- pleuropneumonia, tiamulin 3747
- pseudopregnancy 3385
- respiratory diseases 3981
- Sarcocystis*, Tripura 1036
- tuberculosis, Taiwan 3735
- udders, wounds 6316
- Zimbabwe 4567

Goat milk

- Listeria* 3717
- microbial contamination 8283
- somatic cell count 95
- evaluation 8282

Goat pox (see Capripoxvirus)**Goats**

- Acholeplasma oculi*, mammary glands, experimental infection 4959
- bibliographies, Pashmina 700
- body temperature, deep litter housing 4178
- books 753
- conferences 4824
- immunoglobulins, disease resistance 5346
- Pasteurella haemolytica*
 - blood chemistry 802
 - pathology 802
- respiration rate, deep litter housing 4178

Goitre

- calves 4049
- congenital abnormalities 2514
- Yugoslavia 4047
- goats
 - hereditary diseases 6656
 - hypothyroidism 3979

Goitrogens (see Thyroid antagonists)**Gonadorelin**

- cows, efficacy 5296
- rabbits, testosterone 7483
- sows 1306

Gonadotropins (see also LH, FSH, HCG, PMS)

- chorionic gonadotropin, horses, pregnancy 8215
- cows, PMSG 4681
- goats, puberty 8150
- horses, endometrium 5432

Gongylonema, cattle, Japan 5155**Goose parvovirus**

- freezing, storage 5885
- tissue culture 994

Gossypium

- cattle, toxicity 3400
- rams, testes, toxicity 1908

Gout, visceral gout, quails, pathology 1165**Grafts**

- cats, hyperbaric oxygen 2892
- cattle, bones 2901
- dogs
 - bone, cartilage 4809
 - compressed bone 5561
 - dentistry 5562
 - femur 4287
 - musculocutaneous flap 2886
- goats
 - bladder 2090
 - bones, ceramics 6320
 - trachea 742
- mice, lymphatic system 2089

Grahamella, *Rattus norvegicus*, Brazil 5761**Gramineae**

- Brachiaria decumbens*, sheep, poisoning 1253
- cattle, blood chemistry, amylases 2424
- Panicum virgatum*, poisonous plants 5327

Granulocytes

- cattle, laboratory techniques 1373
- colony stimulating factor
 - cattle
 - bone marrow 1380
 - haematology 1380

dogs

- radionuclides
 - indium 2858
 - technetium 2858
- horses, radionuclides 4090

Granuloma

- cattle
 - actinomycotic-like, diagnosis 6649
 - Mycobacterium*, S-100 protein 5715

Grass sickness

- hares, histopathology 6675
- horses
 - autonomic neuron damage 1114
 - colic 1772
 - neurons, immunohistochemistry 7944
 - nervous system diseases 7933
 - pathology 1778

Greece

- dog diseases, *Leishmania donovani* 3905
- foot and mouth disease 907
- goat diseases, lead, pollution 6094

Greyhound, propofol, pharmacokinetics 6833**Group behaviour, pigs, animal welfare 8253****Growth**

- bulls, DNA, RNA, proteins, body weight 3515
- cattle
 - hooves 1361
 - insulin-like growth factor 6767
 - nematode infections 2473
 - Ostertagia* 4528
- dogs, diets 1214
- fowls
 - bones 6228
 - DNA 3517
 - reovirus 5870
- goats, somatostatin 2786
- lambs, amprolium 7432
- pigs
 - handling 1421
 - rapeseed presscake 4223
 - rumen epithelium, tissue culture 6273
 - sheep, LH, neuropeptide Y 1356
- Growth disorders (see also dwarfism, gigantism, metaplasia, fetal development disorders)**
 - cattle, hyaena disease 5201
 - fowls, stunting syndrome 1166
 - pigs, pneumonia 5217
- Growth hormone (see Somatotropin)**
- Growth promoters**
 - cattle, magnesium perchlorate, immunity 4100
 - cimaterol, cattle, pharmacokinetics 7452
 - goats, screening, illegal use 6939

Growth promoters cont.

- pigs, salinomycin 6101
- Synovex, cattle, thyroid hormones 7484
- Guadeloupe**, cattle, *Trichostrongylidae*, epidemiology 1747
- Guaifenesin**
 - horses
 - anaesthesia, drug combinations 616
 - drug combinations 5406, 8176
 - stress 1322
 - thrombosis 2743

Guineafowls

- Aegyptianella botuliformis*, new species 163
- enteritis, enterovirus 6557
- haemorrhagic enteritis, Italy 6558
- helminths, Russia 1102
- osteopetrosis virus, alkaline phosphatase 6064
- Togaviridae, France 3164

Gumboro disease (see Infectious bursal disease virus)**Gyrodactylidae**

- Gyrodactylus salaris*
 - Atlantic salmon, Finland 4019
 - rainbow trout, Finland 4019
 - rainbow trout, UK 5179

Habronema (see also *Draschia*)

- donkeys, Morocco 1076

Haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis virus

- neurotropism 7134
- pigs, Taiwan 3102

Haemagglutination, *Escherichia coli*, fimbriae 3663

- Haemagglutination inhibition test**
 - psittacine beak and feather disease 6559
 - waterfowls, Newcastle disease virus 3133

Haemagglutination tests

- canine parvovirus 7139
- cattle, *Brucella abortus* 2133
- Fasciola hepatica*, cattle 1071
- fowls, infectious bronchitis virus 6550
- psittacine beak and feather disease 6559

Haemagglutinins

- Aujeszky virus 2253
- avian influenzavirus, virulence 3067
- Haemophilus paragallinarum*
 - cloning 2148
 - monoclonal antibodies 3640
- Streptococcus*, cattle, mastitis 7702
- swine influenzavirus
 - antigenic determinants 5789
 - nucleotide sequences 5789

Haematobia irritans

- anthelmintics, survival, fecundity 3217
- Argentina 7204
- cattle

- cyfluthrin 1723
- growth 5125
- insecticides 1049
- resistance 5126
- insecticides, resistance 5930
- pyrethroids, resistance 3933

Haematocrit, horses, exercise 8225**Haematology**

- buffaloes
 - age 6247
 - breeds 6247
 - Cuba 4728
 - oestrous cycle 6249
 - vitamins 7509
- Capra pyrenaica* 7521
- cats
 - age 4229
 - laboratory diagnosis 4723
- cattle
 - bovine immunodeficiency virus 4441
 - Linognathus vituli* 1721
 - Paraguay 3528
 - rinderpest 5008
 - somatotropin 685
 - statistical analysis 5466
- Cervus elaphus*, xylazine 8235
- Cervus timorensis russa* 3540
- cows
 - oestrus 5299
 - ovarian cysts 5299
- dogs
 - blood transfusion 2042
 - exercise 4228
 - gastric dilatation volvulus 5235

Haematology cont.

- dogs cont.
 - hypovolaemia 3538
 - laboratory diagnosis 4723
 - ovariohysterectomy 3536
- dromedaries, normal values 6263
- Enhydra lutris*, immobilization 3546
- fowls 2046
 - egg shell quality 6264
 - heat stress 5425
- goats
 - iodine 5471
 - Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* 3730
 - normal values, age 7510
 - seasons 6251
- guineafowls 2046
- hamsters, *Taenia solium* 1738
- horses
 - age 679
 - anaesthesia 6799
 - exercise 8227
 - lungs, exercise 4212
 - respiratory diseases 5191
 - seasons 681
 - sodium chloride 3523
- Lama*, normal values 3532
- Lama pacos*, normal values 6263
- Laridae 4234
- Phaenicopteridae 3548
- puppies, viability 2041
- rats, age 3544
- sheep
 - anaesthesia 6799
 - potassium 500
 - sodium 500
- Trichosurus vulpecula*, stress 4735

Haematoma

- cattle, penis 2622
- horses, ethmoid 1782

Haematopoiesis

- piglets, bone marrow 2793
- sheep 2006

Haematopoietic necrosis virus

- Atlantic salmon, Canada 5895
- ELISA 314
- immune response 5076
- monoclonal antibodies, immunofluorescence 315
- properties 5075
- Salmonidae
 - disease transmission 7839
- haemorrhagic septicaemia virus 316
- serological techniques 2411
- serotypes 7845
- strain differences 5081
- virulence 7840

Haematuria

- cattle
 - pathology 1799
 - Pteridium* 1252
 - Pteridium aquilinum* 1905
 - Romania 5211

Haemobartonella felis, case reports 7742**Haemodynamics**

- calves, normal values 6880
- cats, midazolam, butorphanol 5416
- cattle, measurement 2873
- dogs
 - abdominal insufflation 8180
 - captopril 4689
 - propofol 6839
 - xylazine, anticholinergic agents 5417
- horses, furosemide 4144

Haemoglobin

- buffaloes, mass spectrometry 6907
- cats, automated measurement 3520
- cattle
 - biochemical polymorphism 8229
 - glucose, parturition 4733
- cows, automated measurement 3520
- dogs, automated measurement 3520
- horses, automated measurement 3520

Haemoglobinuria

- bacilli, peroxidase-antiperoxidase technique 1560
- buffaloes
 - enzymes 5212
 - fibrinolysis 6698

Haemolysis

- Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 5628

Haemolysins cont.

- Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* cont.
 - genes 7000
- Dermatophilus congolensis*, antigenicity 5724
- Escherichia coli*
 - dog diseases 2164
 - pigs, drug resistance 48
- α -haemolysin, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4901
- Leptospira* 2216
- Listeria monocytogenes*, ELISA 98
- Serpulina hyodysenteriae*, virulence 6444

Haemolysis

- Atlantic salmon 8120
- blood chemistry, laboratory diagnosis 678

Haemolytic anaemia

- buffaloes, female infertility 683
- cats, reticulocytes, flow cytometry 1389
- dogs
 - autoantibodies 2537, 7975
 - autoimmune diseases 2541
 - ELISA, immunoglobulins 5229
 - immunological diseases 5224

Haemonchus

- antigens, lambs, lymphocytes 3945
- drug resistance
 - ivermectin 1079, 2478, 7918
 - moxidectin 7918
 - netobimin 2478
- fenbendazole 3941
- freeliving stages, survival 5165
- goats
 - albendazole 7925
 - haematology 3251
- grasslands, microclimate 1078
- pastures, ecology 3944
- sheep
 - abomasum, local immunity 1093
 - albendazole 5944, 7925
 - antigens, immune response 5166
 - disease control 3946
 - drug resistance 5167, 5952, 6612, 7222
 - grasslands 1755
 - ecology 4534
 - immune response 6619
 - immunization 388, 3252, 5162, 5945, 7916
 - ivermectin 5950
 - drug resistance 3250
 - Mauritania 3262
 - molybdenum 1096
 - moxidectin 6615
 - polymerase chain reaction 6613
 - progesterone, immunosuppression 7920
 - resistance 2476
 - T lymphocytes, immune response 5948
 - vaccines 4539
- thiophenate 3941

Haemophilia

- dogs
 - carrier state, detection 2540
 - diagnosis 4582
 - factor VIII, von Willebrand factor 6665

Haemophilus, pigs, V factor dependence 5613**Haemophilus paragallinarum**

- carbohydrates 2953
- cloning, *Escherichia coli* 2148
- coryza 6992
- Indonesia 7662
- fatty acids 2953
- haemagglutinins, monoclonal antibodies 3640
- iron, transferrin 5615
- phospholipids 2953
- serotypes
 - immune response, cross immunization 27
 - monoclonal antibodies 26
 - therapy 28
 - vaccines 5614
- Haemophilus parasuis**
 - guinea pigs, disease models, virulence 3639
 - restriction endonuclease analysis 7664

- Haemophilus parasuis** *cont.*
serotypes 3638
serovars 797
disease prevalence 2147
- Haemophilus pleuropneumoniae** (see *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae*)
- Haemophilus somnus**
antigenic determinants 5616
monoclonal antibodies 5618
calves, leukocytes 4855
cattle
disease surveys 2952
lungs 3641
cows, female genital diseases 798
iron, protein expression 6361
laboratory diagnosis 6360
lipoproteins, nucleotide sequences 5617
nucleotide sequences 7663
- Haemophilus suis**, carrier state 7665
- Haemoproteus**, pigeons, India 1104
- Haemorrhage**
buffaloes, shock 40
calves, feet 2518
cattle
bovine diarrhoea virus, Belgium 4439
electrocardiograms 2005
haematology 1801
dogs
hypovolaemia, haemostasis 3538
neoplasms 2590
retinal diseases 6006
turkeys, sudden death syndrome 3340
- Haemorrhagic disease of deer virus** (see *Orbivirus*)
- Haemorrhagic septicaemia** (see *Pasteurella multocida*)
- Haemorrhagic septicaemia of trout virus** (see *Fish rhabdovirus*)
- Haemostasis**
cattle
endotoxaemia 7709
phenylbutazone 8162
dromedaries, atrial natriuretic peptide 1392
- Hafnia**, *Oncorhynchus masou*, kidney diseases 5676
- Hair**
bison
elements 7523
trace elements 7524
foxes, abnormal moulting 1160
goats, Angora 5447
- Halofuginone**
calves, *Cryptosporidium* 3913
cattle, *Theileria annulata* 5926
rabbits, immune response 7433
- Halothane**
dogs
isoflurane, anaesthesia 6851
malignant hyperthermia 1991
- Horses**
alfentanil 8173
anaesthesia, electroencephalograms 6811
anaesthetic gas analyser 612
haemodynamics 3485, 6801
ketamine
drug combinations 3484
romifidine 7454
nitrous oxide 1323, 6817
recovery time 617
respiration 3485
mares, pregnancy 2741
pigs
epinephrine 1313
genes, nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy 4291
lymphocytes, genetic effects 4080
malignant hyperthermia 5214
stress, nuclear magnetic resonance 2757
sympatholytics 1313
sheep, stress 6863
- Hammondia**, cattle, abortion 7893
- Hares**
diseases, Germany 3120
European brown hare syndrome, immunization 2390
grass sickness, histopathology 6675
liver diseases, calicivirus 6539
Pasteurella haemolytica 6371
- Hatcheries**, hygiene, bacteria 5587
- Hay**
horses, colic 1200
poisoning, methylimidazole 6107
- HCG**, sows 1306
- HCH**, rabbits, fetus 8146
- Head**
dogs, size 2791
horse diseases 5966
- Healing**
buffaloes, sutures 743
dogs, bones, fracture fixation 6324
horses, wounds, lasers 1776
- Health**, books 5581
- Hearing**, dogs, ear canal ablation, bulla osteotomy 5555
- Heart**
anatomy, cattle 6272
calves, trace elements 8029
cattle, anatomy 6916
chicks, muscle contraction 6881
dogs, surgery, anaesthesia 6829
donkeys, veins 7533
laboratory animals, atrial natriuretic peptide 4235
pigs
anatomy 6916
catheters 1436
postmortem changes, lysis 2052
surgery, anaesthesia 6829
ventricular weight, turkeys 6211
wild pigs 8240
- Heart diseases**
calves
diarrhoea 4048
ectopia cordis cervicalis 3286
cats
bradycardia, pacemakers 4011
hypertrophic cardiomyopathy 441
somatotropin 6670
myocardium 624
plasma nutrients 7300
cattle 5200
altitude, swainsonine 1906
congenital abnormalities 6915
neoplasms 2576
urinary proteins, SDS-Page 3514
dogs 1823
captopril 4689
congestive heart failure 5231
drug therapy 436
heart valves 2554
hereditary diseases 5234
natriuretic peptide 7976
fowls
myocardial cells, calcium 6032
right ventricular failure, blood oxygen concentration 6034
horses
digoxin, furosemide 8158
mitral valve, echocardiography 1115
ventricular fibrillation, anaesthesia 8174
piglets 3311
pigs, subaortic stenosis 2533
rats
congenital abnormalitis 6673
electrocardiograms 7306
right ventricular failure, fowls, oxygen 6035
turkeys, congestive heart failure 5231
- Heart rate**
cats, bradycardia, pacemakers 4011
cattle
draught animals 3499
exercise 3499
dogs
measurement 5548
oxymorphone, atropine 1979
fetus, myometrial contraction 6209
fowls, measurement 6210
goats, measurement 2871
horses
exercise 8227
lameness 1773
racehorses, running ability 2760
red deer
animal behaviour 7562
fear 7562
- Heart sounds**, horses, disease surveys 7942
- Heat**
milk, aflatoxins, hydrogen peroxide 3173
sheep, blood chemistry 1330
- Heat production**
cattle, environmental factors 6868
lambs, environmental temperature 2000
- Heat stress**
bulls, scrotum 5295
cattle
ambient temperature, humidity 635
heat loss 3493
somatotropin 7437
dehydration, work performance 4707
fowls
blood cells 6266
blood chemistry, haematology 5425
drinking water 6197
sheep
blood chemistry 1383, 6254
drinking 6288
feeding behaviour 6288
haematology 6254
pregnancy, body temperature 6199
turkeys, physiology 6869
- Heat tolerance**
buffaloes, breeds 2025
cattle, breed differences 1999
- Helicobacter pylori**
Acinonyx jubatus, gastritis 2139
haemagglutination, *Helicobacter felis* 1485
- Heliotropium**, sheep, bile 2640
- Helminthoses**
aviary birds, disease surveys 5102
cattle
growth 2473
Trematoda, India 3234
fallow deer, Poland 4543
fowls, seasons 5175
goats
Saudi Arabia 4538
selenium 7227
zero grazing 6616
horses, seasonal variation 7908
lambs
blood chemistry 6581
haematology 6581
red deer, Poland 4543
roe deer, Poland 4543
sheep
Ascaris suum, Poland 5164
Saudi Arabia 4538
transhumance, Italy 7921
zoonoses, books 1449
- Helminths** (see also individual helminths)
cattle, Argentina 6608
dromedaries, Mali 3268
fowls, Nigeria 397, 1769
goats
France 2482
ivermectin 3947
Pakistan 7223
guinea fowls, Russia 1102
immunity, books 2105
sheep
body weight, Ethiopia 3257
diagnostic techniques 7917
disease control 3946
drug therapy 1757
epidemiology, France 2475
Ethiopia 3256
Mauritania 3262
sheep diseases, anthelmintics, moxidectin 4129
- Hepadnaviridae**, polymerase chain reaction 271
- Heparin**
Aujeszky virus, haemagglutination inhibition 5774
horses, absorption, skin 1980
- Hepatitis**
Callithricidae, Arenaviridae 5060
calves, carbon tetrachloride 6106
fowls
aviadenovirus 1675
inclusion body hepatitis, adenovirus 291
mice, mouse hepatitis virus 7816
- Hepatocoon**
canis
dogs, Japan 3923

Hepatozoon *cont.**canis* *cont.*

Japan, haematology 3922

Herbicides

atrazine, fowls, toxicity 1237

bentazon, toxicity, sheep 1238

bentazone

sheep

anthelmintics 7923

immunosuppression 2645

toxicity 5318

carbofuran, cattle, poisoning 5317

cattle, residues, chromatography 3396

dalapon, cattle, Germany, drug residues

1236

simazine, sheep, poisoning 2643

sodium monochloroacetate, wild birds

536

Hereditary diseases

bulls, testicular hypoplasia 8046

cats

Chediak-Higashi disease, pathogene-

sis 2696

glycogen storage disease type IV

8037

cattle

chromosome translocations 4629

enzymes 5965

hernia 7956

leukocyte adhesion deficiency 8088

leukocyte adhesion deficiency syn-

drome 3971

leukocytes 3969, 7963

 β -mannosidosis 4557

muscular atrophy 1785

progressive degenerative

myeloencephalopathy 7949

Simmental hereditary thrombopathy

6647

congenital abnormalities 5963

dogs

alopecia 6666

ataxia 4574

myelopathy 6003

ocular-skeletal dysplasia syndrome,

radiography 4784

pancreatic acinar atrophy, pathogene-

sis 7971

peripheral neuropathy 431

phosphofructokinase deficiency 504

renal amyloidosis 434

rod/cone dysplasia 7281

goats, goitre 6656

horses

hyperkalaemic periodic paralysis

5268

osteochondrosis 7247

pigs, Austria 1228

rams, chromosome translocation 1227

sheep, chondrodysplasia 5991

Hermaphroditism, mares, abnormal beha-

viour 6085

Hernia

cats, perineum 4587

cattle 7956

dogs

inguinal 2556

perineum

nerve damage 5999

surgery 3594

elephants 1437

horses, diaphragm 2883

Herpesviridae (*see also* individual viruses)

Atlantic salmon, papillomas 7858

bovine herpesvirus 4, restriction mapping

229

cervid herpesvirus, restriction mapping

3128

channel catfish virus

monoclonal antibodies 2408

nucleotide sequences 7848

deer, monoclonal antibodies 246

goats, Greece 6517

Ictalurid herpesvirus, nucleotide

sequences 7848

Macaca mulatta, epidemiology 5057*Oncorhynchus masou*, neoplasms 1002porpoises, *Phocoena phocoena* 3126

Psittaciformes

Japan 7180

Pacheco's disease 3165

Herpesviridae *cont.*

rabbit diseases 979

virulence, rabbits 3101

Hip dysplasia

dogs

food consumption 1148

glycosaminoglycan polysulfates 3481

Hips

buffaloes, round ligament, anatomy 1397

cats, luxations 7302

dogs

arthritis, fatty acids 3999

dislocations, oestrous cycle 6008

radiography 7970, 7972

subluxation, electrolytes 7293

surgery 5568

foals, arthroscopy 5551

Histamine

cattle

coronary arteries 4186

vasoconstriction, ears 2733

dogs, vascular diseases, membrane per-

meability 6011

horses

arteries, muscle contraction 2769

coronary arteries 4186

respiratory diseases 5970

respiratory system 3501

pigs

coronary arteries 4186

pulmonary artery, age 6894

Histidine, fowls, methylhistidine, protein

synthesis 2022

Histocompatibility

cats, feline immunodeficiency virus 2369

cattle

monoclonal antibodies 7395

spinal diseases, paralysis 7948

class I, molecules, monoclonal antibodies

2680

cows, mammary glands 3417

major histocompatibility antigens, goats

7399

major histocompatibility complex

cattle, polymerase chain reaction

4106

pigs, genotypes 8102

pigs, immune response 6137

sheep, scrapie 7782

Histology

books 7620

buffaloes, bladder 6885

fishes, books 4301

pigs, skin 1406

Histoplasma, horses, pathology 7186**Histoplasma farciminosum**, donkeys, eye

diseases 1687

History (*see* Veterinary history)**Hocks**

dogs

arthroscopy 7604

calcaneouartal arthrodesis 6951

horses, synovial fluid, proteins 2800

Hog cholera (*see* Swine fever)**Homeopathy**, bovine mastitis 4352**Honey**

buffaloes

Staphylococcus aureus 2988

wound healing 2988

Hoof and claw diseases (*see* Foot diseases)**Hooves**

cattle

abnormalities, Assam 1132

growth, wear 1361

horn 7497

structure 6914

cows

cleanliness, electric trainers 1414

ultrastructure 7492

horses

epidermis, lectins 4722

histology 2050

Hormonal control, dromedaries, dehydration

6884

Hormone antagonists, dogs, vasopressin

5427

Hormone receptors

corticotropin, pigs, adrenal cortex 4193

dogs, aging 6890

estradiol, rats, spleen 2773

Hormone secretion

cows

oestrous cycle

corticotropin 4192

LH 4192

Hormones

buffaloes, environmental temperature

2778

cows, postpartum period 6219

natriuretic peptide, horses, exercise 4726

Horse diseases

books 4815

conferences 2927

German 2118

foals, Japan 402

head 5966

hepatic encephalopathy 4553

hyperfibrinogenaemia 1777

Horses

books 8316

clinical examination 2509

meat, proteins, chromatography 3574

riding tracks 5503

Housing (*see* Animal housing)**Humerus**

dogs, fractures, risk factors 7289

horses

fractures

conservative treatment 6950

surgery 6950

Humoral immunity (*see also* Maternal

immunity)

calves, environment 564

dogs, coeliac syndrome 2549

fowls

coccidiosis 6146

T lymphocytes 3440

mice

liposomes 3409

proteins 3410

pigs, radiation, Aujeszky's disease 913

Hungary

bovine herpesvirus 1, keratoconjunctivitis

7108

cat diseases, feline immunodeficiency

virus 7140

sheep diseases, visna maedi virus 2332

Hyaeinidae, *Proteles cristatus*, immobiliza-

tion 1327

Hyalomma

buffaloes, deltamethrin 5136

rabbits, immunization 372, 3228

Hyalomma anatolicum

cattle, immunization 2453

rabbits, immunization 3227

Hyaluronic acid

cattle, cartilage 4564

horses

coffin joint 2507

synovial fluid

glucocorticoids 4141

proteoglycan 4141

tendinitis 5185

Pasteurella multocida, strain differences

5619

therapy, tendons 3955

Hydrazines, mice, neoplasms 1854**Hydrocephalus**, dogs, ultrasonic diagnosis

4579

Hydrocortisone, mares, pregnancy 2777**Hydrogen peroxide**, milk, aflatoxins, heat

3173

Hydrolases, ewes, milk, N-acetyl- β glucosaminidase 6405**Hydroxyproline**

cows

endometritis 3380

placental retention 3380

Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase

cats, neoplasms 7327

dogs, neoplasms 7327

Hygiene

environment, conferences 3559

hatcheries, bacteria 5587

Hypercalcaemia, dogs, parathyroid hyper-

plasia 6001

Hyperglycaemia, bitches, pyometra 6726**Hyperimmunization**, cattle, *Campylobacter**jejuni*, colostrum 4840**Hyperlipaemia**

horses 1860

- Hyperlipaemia cont.**
horses *cont.*
blood lipids 493
- Hyperplasia**
allantois, mares 8044
Sparus aurata, Spain 4043
- Hypersensitivity**
cattle
brucellosis 784
Hypoderma 1055
horses
Brassica 401
Faenia 6634
fungal antigens 6633, 6635
- Hyperthermia**
dogs, halothane, succinylcholine, caffeine 1991
pigs
halothane 5214
isoflurane 8179
metabolism 3511
sheep, halothane 6863
- Hypocalcaemia**
cattle
bones, blood chemistry 3974
dietary minerals 6071
cows, exercise 6703
Falco peregrinus 7526
goats, blood chemistry 1210
sheep
acid base equilibrium 7353
blood chemistry 501
- Hypoderma**
cattle
hypersensitivity 1055
immunosuppression 1057
reindeer, myiasis 3223
UK, disease control 1058
- Hypoderma bovis**
cattle
Austria 1056
lymphocytes, immune response 4513
UK, disease surveys 7205
- Hypoderma lineatum**, cattle, larvae, pathology 6597
- Hypogammaglobulinaemia**
foals, therapy 6749
goats 5346
- Hypoglycaemia**
ewes, pregnancy toxemia 519
pigs, adrenal cortex hormones 1350
- Hypoglycaemic agents**, glipizide, cats, diabetes 1213
- Hypomagnesaemia**
calves
blood chemistry 4050
cerebrospinal fluid 6699
pathology 4050
cattle, tetany 4046
cows, disease prevalence 8025
- Hypothalamus**
cattle, opioid peptides 6222
furazolidone, toxicity 8065
pigs
Fc receptors 1279
supraoptic nucleus 663
- Hypothermia**
cats, newborn animals 7469
dogs, surgery 4282
lambs
information systems 2001
muscle response 6871
piglets, muscle response 6871
puppies 1816
sheep, nitrates 3391
- Hypoxia**
calves
enkephalins 8049
methionine 8049
pulmonary artery 3577
cattle, cardiovascular system 1339
foals
amikacin, pharmacokinetics 1962, 6775
arrhythmia 2814
fowls
ascites 457
myocardium, calcium 6032
horses, reflectance pulse oximeter 7455
- Hysterectomy**
bitches, hormones 3505
- Hysterectomy cont.**
cats
anaesthesia 4284
feral population 8271
surgical techniques 4283
dogs, haematology 3536
mares, ecraseur 2096, 2885
ovariohysterectomy, bitches, blood glucose 6726
sows, anaesthesia 4169
- Ichthyophonus**
Esox lucius, meningoencephalitis 7187
fishes, Greece 1007
- Ichthyophthirius**, carp, pathology 3212
- Ichthyophthirius multifiliis**, rainbow trout, UK 5119
- Ictalurus**
Aeromonas 6358
Aeromonas hydrophila, immunization 5605
blood chemistry, trauma 1839
channel catfish virus, monoclonal antibodies 2408
complement, immunodeficiency 6679
Cytophaga columnaris, drug resistance 2240
Edwardsiella ictaluri
carrier state 78
dissolved oxygen 77
ELISA 75, 5672
immune response 76
immunity 3694
temperature 77, 2177
immune response 5358
calcium 6759
temperature 7411
zinc 6759
neoplasms 8022
nitrofurantoin, pharmacokinetics 6765
nonspecific immunostimulation, glucans 5354
sulfachlorpyridazine, pharmacokinetics 6776
- Identification**
cattle, branding, pain 704
dogs, transponders 6281
pigs, transponders 2062, 2874
sheep 8254
transponders 707
- IgE**
dogs
ELISA 8111
monoclonal antibodies 8108
- Imidocarb**, drug residues, cattle, kidneys 1301
- Immobilization**
Catagonus wagneri, tiletamine, zolazepam 1993
Enhydra lutris
blood chemistry 3546
haematology 3546
fowls, stress 573
foxes, ketamine, xylazine 1994
Gazella, fentanyl, azaperone 5422
limbs, horses, articular cartilage 5440
marsupials, tiletamine, zolazepam 3489
mink, medetomidine, ketamine 1328
ostriches, carfentanil, xylazine 2754
Phocidae
tiletamine 630
zolazepam 630
pigs, cytotoxicity, halothane test 2688
Proteles cristatus, acetylpromazine, ketamine 1327
Przewalski's horse, carfentanil 3483
wild pigs 4168
- Immune competence**
cattle, leukocytes, cryopreservation 6750
Cervus elaphus, stress 8112
enhancement, colony stimulating factors 1270
fowls, selection 1522
horses, exercise stress 6127
pigs, exercise, stress 7400
- Immune haemolysis**, buffaloes, complement 1266
- Immune response**
Atlantic salmon, stress, ascorbic acid 8121
avian encephalomyelitis virus, vaccines 3141
- Immune response cont.**
calves
transfer factor 4647
Trichostrongylidae 5940
weaning 3421
carp 5357
cats, nutritional factors, N,N-dimethylglycine 2695
cattle
B lymphocytes 4651
copper, deficiency 8024
hypodermin C 4513
interleukin 4651
chickens, propylthiouracil 4643
ducks 7406
fowls
bursectomy, Newcastle disease 5853
cobalt 3438
dietary protein 3439
glucocorticoids 3439
Harderian gland 1955, 5352
Newcastle disease, live vaccines 275
retinol 7403
Salmonella kedougou 6392
Salmonella typhimurium 6392
somatotropin 7405
thymectomy, Newcastle disease 5853
vitamin E 7404
goats, hypothyroidism 1939
horses
intestines 1925
neutrophils 2674
Ictalurus punctatus 5358
calcium 6759
zinc 6759
mice, genes 1255
Newcastle disease virus, vaccines 5858
Oncorhynchus tshawytscha
hydrocortisone 5360
testosterone 5360
pigs
antibody avidity 2687
breeds 4653
Escherichia coli, fimbriae 2163
genotypes 5348
selection 6137
viral antigens 5831
quails
selection 1952
strain differences 7409
rainbow trout
antibodies 7412
ascorbic acid 8130
copper 5359
cyanides 5359
somatotropin 6757
Salmonidae, spleen 5355
sea bass, vitamin E 8126
sheep
Bacteroides nodosus 807
uterus, progesterone 1940
swine leukocyte antigens, genotypes 8102
tench, phagocytosis 7413
Trichosurus vulpecula, stress 4735
trout, neutrophils, assays 1284
- Immune serum**
pigs, transmissible gastroenteritis virus 961
Salmonidae, furunculosis 5610
- Immunity**
calves, exotoxins, lymphatic system 1267
cattle, somatomedin 8084
lungs, macrophages 6747
parasites, reviews 3408
pigs
skin tests 4654
stress 5215
- Immunity to bacteria**
cattle
Anaplasma marginale 7743
leukocytes 3418
Pasteurella haemolytica 3647
fowls, *Salmonella enteritidis* 833
neutrophils, immunostimulation 1270
Rhodococcus equi, macrophages 3016
- Immunity to helminths**
books 2105
cattle
anthelmintics 7910
morantel, controlled release 1080

Immunity to helminths cont.

- pigs, *Ascaris suum* 7230
- rabbits, *Toxocara vitulorum* 1753
- sheep
 - abomasum, *Haemonchus contortus* 1093
 - Haemonchus contortus* 5945, 7916

Immunity to protozoa

- calves, *Theileria sergenti* 3927
- cats
 - Isospora felis* 3912
 - Toxoplasma gondii* 3912

- cattle, *Cryptosporidium* 3196
- donkeys, *Babesia equi* 366
- fowls, *Eimeria tenella* 352
- lambs, coccidiosis 3190

Immunity to viruses

- calves, bovine diarrhoea virus 3080
- cattle, foot and mouth disease 909

Immunization

- rabbits
 - Hyalomma* 3227-3228
 - Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides* 3228

Immunoassay

- bovine diarrhoea virus, cytopathogenicity 5809
- food hygiene, conferences 2116
- rainbow trout, immunoglobulins, monoclonal antibodies 4661
- waterfowls, Newcastle disease virus 3133

Immunochemistry

- cattle, macrophages, staining 7388
- dogs
 - lungs, *Dirofilaria* 7235
 - neuroblastoma 4609
- hens, sodium metabolism, intestines 4709
- horses, muscle tissue, fibre types 2080
- kidney, avian influenzavirus 4994
- Newcastle disease virus 3130
- pigs, lymphatic system 4109
- proventriculus, endocrine cells 1410

Immunoelectrophoresis, Aleutian disease virus 975**Immunoenzyme techniques**

- Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae*, biotin-labelled antibodies 5630
- Aeromonas salmonicida* 4850
- Aujeszky virus, glycoprotein X 2255
- horses, equine influenzavirus 194
- mycotoxins 1692
- Staphylococcus aureus* 6399
- turkeys, aviadenovirus 7179

Immunofluorescence

- aviadenovirus, diagnosis 4469
- bluetongue virus
 - cattle 2322
 - sheep 2322
- cats, feline immunodeficiency virus 3116
- Ehrlichia risticii* 3036
- swine fever virus
 - skin 7790
 - tongue 7790

Immunoglobulins

- Atlantic salmon, *Aeromonas salmonicida* 2947
- buffaloes
 - colostrum 2684, 6134
 - molecular weight 1931
 - serum 6134
- calves
 - colostrum 7393, 8089
 - disease prevention 8085
 - colostrum substitutes 6753
 - disease resistance 8092
 - intestines 8097
 - measurement 6131
 - zinc 1374
- carp, kidneys 7410
- cattle
 - binding properties 560
 - bovine leukosis 1845
 - colostrum 2682
 - carbohydrates 4105
 - purification 4104
- fetus 2677
- monoclonal antibodies 1932, 2673, 7392
- Ostertagia* 5158
- Ostertagia ostertagi* 3244
- parturition 8091

Immunoglobulins cont.

- cattle cont.
 - proteins 8093
 - serum, purification 4104
- Cervidae, monoclonal antibodies 2697
- colostrum
 - freezing-thawing 1262
 - piglets, intestinal absorption 2689
- cows
 - immunological deficiency 3283
 - vitamin E 4150
- dogs
 - age 6142
 - colon, plasma cells 3437
 - IgA 6756
 - IgM, rheumatoid factor 1950
 - monoclonal antibodies 6143, 8108
 - tears 7402
- eggs, *Escherichia coli* 4872
- foals
 - assays, techniques 5329
 - serum levels 6129
- fowls
 - bone marrow cells 1283
 - digestive system 6149
 - Harderian gland 1956, 8117
 - IgA, lacrimal apparatus 7822
 - retinol, deficiency 4659
- goats, colostrum immunity 8099
- horses 8081
 - ELISA 6243
 - monoclonal antibodies 3415
 - secretion, detection 1261
- immunoglobulin G, sheep, isolation 6754
- lambs, intake 7397
- pigeons 6145
- piglets 3825
 - intestinal absorption 1278
 - survival 8103
- pigs
 - Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 1511
 - hypothalamus 1279
 - IgE, immune serum 8104
 - intestinal absorption 6755
- purification, concanavalin A 4658
- rabbits
 - Pasteurella multocida* 6996
 - Vibrio cholerae* 5602
- rainbow trout 6760
- sheep
 - Cryptosporidium* 5914
 - fetus, Akabane virus 4998
 - IgE, DNA probes 1941
 - macrophages 2686
 - parturition, *Teladorsagia* 1763
 - skin, transudation 7398
 - Staphylococcus hyicus* 840
 - Staphylococcus intermedius* 840

Immunological deficiency

- calves 563
- cattle, leukocyte adhesion deficiency 4099
- cows, immunoglobulins 3283
- Lama* 2563
- mice, lymphocytes, grafts 8095

Immunological diseases

- cats, skin diseases 1155
- cows, immunoglobulins 3283
- diagnosis, pathology 7245
- dogs
 - anal furunculosis 7297
 - autoantibodies 4113
 - autoimmune haemolysis 2541
 - blepharitis 5227
 - dermatitis 5225
 - disease surveys 1151
 - eosinophilic dermatosis 1826
 - haemolytic anaemia 5224
 - leukocytes, adhesion proteins 3313
 - lymphocytic thyroiditis 8213
 - necrotic vasculitis 1825
 - skin diseases 1155
- horses, glomerulonephritis 3272
- T lymphocytes, avian scleroderma 3441

Immunological techniques, *Salmonella*, 1-2**test 3676****Immunology**

- African swine fever 4451
- books 2920
- general account 1923

Immunology cont.

- horses 1924
- Immunoprecipitation tests**, cattle, bovine leukosis 6682
- Immunosuppression**
 - calves, transport of animals 6752
 - cattle
 - Hypoderma*, hypodermis 1057
 - Ostertagia ostertagi* 7910
 - cows, mastitis, T lymphocytes 4354
 - dogs
 - blood cells, ultraviolet radiation 4111
 - Demodex canis* 3230
 - doxorubicin, *Serratia marcescens* 3398
 - patulin 7190
 - prednisolone, canine herpesvirus 7138
 - fowls
 - aflatoxins 326
 - mycotoxins, wortmannin 5087
 - ochratoxins 327
 - stress 5504
 - horses, pregnancy, interleukins 1259
 - pigs
 - copper, deficiency 4616
 - Trichinella spiralis* 3265
 - weaning 1943
 - sheep
 - Lucilia cuprina* 3218
 - stress 567
- Immunosuppressive agents**
 - cattle
 - dexamethasone, rotavirus 3079
 - magnesium perchlorate 4100
 - cyclophosphamide, goats 599
 - dexamethasone, goats 599
 - feline peritonitis virus 7812
- Immunotherapy**
 - calves 7259
 - immunoglobulins 7393
 - transfer factor
 - diarrhoea 4648
 - pneumonia 4648
 - cattle
 - Coronaviridae 7007
 - Escherichia coli* 7007
 - interleukins 6130
 - horses, lymphosarcoma 7320
 - mice, Punta Toro virus 4674
- Inactivated vaccines**
 - cattle
 - Anaplasma marginale* 4504
 - Babesia* 4504
 - mastitis, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2187
 - cows, rotavirus 7778
 - Newcastle disease virus, pigeons, immune response 3885
 - pigs, foot and mouth disease 4978
 - rabbit haemorrhagic disease virus 5846
 - experimental infections 5054
 - sheep, *Campylobacter fetus* 17
- Incubators**, embryos, blastocysts 6309
- India**
 - buffaloes, bovine herpesvirus 1 7770
 - horse diseases
 - equine herpesvirus 1 3791
 - equine influenzavirus 2277
 - infectious bursal disease virus 7835
 - reports, horse diseases 6330
 - sheep diseases, disease prevalence 3984
- Indoles**, 3-methylindole, rats, lungs 3403
- Indometacin**
 - piglets, blood flow, hypercarbia 4187
 - pigs, pulmonary artery, age 6894
- Indonesia**
 - cattle diseases, *Babesia bovis* 6592
 - Chlamydia psittaci* 151
 - poultry diseases, coryza, *Haemophilus paragallinarum* 7662
- Infectious bronchitis virus**
 - allantoic fluid, biochemical techniques 3857
 - amino acids, DNA sequencing 3136
 - ascorbic acid, disease resistance 5863
 - chicks, experimental infection 5064
 - cold, attenuation 287
 - disease resistance, immune response 5865
 - ELISA 987, 6550
 - monoclonal antibodies 3858

Infectious bronchitis virus cont.

- embryo culture, environmental temperature 287
- experimental infections, virus isolation 286
- fowls

Escherichia coli 7018

immunization 3137

haemagglutination tests 6550

immunization 285, 288

immune response, age 279

immunofluorescence 4467

immunological techniques, diagnosis 5864

live vaccines 5866

liver, enzymes 4466

mixed infections, *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* 1668

new serotype, UK 1669

nucleotide sequences, UK 7824

recombination 5862

serological techniques 987

serotypes, monoclonal antibodies 7163

trachea, organ culture 2393

vaccination 5063

Infectious bursal disease virus

aflatoxins, cytopathogenicity 989

antigenic determinants 7165

cell culture 3865, 7825

cell lines 3872

immunogenicity 3878

pathogenicity 3878

cyclophosphamide, immunosuppression 5878

disease prevalence 3880

DNA hybridization 3868

DNA probes 3154

dioxigenin 3869

ELISA 991, 3149, 5069

immunoglobulin M 5872

epidemiology 5855

Pakistan 7834

gel precipitation tests 5069

haematology 3143

B haplotypes, disease resistance 7171

hybridization, DNA probes 3155

immunization

inactivated vaccines 7171

live vaccines 7171

immunofluorescence 1674

immunoperoxidase technique 993

immunosuppression 1676-1677, 5851, 7172

inactivated vaccines 299

maternal immunity 300

inapparent infections, vitamin E 7166

India 7835

live vaccines, ELISA 302

monoclonal antibodies

antigenic determinants 2396

diagnostic techniques 3145

gel precipitation tests 3148

Nigeria 3140

pathogenicity 1673, 5876

antigens 3142

pathology 3881

polymerase chain reaction 2394, 3870

RNA probes 6554

recombinant vaccines 5886, 7826

RNA, cloning, polymerase chain reaction 5881

serotypes, DNA probes 3863

structural proteins 7170

subclinical infection 5068

vaccination, cost benefit analysis 3144

viral proteins

antigenic determinants 3152

monoclonal antibodies 2397

Infertility (see female infertility, male infertility)**Inflammation**

brain

cats, computed tomography 4266

dogs, computed tomography 4266

cats, bone marrow 5180

cattle

bone marrow 5180

neutrophils 2678

dogs

bone marrow 5180

C-reactive protein 6141

Inflammation cont.

dogs cont.

C-reactive proteins 7517

horses, bone marrow 5180

Influenzavirus (see also avian, equine and swine influenzavirus)

cattle

serotypes, India 4992

spermatozoa 7077

goats 4422

pigs

antibodies, Japan 2276

India 2275

sheep 4422

Information retrieval, periodicals 4293**Infrared radiation, spectroscopy, cattle, oestrous cycle 7476****Inhaled anaesthetics**

isoflurane

foals 4161

horses

closed circuit anaesthesia 2744

recovery time 617

pigeons 6191

Injectable anaesthetics

cats, propofol 6841

dogs, propofol 6840

laboratory animals 3490

propofol, sheep, pharmacokinetics 6824

Injection

pigs

intramuscular injection 8291

tail 735

Insecticides

aldicarb, goats, poisoning 1240

bromocyclen, poisoning 2646

cattle 3214

cyfluthrin 3216

cythioate, cats, *Ctenocephalides felis* 2451

DEET

cats, poisoning 1901

dogs, poisoning 1901

diflubenzuron, Atlantic salmon, pharmacokinetics 1970

fenvalerate

cats, poisoning 1901

dogs, poisoning 1901

goats, poisoning 1240

pig housing 7569

sheep, lice 1044

Insulin

calves, blood 2033

cats

hyperthyroidism 2789

radioimmunoassay 7590

cattle

diets 4730

Ostertagia 4529

dogs

diabetic ketoacidosis 6005

ELISA 4227

epinephrine, diabetes 1150

neoplasms 7332

prednisone 6176

ferrets, normal values 6262

foals, pancreatic function 6876

isophane insulin, dogs 5283

sows, weaning, reproductive physiology 6217

Insulin-like growth factor (see Somatomedin)**Intensive husbandry**

cattle, rumen, pathology 6069

rabbits, bones 3508

Interferon

cats

blood proteins 3473

toxicology 2649

cattle 5277

Anaplasma marginale 5115

Babesia bigemina 5115

enzyme immunoassay 1937

food deprivation 1929

lymphocytes 1930

inhibition 1934

mastitis, *Escherichia coli* 89

neutrophils, age 6751

Cervus, DNA, polymerase chain reaction

7401

Dicentrarchus labrax 8128

Interferon cont.

fishes, lymphocytes 6156

pigs

age 8105

ELISA 1276

Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 3750

rabies virus, cells, receptors 926

rainbow trout 8129

pancreatic necrosis virus 7183

recombinant interferon-gamma, mammary glands, immunostimulation 1271

sheep, monoclonal antibodies, RNA 3429

transmissible gastroenteritis virus, leukocytes 5047

Interleukins

bovine herpesvirus 1, vaccines, adjuvants 5806

bovine oncovirus, cell lines 2582

buffaloes, lymphocyte transformation 1949

cats, postnatal development 572

cattle

B lymphocytes, immune response 4651

blood proteins 5342

calcium, homeostasis 4717

cartilage, sodium hyaluronate 4564

immune response 1269

lymphocyte enhancement 6130

lymphocyte transformation 1272

lymphocytes 1264

cytotoxicity 3419

mammary glands, immunostimulation 3420

mastitis 5691

Staphylococcus aureus 2994

monoclonal antibodies, characterization 4650

Mycobacterium paratuberculosis 4375

protein tyrosine kinases 8098

dogs

antibody formation 6144

lymphocytes 3433

receptors, cytometry 3434

equine herpesvirus, type 2 3795

fowls

characterization 1958

lymphocyte transformation, Marek's disease virus 1857

horses

cartilage, tissue culture 5330

DNA, polymerase chain reaction 5535

endotoxaemia 2672

fibroblasts 1260

joints 1362

macrophages 4089

pregnancy, immunosuppression 1259

thymocytes 1260

monocytes, aflatoxins 1691

pigs

lymphocytes, monoclonal antibodies

569

weaning 1943

International trade, animal health code,

Office International des Epizooties

8319

Intervertebral discs

dogs

laminectomy, postoperative complications 3593

radiography 4005

spinal cord function 2555

Intestinal absorption

calves, *Cryptosporidium parvum* 3198

cats, sugars 6872

dogs

fenbendazole, food 6784

permeability 2930

xylose 5478

fowls, zinc, ascorbic acid 7493

horses

glutamine 3524, 6200

xylose 6874

piglets, immunoglobulins, colostrum

2689

pigs

Escherichia infections 7014

Intestinal absorption cont.

- pigs cont.
- immunoglobulins 6755
- rabbits
- galactose
- cadmium 5426
- zinc 1336
- sugar, nicarbazin 1303

Intestinal diseases

- cats
- gastroenterocolitis 2560
- inflammation 1827
- coeliac syndrome, dogs, humoral immunity 2549
- dogs
- inflammation 1827
- obstruction 427
- parasites, Australia 6623
- horses
- atresia coli 406
- colic 7939
- colonic volvulus 2491
- disease models 7935
- equine herpesvirus 1 6492
- ischaemia 3279
- lipoma, obstruction 2573
- obstruction 405
- prognosis 6627
- small intestine incarceration 2895
- surgery, postoperative complications 8306

Phocidae, distemper virus 7155

Intestinal microorganisms

- calves, *Campylobacter* 4839
- cats, duodenum 6974
- dogs
- bacterial overgrowth 2930
- Clostridium difficile* 5713
- Egypt 3
- fowls, *Salmonella typhimurium*, disease prevention 1529
- horses, diets 491, 637
- lactic acid bacteria, books 4298
- mice, mucosa 444
- piglets 5590
- colon 4830
- pigs, ileal symbiont intracellularis 7633
- quails, *Salmonella* 2977
- rabbits 2928
- Campylobacter* 6353
- sows 5590
- turkeys, jejunum 2929

Intestinal motility

- calves, enterotoxins 7675
- cows, diet 6875
- horses, computers, analysis 4181
- pigs
- colon 8188
- electrical properties 6204
- motilin 6204
- myoelectrical activity, substance P 1333
- sheep, caecum, dopamine 2765

Intestines

- cats
- permeability 6872
- taurocholate 6203
- cattle, lysosomes, fetal development 4749
- dogs, surgery, postoperative complications 3322
- fishes, M-cells 8124
- fowls, postnatal development, T lymphocytes 2701
- hens, sodium metabolism, immunochemistry 4709
- horses
- blood vessels, capillaries 4236
- fluid flow 636
- immune response 1925
- neuropeptides 6201
- resection, adaptation 641
- water content 2002
- pigs
- lectins, binding 3496
- motilin, electrical activity 6204
- sheep, lymphatic system 8238

Intussusception

- cats, disease surveys 1820
- dogs
- disease surveys 1820
- stomach 1814

Intussusception cont.

horses, jejunum, prognosis 3965

Iodine

- cats, radionuclides, thyroid diseases 6671
- cattle, congenital abnormalities, goitre 2514
- goats
- haematology 5471
- thyroid gland 5471
- Lugol's iodine, mycoses, abortion 6716
- radionuclides
- thyroid gland
- UK 3568
- USA 3568
- venoms, snakes, detoxicants 1245

Iraq

- cattle
- Brucella* 4834
- Brucella abortus* 4835
- Brucella melitensis* 4835
- dromedaries, *Balanitidum coli* 5118
- goat diseases, brucellosis 2135
- sheep, contagious ecthyma virus 5034
- sheep diseases, brucellosis 2135
- Iridoviridae
- Amphibia, *Ptychadena anchietae* 7818
- erythrocytic necrosis virus, Salmonidae 6561
- fish diseases, classification 318
- fishes 5075
- turbot 7846

Irish Republic

- cattle, *Mycobacterium bovis* 4939
- disease control, books 2115

Iron

- bison 7524
- bovine diarrhoea virus, blood 3810
- buffaloes, anaemia 6181
- calves, deficiency, immunosuppression 7390
- eels, *Aeromonas salmonicida* 6359
- fish diseases, bacteria, siderophores 793
- Haemophilus somnus*, protein expression 6361
- Lama*, blood serum 3547
- pigs, nutritional state 7357
- sheep, *Trypanosoma congolense* 1025

Ischaemia

- colon, horses, permeability 2493
- horses
- colon 3279
- lipid peroxidation 407
- specific platelet activating factor antagonist 5458

Isocitrate dehydrogenase, dromedaries 4232**Isoenzymes, alkaline phosphatase, cats 5475****Isometamidium**

- cattle, *Trypanosoma* 1697
- Trypanosoma brucei* 1019
- Trypanosoma congolense* 1019
- Isoniazid, cattle, tuberculosis, dosage 6437

Isospora

- cats, disease transmission 1032
- dogs, diarrhoea 1029
- foxes, Denmark 1704
- Isospora felis*, cats, humoral immunity 3912
- Isospora suis*
- diagnostic techniques 2439
- miniature pigs 1030
- piglets 4494
- Scandinavia 5953

Israel

- Dermatophilus congolensis* 4945
- gulls, botulism 1561
- sheep diseases, congenital abnormalities 419

Italy

- cat diseases, feline immunodeficiency virus 2358
- porcine enterovirus 5836

Ivermectin

- Atlantic salmon, *Caligus elongatus* 7899
- calves, dermatomycoses 5902
- cats
- Ancylostoma braziliense* 3951
- Ancylostoma tubaeforme* 3951
- cattle 2472
- body weight 1752
- brain 2715
- controlled release 2470
- faeces 1304

Ivermectin cont.

- cattle cont.
- Ixodidae 1068
- Nigeria 6609
- Ostertagia ostertagi* 1084
- oxfendazole, fenthion 590
- Thelazia skrjabini* 2469
- Demodex canis* 7905
- dogs
- Dirofilaria* 7232
- drug combinations, pyrantel 2486
- drug formulations 2713
- helminthoses 2486
- Strongyloides stercoralis* 7928
- toxicity 1903
- drug resistance 7924
- Haemonchus contortus* 7918
- effects, anaesthesia 4160
- goats 3947
- albendazole 7225
- blood chemistry 6781
- haematology 6781
- Nematoda 1758-1759
- Haemonchus contortus*, drug resistance 1079, 5165
- horses 4521
- Cyathostominae 5152
- Ixodidae, cattle 1067
- pigs
- acaricides 2484
- anthelmintics 2484
- rabbits, immune response 1726
- red deer, Nematoda 3270
- Sarcoptes* 3232
- rabbits 5139
- Sarcoptes scabiei*, pigs 6601
- sheep 390, 5950
- Dictyocaulus filaria* 1762
- Haemonchus contortus*, drug resistance 2478, 3250
- Nematoda 7224
- drug resistance 5952
- Ostertagia* 6620
- Psoroptes ovis* 1731
- Sarcoptes* 5140
- Sarcoptes ovis* 5138
- toxicity, newborn animals 7376
- wild pigs 5169
- Ixodes*, sheep, pyrethroids 3229
- Ixodidae**
- books 6956
- cattle
- antiparasitic agents 1068
- ethion 3226
- Gambia 5135
- Kenya 7903
- Turkey 4505
- control, South Africa 5132-5133
- dromedaries, cypermethrin 1064
- eradication, conferences 6969
- Libya 3225
- sheep, Turkey 4506
- Ixodoidea (see Argasidae, Ixodidae)**
- Japan**
- cat diseases, Aujeszky's disease 3770
- cattle diseases
- bovine ephemeral fever virus 2309
- chuzan virus 7773
- dog diseases, *Brucella canis* 3621
- drug resistance, *Vibrio* 3633
- foals, rotavirus 3790
- Listeria monocytogenes*, disease prevalence 2201
- mice, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus 2388
- mutagenicity, air pollution 2843
- swine diseases, *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* 3749
- Japanese encephalitis virus**
- boars, infertility 5795
- horses, diagnosis 2295
- pigs, epidemiology 2281
- Jaws, cats, neoplasms, radiotherapy 482**
- Jejunum**
- horses
- glutamine transport 6200
- xylose 6874
- rabbits, xylose 6874
- turkeys, intestinal microorganisms 2929
- Joint diseases**
- cats, dislocations 3597

Joint diseases cont.

- cattle
 - mineral deficiencies 3358
 - vitamin deficiencies 3358
- dogs
 - Chinese Shar Pei fever 2552
 - dislocations 3597
 - flunixin 6012
- foals, femoral condyles 4548
- horses
 - arthrocentesis, detomidine 6188
 - arthrodesis 5564
 - arthroscopy 2492
 - arthrotomy 2492
 - bone fragments 3961
 - cartilage, grafts 3959
 - chemical injury 4551
 - degenerative joint disease, radiography 5190
 - juvenile spavin 2508
 - keratan sulfate 7250
 - pathogenesis 408
 - phalanges, sodium hyaluronate 2507
 - polysulfated glycosaminoglycans 7571
 - prednisolone, glycosaminoglycans 8163
 - synovectomy 2492
 - synovial fluid, free radicals 6626

Joints

- cattle, synovial grooves 7535
- dogs
 - radiocarpal, blood supply 6275
 - spine 6918
- horses
 - femur 4204
 - immobilization, articular cartilage 5440
 - patella 4204
 - stifle 4204
 - tibia 4204

Jordan, goats, ectoparasites 4012**Kanamycin**, pharmacokinetics, species variation 1295**Kangaroo** (*see* Macropodidae)**Kenya**

- horse diseases, African horse sickness 6487
- rabbit diseases, *Encephalitozoon cuniculi* 360
- veterinary services 1444

Keratin

- cats, mammary glands, carcinoma 8009
- cattle, teat canals, mastitis 85
- dogs, immunohistochemistry 3557
- histochemistry 4208
- horses, hooves 3551

Keratitis, horses, foreign bodies 7940**Keratoconjunctivitis**

- cattle
 - bovine herpesvirus 1, Hungary 7108
 - chlortetracycline 3632
 - Moraxella bovis* pili 7645
 - recombinant vaccines 6989
 - oxytetracycline 3632
- geese, *Mycoplasma cloacale* 2228
- goats, *Mycoplasma mycoides* 7733
- Moraxella bovis* 3631
- sheep, *Mycoplasma conjunctivae* 2226
- wild sheep, USA 152

Keratosis, rumen, cattle 6069**Ketamine**

- cats
 - anaesthesia 6823, 6845
 - complications 624
- cattle
 - anaesthesia 4700
 - xylazine 6820
- detomidine, poultry 8182
- dogs, medetomidine, anaesthesia 6831
- doves, anaesthesia 6860
- foals, anaesthesia 6814
- foxes, immobilization 1994
- goats, anaesthesia 6823
- guineapigs, oxazolodine, anaesthesia 6859
- hamsters, anaesthesia 5421
- Heros citrinellum*, oxygen consumption 4175
- horses
 - anaesthesia 6813

Ketamine cont.

- horses cont.
 - anaesthesia cont.
 - dosage 8176
 - drug combinations 616
 - drug combinations 5406
 - halothane
 - drug combinations 3484
 - romifidine 7454
 - stress 1322
- mink, medetomidine, anaesthesia 1328
- pigs
 - anaesthesia 6827
 - cardiovascular effects 3487
- rabies virus 3048
- sheep
 - anaesthesia 6826
 - adverse effects 6819

Ketones

- cattle
 - blood serum 1862
 - lymphocytes 1208

Ketosis

- cattle
 - detomidine 4054
 - milk yield 5276
 - pathogenesis 1207
 - silage quality 1206
- cows
 - alpha-amylase, phenotypes 4055
 - drug therapy 4614
 - glucocorticoids 7351
 - interferon 5277
 - nutrition, dry period 6697
 - predisposition 7347
 - urine analysis, ketones 7350

Kidney diseases

- cats
 - anaemia, erythropoietin 4585
 - diagnostic techniques 4583
 - diets 5282
 - ultrasonic diagnosis 4268
- dogs
 - amyloidosis 434
 - anaemia 4008
 - cisplatin 6047
 - dietary management 6664
 - diets 5222
 - Ehrlichia canis* 4965
 - glomerulonephropathy, IgA 4580
 - Leishmania* 2431
 - pyelonephritis, diagnosis 6397
 - renal failure 4008
 - toxicology 2632
 - ultrasonic diagnosis 4268
- horses, dysplasia 6632
- mink, *Encephalitozoon cuniculi* 3929
- Oncorhynchus masou*, *Hafnia alvei* 5676
- pigs
 - dermatitis 3987
 - neoplasms 4025
 - pathology 1143
- small animal practice 1819
- sows, uraemia 5997
- turkeys, haemorrhage 3340

Kidneys

- carp, immunoglobulins 7410
- cats
 - glomerular ultrafiltration 6883
 - urates, excretion 647
- cattle, ultrasonic diagnosis 4267
- dogs
 - feeding, dietary protein 2538
 - volume determination 4269
- fowls
 - food deprivation 642
 - water deprivation 642
- goats, age, drug metabolism 6901
- pigs, neomycin 7429

Kids, survival, preweaning period 1807**Kinins**, substance P, sheep, age differences 6214**Klebsiella pneumoniae**, foals, ampicillin 4124**Knemidokoptes**, aviary birds, disease surveys 5102**Korea Republic**, cattle diseases, morbidity 7266**Laboratory animals** (*see also* individual species) dictionaries 6958**Laboratory animals cont.**

- diseases, diagnosis 4820
 - dogs
 - animal behaviour 8266
 - animal welfare 8266
 - fowls, isolation units, air flow 8270
 - infectious diseases, books 765
 - injectable anaesthetics 3490
 - occupational hazards, allergic reactions, epidemiology 4777
 - pathology, books 7619
 - rats, eye diseases 7982
 - reproduction 8286
- Laboratory diagnosis**
- blood chemistry, metabolic disorders 678
 - cats
 - blood chemistry 4723
 - haematology 4723
 - dogs
 - blood chemistry 4723
 - haematology 4723
- Lacrima apparatus**
- fowls
 - immunoglobulins 7822-7823
 - lymphocytes, immunoglobulin A 8117
 - Newcastle disease virus 7822-7823
- Lactate dehydrogenase**
- dromedaries 4232
 - exercise 4737
 - horses, specimen handling 4724
 - muscles 2797
 - Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae*, nucleotide sequences 3029
- Lactation**
- buffaloes, blood chemistry 3526
 - cattle, serum bile acids 3533
 - cows
 - blood chemistry 3526
 - ibuprofen, pharmacokinetics 8161
 - milk, variations 6900
 - somatic cell count 6411
 - somatotropin 2805
 - dairy cows, hooves 7492
 - female infertility, oestradiol, progesterone 3378
 - goats
 - bromocriptine 7442
 - endosulfan, residues 6303
 - ibuprofen 5392
 - mink
 - mortality 4589
 - nursing sickness 1161
 - pathology 1162
 - sows
 - body weight 6864
 - hyperthermia 3511
- Lactation disorders**, sows, hypogalactia, relaxin 5304
- Lactic acid**
- sheep
 - blood chemistry 5278
 - cerebrospinal fluid 5278
 - urine 5278
- Lactobacillus**
- books 4298
 - cattle, hydrophobicity 854
 - fowls, respiratory system 2200
 - piglets, colonization 5590
 - poultry, hydrophobicity 854
 - probiotics 5637
- Lactobacillus acidophilus**
- disease prevention, *Escherichia* infections 7005
 - fowls, intestines, adhesion 3716
- Lactose**
- cattle, milk, mammary gland diseases 7711
 - lactation, cows 4921
- Lama**
- abortion, *Listeria monocytogenes* 4924
 - anaesthesia, atracurium 5419
 - blood chemistry 3547
 - normal values 6263
 - castration 6944
 - Coccidioides immitis*, USA 1688
 - colon, injuries, surgery 2896
 - conjunctiva, microbial flora, fungi 2413
 - diseases, USA 7962
 - Eimeria*, experimental infections 3187
 - erythrocytes 3547

Lama cont.

- haematology, normal values 6263
- immunological deficiency 2563
- iron, deficiency, haematology 1390
- nasolacrimal duct 4249
- newborn animals, gram negative bacteria 2167
- stomach, pH, antiinflammatory agents 1983

Toxoplasma, USA 3199**Lamb diseases**

- body weight, mortality 3002
- Ethiopia 3301
- mortality, Norway 2067

Lambs, odours, maternal behaviour, fostering 1467**Lameness**

- bulls, tarsus 2520
- calves, litter 1125
- cattle
 - animal behaviour 7257
 - foot diseases 7270
 - haemorrhage 7952
 - risk factors 2519
 - USA 3978
- cows, *Borrelia burgdorferi*, antibodies 4947
- dogs
 - cruciate ligament 3596
 - Legg-Calvé-Perthes disease 3320
- goats, Tanzania 7271
- horses
 - analgesics 5405
 - Borrelia burgdorferi* 7053
 - heart rate 1773
 - nervous system diseases, protozoal infections 2448
 - nutrition, conferences 495
 - shoeing 1771
 - shoulders 3956
 - spinal diseases 7943
- pigs 3304
 - osteochondrosis 5218
- sheep
 - assessment 6653
 - blood chemistry, catecholamines 1141
 - sows 4569
 - osteitis 1144
- sows 4569

Laminitis

- blood proteins 5184
- calves, Israel 1803
- cattle, histopathology 1796
- horses
 - blood vessels 7253
 - performance 5523
 - symptoms, prognosis 2500

Lantana

- antidotes 1248
- cattle
 - rumen fluid 6124
 - toxicity 6123
- guinea pigs, hepatotoxicity 2654
- toxins, chemistry 2652

Laparotomy

- cats, coeliotomy 2889
- cattle, xylazine, butorphanol 620
- dogs, coeliotomy 2889
- horses
 - colic 2091
 - haptoglobin 8226

Large scale husbandry, cattle, female infertility 1881**Laridae**

- avian influenzavirus, disease prevalence 3065
- blood chemistry 4234
- botulism, Israel 1561
- haematology 4234

Larva migrans (see Parasite migration)**Laryngotracheitis**

- inapparent infections, immunoglobulins 3859
- monoclonal antibodies, immunoperoxidase technique 3138

Larynx

- donkeys, surgery 746
- epiglottis, horses, hypoplasia 2898
- horses
 - arytenoidectomy 2894
 - function evaluation 2510
 - hemiplegia, surgery 2884

Larynx cont.

- horses cont.
- paralysis 3274

Lasalocid

- antibiotics, compatibility 1302
- cattle, poisoning 6737
- dogs, poisoning 6103
- eggs, drug residues 587
- fowls
 - drug residues 587
 - T-2 toxin, interactions 347
 - toxicity 6736
- sheep
 - toxicity 2648
- Toxoplasma* 3200

Lasers

- cats, squamous cell carcinoma, photodynamic therapy 6052
- conferences 6340
- dogs, surgery 2882
- horses
 - larynx, granulation tissue 5552
 - neurectomy 2094
 - ovariectomy 8301
 - thermal injury 2093
 - wounds, healing 1776

Laxatives

- horses
 - magnesium sulfate 4180
 - water 4180

Lead

- bulls
 - semen 1887
 - spermatozoa 1887
- cats, protoporphyrin 1889
- cattle
 - alkaline phosphatase 7508
 - poisoning 3389-3390
 - residues 5307
 - thiamin 525
 - toxicology 6730
- dogs, blood chemistry 7516
- ducks 2635
 - liver 1886
 - poisoning 8057
- goats
 - poisoning 1888
 - residues, Greece 6094
 - toxicity 1229
- poisoning
 - antidotes 5309
 - calves 5308
- pollution, Nigeria 1230
- toxicity, calves 4634

Learning

- cattle, feeding behaviour 3567
- horses, avoidance behaviour 4760

Lectins

- cattle, embryos, binding sites 4748
- erythrocytes, agglutination 2829
- goats, testes 3502
- pigs, small intestine, binding 3496
- rainbow trout, haemagglutination 2832

Legionella, antibodies, domestic animals 4323**Legislation**

- animal welfare, UK 2844
- drugs, EEC 1456
- livestock, surgery, UK 2098

Leguminosae

- Abrus precatorius*, goats, toxicity 1909
- Holocalyx glaziovii*, rats, cyanogenic glycosides 5328
- Mimosa invisa*, poisoning, buffaloes 6116

Leishmania

- diagnostic techniques 4486
- dogs 3185
 - blood proteins 5101
 - ELISA 5100
 - epidemiology 343
 - experimental infections 5910
 - kidneys, pathology 2431
 - pathogenesis 3184
 - skin diseases, Greece 3905
 - Spain 1026
 - Tunisia 1701
 - UK 4487
- hamsters, experimental infections 5910
- Leishmania infantum*, dogs, case reports 3186

Lens, dogs, prostheses 7595**Lentivirinae**

- antigenic determinants 5827
- ovine progressive pneumonia, ELISA 6518
- reviews 5575
- sheep, USA 3097
- sheep diseases, ovine progressive pneumonia virus 3820

Leptospira

- antigens, immunoblotting 121
- cats, risk factors 123
- DNA fingerprinting 3023
- haemolysins 2216
- man, risk factors 123
- outer membrane proteins 7058
- serovars
 - polymerase chain reaction 6443
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 6443

Leptospira interrogans

- antigenic determinants 7056
- cattle
 - abortion 7055
 - restriction endonuclease analysis 6441
- DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 7057
- dogs, antibodies, New Zealand 882
- endotoxins 2218
 - biological activity 3739
- goats, United States Virgin Islands 4382
- haemoglobin, chemotaxis 5732
- horses
 - abortion 2219, 5728
 - cornea, complement 1577
 - eye diseases 3019
- mice, USA 3021
- Odokoileus*, epidemiological surveys 1575
- quinolones, drug resistance 5729
- serovar *hardjo*
 - cattle, excretion 2217
 - chemiluminescence 884
 - disease control 122
- serovar *icterohaemorrhagiae*, gene mapping 1574
- serovar *mozdok*, pigs, experimental infections 124
- serovar *pomona*, vaccines, ELISA 5731
- serovar *zimbabwe*, cattle, Zimbabwe 2220
- sheep
 - experimental infections 883
 - United States Virgin Islands 4382

Leptospirosis

- beef cattle, disease control 122, 1576
- cattle
 - antibodies 7730
 - disease models 3020
 - disease transmission 2217
 - Germany 3738, 4948
 - Mexico 6442
 - nephritis 3022
 - urine 7730
- dogs
 - blood chemistry 7728
 - haematology 7728
 - India 125
- horses
 - abortion 2221
 - anaemia 1573
 - USA 3018
- Odokoileus virginianus*, Mexico 4380
- pigs, France 4381
- polymerase chain reaction 7729
- USSR 5730

Lesions, fish diseases, classification 2569**Leucaena, dromedaries, feed conversion efficiency 1919****Leucine, rabbits, intestinal absorption, nicarbazin 4677****Leucocytes (see Leukocytes)****Leucocytozoan, fowls, Indonesia 363****Leukaemia**

- cats, megakaryoblastic leukaemia, diagnosis 8006
- dogs
 - bone marrow 4031
 - haematology 4031
 - megakaryoblastic leukaemia, diagnosis 8006
 - Retroviridae 966

- Leukaemia** *cont.*
 horses, reviews 1174
Oncorhynchus tshawytscha, Retroviridae 1683, 8023
 Salmonidae 5077
 sheep, books 8321
- Leukaemia, feline** (*see* Feline oncovirus)
- Leukocyte count**
 buffaloes
 age 6248
 breed 6248
 cattle, milking practices 4360
- Leukocytes**
 antigenic determinants, cattle, cholecalciferol 8096
 antigens, conferences 7629
 buffaloes, pregnancy 6245
 calves
 adhesion deficiency 3890
 colostrum, *Escherichia* infections 4868
 disease prevention, *Salmonella* 2975
 camels, mammary glands 1364
 cats, motility, Chediak-Higashi disease 2696
 cattle
 adhesion deficiency 4099, 8088
 adhesion deficiency syndrome 3971
 antigens, polymorphism 8086
 bovine leukocyte adhesion deficiency, diagnosis 4561
 cryopreservation, immune competence 6750
 globule leukocytes, bronchitis 7220
 laboratory techniques 1373
 mastitis
 blood 7708
 milk 7708
 Streptococcus 843
 proliferation, genistein 8098
 Cervidae, monoclonal antibodies 8113
 dogs
 acromegaly 8110
 proteins, deficiency 3313
 zinc 1821
 gilts, oestrogens 4110
 hereditary diseases, cattle 3969
 horses, antigens 4095
 pigs
 antigens 3099
 circadian rhythm 5472
 oestrogens 4110
 rainbow trout, mitogens 3443
 sheep
 Peyer patches, fetal development 566
 tumour necrosis factor 1938
- Leukotrienes**
 horses, leukocyte migration 1927
 lambs, *Streptococcus* 3703
- Levamisole**
 calves, body weight 2522
 cattle
 Nematoda 4131, 4530
 Ostertagia ostertagi 1084
 drug resistance 7924
 fowls, nonspecific immunostimulation 1953
 immunostimulation 6125
 Newcastle disease virus, vaccines, potentiation 986
 niclosamide, rats, drug toxicity 8061
 pigs, nonspecific immunostimulation 5385
 sheep
 Nematoda 7224
 drug resistance 5952
 toads, percutaneous absorption 3465
- LH**
 bulls, spermatogenesis 1343
 cows
 corticotropin 4192
 metoclopramide 2771
 dogs
 castration, ovariectomy 2785
 normal values 2776
 gilts, pregnancy 2787
 lambs, melatonin 5436
 pigs
 corpus luteum 7479
 sexual maturity 1348
 sheep, growth, neuropeptide Y 1356
- LH** *cont.*
 sows 1306
 oestrous cycle 7478
- Libido**, rams, measurements 4770
- Libya**
 Acari 3231
 Ixodidae 3225
 Phthiraptera 4509
- Lice** (*see* Anoplura, Mallophaga)
- Lidocaine**
 cattle, synovial fluid 1314
 horses, local anaesthesia, ischiatic nerve 611
 pigs, pharmacokinetics 4701
 rats, electrocardiograms 2728
 xylazine, cattle, conduction anaesthesia 6822
- Ligaments**
 buffaloes, hips, anatomy 1397
 cruciate ligament, dogs, rupture 7291
 dogs
 cruciate ligament, reconstruction 3596
 stifle, polypropylene mesh 2902
 dogs cranial cruciate, ligament, rupture 4575
 horses, carpus 6628
 sesamoid bones, horses, bandages 4552
- Light**
 fowls, performance 6296
 sheep, pregnancy, mammary glands 703
- Lighting**
 fowls, behaviour 6289
 horses, animal behaviour 2064
 poultry housing, animal behaviour 8261
 stallions, fertility 6084
- Limb bones**
 buffaloes
 anatomy, age 6913
 epiphyseal closure, age 1401
 dogs, osteogenesis 2904
 fowls
 deformities 4017
 aetiology 7989
- Limbs**
 anatomy 6269
 broilers, leg weakness 456
 horses
 jumping, mechanics 6866
 nutrient uptake 2798
 ultrasonic diagnosis 5525
- Lincomycin**
 horses, colitis, *Clostridium cadaveris* 865
 pigs
 atrophic rhinitis 6978
 pharmacokinetics 577
- Linognathus**, cattle, haematology 1721
- Lipaemia**, blood chemistry, laboratory diagnosis 678
- Lipid metabolism**
 cattle, techniques 1201
 fowls, estradiol 6226
 goats, exercise 8183
 horses, fumonisins 329
- Lipid metabolism disorders**
 cats
 lipidosis 6706
 liver, lipidosis 6705
 cattle 2610
 fatty liver, ethionine 4613
 lipomatosis 4612
 liver, lipidosis 6700
 cows 1864-1865
 fatty liver syndrome 4560
 dogs
 lysosomal storage disease 1874
 Niemann-Pick disease 4061
 rats
 isoprothiolane, experiments 2606
 phytosterol, experiments 2606
- Lipids**
 fowls
 blood
 breeds 2047
 growth 2047
 goats, blood, age 7512
 horses, peroxidation, exercise 2028
 sheep
 blood
 oestrus 8231
 pregnancy 8231
 peroxidation, food deprivation 7356
- Lipogenesis**
 bulls, liver, adipose tissue 4720
 dromedaries, liver, adipose tissue 4720
 liver, enzymes 2004
 rats, liver, adipose tissue 4720
- Lipoma**, horses, intestinal obstruction 2573
- Lipopolysaccharides**
 dogs, tumour necrosis factor 8114
 goats, hydrocortisone 7677
 horses, diets 491
 mice, *Brucella abortus* 2937
Pasteurella haemolytica, serotypes 799
Serpulina hyodysenteriae, monoclonal antibodies 6445
- Lipoproteins**
 cows, fatty liver 4613
 dogs
 breed differences 6256
 quantitative analysis 6909
 goats, blood, age 7512
 high density lipoproteins, horses, metabolism 2815
 horses, lipid transport 6905
Mycoplasma hyorhinis, antigenic determinants 5743
- Liposomes**
 adjuvants 3409
 antigens, carrier 3410
 antisecretory agents, pigs, jejunum 5390
 bovine herpesvirus 1 3801
 vaccines, avian influenza virus 3786
- Liquid chromatography**
 cattle, enrofloxacin, ciprofloxacin 3575
 feeds, ergot alkaloids 6569
 horses
 yohimbine
 serum 6797
 urine 6797
 pigs, enrofloxacin, ciprofloxacin 3575
- Liquid wastes**
 cattle slurry, bacteria 5651
 viruses, survival 3561
- Listeria**
 animals 3718
 cattle
 slaughter, contamination 4926
 USA 4365
 cattle slurry 5651
 culture media 7042
 delayed type hypersensitivity, transfer factor 857
 eggs, disease surveys 7642
 ewe milk 3717
 food 3718
 food hygiene 858
 fowls, experimental infection 856
 genotypes 3718
 goat milk 3717
 inactivation, meat 4363
 Japan 2201
 listeriolysin O
 ELISA 98
 sheep, immune response 6412
 man 3718
 meat 8279
 Yugoslavia 4925
 multiplication, silage 855
 pigs 520
 slaughter, contamination 4926
 rabbits
 haematology 100
 immune response 861
 transfer factor 1948
 reptiles 97
 ruminants
 encephalitis
 culture media 99
 diagnosis 859
 salmon, contamination 7043
 sheep
 diagnostic techniques 4364
 eye diseases 7713
 spectrometry 862
 silage 3717
 culture media 860
- Lithium**, cats, toxicology 2691
- Litter**, chicks, salmonellosis 7023
- Live vaccines**
 birds, rabies 182
 canine parvovirus, maternal antibodies 259

Live vaccines cont.

- chick embryos, contamination, *Mycoplasma* 5753
- goats, *Mycoplasma* 2225
- salmonellosis, Germany 6389
- wild animals, rabies 182

Liver

- Anas platyrhynchos*, force feeding 505
- calves
 - biopsy 6313
 - trace elements 8029
- cattle
 - androgens, residues 1976
 - biopsy, copper 6903
 - copper, deficiency diseases 6701
- chick embryos, histology 697
- dogs, biopsy 2872
- ducks, lead 1886
- goats, age, drug metabolism 6901
- pigs, xanthine oxidase 677
- selenium, analysis 5540
- sheep, biopsy 8289

Liver diseases

- beef cattle, Ukraine 1790
- calves, jaundice 3294
- cats
 - food deprivation 4619
 - lipidosis 6705-6706
 - neoplasms 2596
 - classification 2594
 - ultrasonography 2860
- cattle
 - diagnostic techniques 6643
 - India 2524
 - lipidosis, protein kinase C 6700
- cows
 - fatty liver, blood chemistry 5465
 - milk, acidity 5272
- dogs
 - alanine aminotransferase 1154
 - bile acids 1154
 - blood chemistry, enzymes 2544
 - diagnosis, logistic regression 4578
 - neoplasms, differential diagnosis 6048
 - synthetic glucocorticoids 6735
- ducks, neoplasms 7339
- fowls, fatty liver syndrome, tryptophan 509
- goats
 - carbon tetrachloride 4565
 - diet 1806
 - drug therapy 1806
 - Fasciola* 1735
 - medicinal plants 4154
 - nodules 5990
 - poisoning, medicinal plants 4159
 - treatment 1138
- hares, calicivirus 6539
- horses, France 4553
- lambs, *Panicum virgatum*, photosensitization 5327
- Macropodidae 448
- mice, neoplasms 7338
- Oncorhynchus kisutch* 7994
- ostriches, *Campylobacter jejuni*, Israel 2942

pigs

- jaundice, meat inspection 7582
- meat inspection, disease control 3993
- neoplasms 472
- toxins, *Fusarium moniliforme* 6574
- rabbit haemorrhagic disease virus, electron microscopy 1665
- rabbits, haemorrhagic disease 2382
- reindeer, neoplasms 3352
- sheep, medicinal plants 6798

Liver function tests

- calves, phenazone, seasons 7449
- cattle
 - Lantana camara*, poisoning 6123
 - phenazone 7450
 - milk 4207
 - protein C 7964
 - sodium propionate 6643
- cows 1865
- goats, acidosis 1211
- sheep, hepatocytes 6205

Llama (see Lama)**Local anaesthesia**

- horses
 - ischiatric nerve 611

Local anaesthesia cont.

- horses cont.
 - metatarsus 2742
 - paravertebral thoracolumbar 6804
 - tarsus 2742
- Lama*, castration 6944

Local immunity

- horses, intestines 1925
- sheep, mammary glands 4087

Lolium perenne

- Cervus dama*, staggers 333
- sheep, staggers, *Acremonium lolii* 332

Louping ill virus

- amino acids, virulence 6486
- Norway 2336

Lucilia

- anthelmintics, growth 3222
- sheep
 - genetic resistance 1053
 - immune response 1051, 3220
 - immunization 5127
 - immunosuppression 3218
 - resistance 3219, 3221

Lumpy skin disease virus

- cattle
 - Egypt 4437
 - rinderpest, cross protection 5802
- enzymes, blood serum 3082

Lungs

- cattle
 - macrophages, lysosomes 2051
 - surfactants, lipids 2807
- dogs, computed tomography 4785
- fowls
 - blood vessels 2054
 - bronchi 2054
- goats
 - age, drug metabolism 6901
 - bacteria 1804
 - subpleural lymph nodes 7541
- horses
 - bronchoalveolar lavage 3958, 7251
 - haematology, exercise 4212
 - nerve tissue 7529
 - radiography 6927
 - theophylline 3479
- macrophages, immunity 6747
- pigs
 - computed tomography 4785
 - endotoxin 2971
- rabbits, computed tomography 4785
- rats
 - 3-methylindole 3403
 - theophylline 3479
- sheep, computed tomography 4785

Lupinus

- alkaloids 7381
- cattle
 - poisoning 544
 - teratogens 8072
- goats, congenital abnormalities 3404

Lyme disease (see *Borrelia burgdorferi*)**Lymph nodes**

- buffaloes
 - anatomy 1402
 - measurement 1400
- cattle
 - macrophages, staining 7388
 - tissue culture, models 2089
- fishes, M-cells 8124
- goats, subpleural 7541
- pathology 7619

Lymphadenitis

- dromedaries, pathogenesis 452
- pigs
 - Denmark 5720
 - Streptococcus* 84

Lymphatic diseases, cattle, bacteria, Brazil 6649**Lymphatic system**

- calves, exotoxins, pulmonary immunity 1267
- pigs
 - mucosaimmunohistochemistry 4109
 - postnatal development 1946
- poultry 6150
- sheep, intestines 8238
- superficial lymph nodes, buffaloes 1396
- Lymphocystis virus**
 - gene mapping 7854
 - ornamental fishes, USA 5893

Lymphocystis virus cont.

- Sparus auratus* 5073

Lymphocyte transformation

- buffaloes 1949
- cattle
 - cholecalciferol 8096
 - glycoproteins 2527
 - mitogens 1268
- concanavalin A, culture media 1385
- dogs, mitogens 4114
- ducks 1957
- fowls
 - Marek's disease virus 1857
 - techniques 7408
- foxes, mitogens 4114
- horses, exercise, stress 4091
- inhibition, hormones 1258
- mitogens
 - Monodelphis domestica* 1256
 - Phascogaleos cinereus* 1257
- nutrient deficiencies, vitamin E 8078
- pigs
 - antigens 5349
 - Campylobacter* 4841
 - carotenoids 1387
 - uterine fluids 2690
- Salmonidae, culture media 7414
- sheep, progesterone 7920
- turkey lymphocyte transformation test, mitogens 4115
- Lymphocytes**
 - Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae*, immunization 806
 - antigenic determinants, bovine oncovirus 4608
 - bovine oncovirus, reverse transcriptase 4603
 - buffaloes, intestines 1399
 - cats
 - interleukins 572
 - surface antigens 2693
 - tumour necrosis factor 4656
 - cattle 1269
 - acetates 1208
 - bovine leukosis 7321
 - chromatin 4750
 - foot and mouth disease 909
 - glucose 1208
 - haemolymph 6133
 - heat, cell death 2675
 - inhibition
 - interferon 1934
 - trophoblast protein 1934
 - interleukins 1264, 3420, 6130
 - ketones 1208
 - leukosis, biochemistry 2580
 - malignant catarrhal fever 1643
 - MHC II antigens, *Theileria parva* 5117
 - receptors 3411
 - selenium, deficiency 3357
 - dogs
 - distemper virus 2354
 - interleukins 3433
 - mitogens 4114
 - monoclonal antibodies 1951
 - natural killer cells 5350
 - transformation tests 5539
 - fowls, Harderian gland, immunoglobulin A 8117
 - foxes, mitogens 4114
 - horses
 - activation 4094
 - stabling 5192
 - lambs, *Haemonchus contortus*, antigens 3945
 - Macaca*, flow cytometry 6261
 - mice, allografts 8095
 - natural killer cells, avian reticuloendotheliosis virus 6063
 - Phoca vitulina*, immune response 8109
 - pigs
 - copper, deficiency 4616
 - monoclonal antibodies 568
 - interleukins 569
 - postnatal development 1946
 - proliferation, cell culture, assays 8118
 - rainbow trout 5356
 - receptors 8087
 - thymocytes, drugs, suppression 5378

Lymphokines

- fowls, lymphocyte transformation, assays 1857
- horses, cytotoxicity 3413

Lymphoma

- cats 5258
 - large granular lymphocytes 2595
- cattle, aetiology 5253
- dogs
 - asparaginase, blood coagulation 2585
 - bone marrow 4031
 - haematology 4031
 - staining 476

Lymphosarcoma

- cats, genes 8010
- cattle, antigenic determinants, monoclonal antibodies 4606
- guinea-pigs, biopsy 8016
- horses, cyclophosphamide, autogenous vaccines 7320

Lysine, sheep, ceroid lipofuscinosis 2528**Lysosomes**, cattle, intestines, fetal development 4749**Lysozyme**

- Atlantic salmon 8120
- horses, diurnal changes 1371
- milk 4361

Macaca

- amyloidosis 445
- anaesthesia, propofol 632
- cercopithecine herpesvirus, epidemiology 5057
- diarrhoea, risk factors 446
- electrocardiograms 8195
- rotavirus, newborn animals 2385
- scurvy, radiography 7358
- zoonoses 7307

Macrophages

- Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 4334
- cats

- cell culture 4734
- feline immunodeficiency virus 3110
- tumour necrosis factor 4656

cattle

- Adenoviridae 4093
- Brucella abortus*, immune response 7637
- endotoxins, tumour necrosis factor 1263
- lungs, lysosomes 2051
- mammary glands, immune response 1265
- viruses, tumour necrosis factor 1263

- cell culture 2132
- fowls

- aflatoxins 1012
- histocompatibility 6148
- Rous sarcoma, genetic resistance 8021

- gerbils, impairment 2699
- horses, interleukins 4089
- interferons, *Ehrlichia risticii* 3036
- lungs, immunity 6747
- mice

- exercise 4655
- phagocytosis 4655
- pigs, Aujeszky virus, immune response 180

- rainbow trout, endocytosis 8127
- Rhodococcus equi* 3016

sheep

- antigens, cytokines 1273
- bone marrow 3427
- immunoglobulins, receptors 2686
- squirrels, *Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* 2983

Macropodidae

- liver diseases 448
- Macropus eugenii*, toxoplasmosis, experimental infection 5916

Maduramicin, turkeys, coccidiosis 3189**Maedi** (see *Visna maedi* virus)**Magnesium**

- blood, hypomagnesaemia 6699
- calves, nutrient deficiencies 4050
- cattle, brucellosis 9
- cerebrospinal fluid, hypomagnesaemia 6699
- fowls, deficiency 1215
- horses, digestive absorption 639

Magnesium sulfate, dromedaries, anaesthesia 6855**Maize**, mycotoxins, nutritive value 4481**Malabsorption**

- fowls, viruses 992
- horses, colic 6691

Malassezia

- dogs
 - fatty acids, growth 7188
 - seborrhoea 5904
 - skin 1011

Malathion

- calves, hypercholesterolaemia 534
- sheep, toxicity 1896

Malawi

- cattle diseases
 - brucellosis 7051
 - tuberculosis 7051

Malaysia, poultry diseases, mycoplasmosis 7069**Male genital diseases**

- bulls, bovine herpesvirus 1 2299
- pathology, books 4310
- stallions 4306
- photoperiod 6084

Male genitalia

- cattle, fetal development 2834
- dogs, microbial flora 2128

Male infertility

- boars, Japanese encephalitis virus 5795
- bulls
 - epididymitis 6710
 - Trypanosoma congolense* 5909
- rams, *Trypanosoma vivax* 1700
- stallions
 - clinical management 2621
 - lighting 6084

Mali

- goat diseases 2529
- sheep diseases 2529

Malignant catarrhal fever virus

- Austria 3081
- buffaloes, New Zealand 6495
- cattle
 - disease transmission 226
 - lymphocytes, characterization 1643
- Cervus nippon*, Canada 1667
- Odocoileus virginianus* 220
- sheep
 - antibodies 3095
 - polymerase chain reaction 7127

Mallophaga, Libya 4509**Malvaceae**, *Abelmoschus ficulneus*, poisonous plants 2666**Mammary gland diseases**

- bitches
 - neoplasms
 - chromosome aberrations 1851
 - hormone receptors 4610
- cows 6640
 - lactose 7711
- dogs
 - neoplasms 4028, 8003, 8005
 - prognosis 1188
- ewes, Iraq 1140
- goats
 - Actinomyces* 6408
 - wounds 6316
- neoplasms
 - cats, progestagens 473
 - dogs
 - progestagens 473
 - prognosis 2591

Mammary glands

- camels, leukocytes 1364
- cattle
 - acetylsalicylic acid 4688
 - antibiotics 4688
 - chlormethine 4688
- cows
 - arteries, angiotensin 6899
 - blood flow 1363
 - epithelium, cell growth 5449
 - histocompatibility 3417
 - leukocytes, interleukins 3420
 - nonspecific immunostimulation, dry period 3510
- ewes, immune response, lymphocytes 4087
- in vitro* culture, drugs, pharmacokinetics 8055

Mammary glands cont.

- interferon, immunostimulation, tissue analysis 1271
- sows, experimental infection 7969

Mammary oedema

- cows
 - calcium chloride 2517
 - measurement 2516
 - pathogenesis 3966

Mammillitis herpesvirus (see bovine herpesvirus 2)**Manganese**, horses, antioxidants 3480**Mannosidosis**

- cattle
 - genetics 8028
 - hereditary diseases 4557
 - pathology 8028
- domestic animals 6065

Mare milk, carnitine 2736**Marek's disease**

- chicks, vaccination, thymalin 4611
- disease resistance 1195, 6056, 6689
 - turkey herpesvirus vaccination 4038
- live vaccines 5860
- mixed infections, *Cryptosporidium* 357
- New Caledonia, vaccines 1856
- pathology 4039
- polychlorinated biphenyls 6108
- quails, immunization 490
- vaccines, turkey herpesvirus 5262

Marek's disease virus

- attenuation, vaccines, efficacy 488
- B lymphocytes, latent infections 8019
- cell culture, natural killer cells 4041
- cell mediated immunity 2604
- DNA, oncogenicity 2603
- gamma radiation, bursa fabricii, alkaline phosphatase 5259
- glycoproteins 489
 - nucleotide sequences 6061
- immunosuppression 3353, 4037
- lymphocyte transformation 1857
- non-oncogenic strains 5260-5261
- nucleotide sequences 1855, 8018, 8020
 - attenuation 4040
- oncogenicity 1197, 2602
 - polymerase chain reaction 6060
- pathogenicity
 - differentiation 6057
 - Japan 3354
- polymerase chain reaction 1858
- recombinant vaccines, turkey herpesvirus 7160
- recombination 1196
- synergism, vaccine strains 6058
- turkey herpesvirus, recombinant vaccines 3884
- vaccines
 - antigen B 2601
 - immunosuppression 6059

Marine fishes

- cod, *Vibrio salmonicida* 6357
- Dicentrarchus labrax*, interferon 8128
- epitheliocystis 458
- halibut

anaesthesia

- metomidate 7466
- MS-222 7466

Flexibacter 905*Pagrus auratus*, *Ichthyophonus* 1007*Scophthalmus maximus*, haemagglutination, haemolysis 8131**sea bass**

- immune response 8126
- Mycobacterium* 6433
- Solea solea*, disease resistance 2567

turbot

- aquareovirus 7843
- Birnaviridae 7842
- iridovirus 7846

Marsupials

- immobilization
 - tiletamine 3489
 - zolazepam 3489
- Phascogalea cinerea*
 - Chlamydia psittaci* 4397
- lymphocytes 1257
- stress, haematology, immune response 4735

Mast cells

- dogs, neoplasms, DNA ploidy 1189

Mast cells *cont.*

- fowls, ovaries 8210
- neoplasms of cats 2593
- sheep
 - enzymes 3425
 - ultrastructure 3425

Mastication

- goats, muscular anatomy 5496
- sheep, muscular anatomy 5496

Mastitis (*see also* Bovine mastitis)

- buffaloes
 - bacteriology 5699
 - sodium citrate 1552
- cell counts 2027
- dromedaries, bacteriology 7706
- ewes
 - enrofloxacin 1548
 - inapparent infections 4918
 - intramammary device 6406
 - Iraq 1140
 - lamb diseases 3002
 - Mycoplasma*, pathology 5692
 - N-acetyl- β -glucosaminidase 6405
 - Staphylococcus* 4910
 - Staphylococcus aureus*
 - cattle, hydrophobicity 87
 - subsp. *anaerobius* 4912
 - subclinical 92
- goats
 - Acholeplasma oculi* 4959
 - Actinomyces* 6408
 - caprine arthritis encephalitis virus 7125
 - diagnosis 3712
 - dry period, therapy 7037
 - Mycoplasma* 5695
 - somatic cell counting 95
- mice, *Campylobacter coli*, experimental infections 1550
- sows, endometritis, agalactia 6091

Maternal behaviour

- foxes, periparturient 7563
- heifers, group housing 5509
- mares, puerperium 3565
- sheep, fostering 1467
- sows
 - bedding 4761
 - piglet survival 714
 - piglets, vocalization 6293
 - weaning 4769

Maternal immunity

- cattle, bovine leukosis 1844
- Cervidae, adjuvants 2698
- dogs, canine parvovirus, live vaccines 259
- fowls
 - avian encephalomyelitis virus 298
 - Newcastle disease, immunoperoxidase technique 5852
 - Newcastle disease virus, yolk inoculation 8119
- lambs, foot and mouth disease 3766
- piglets, leukocytes, intestinal absorption 8101
- Psittaciformes, beak and feather diseases 3853

Mating behaviour, cocks 4257**Mauritania**, sheep, helminths 3262**Meat**, *Listeria*, inactivation 4363**Meat hygiene**

- cattle
 - ammonia 6932
 - chilling 2072
 - diethylstilbestrol 7583
 - lead, poisoning 5307
 - contamination, *Listeria* 8279
 - Crocodylus niloticus*, Zimbabwe 5531
 - drug residues
 - antibiotics, assays 2709
 - detection 6304
 - environmental pollution 1424
 - Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae*, Sweden 3720
 - fish, Reunion, *Salmonella* 61
 - fowls
 - Aeromonas hydrophila* 23
 - Campylobacter* 4321
 - Campylobacter jejuni*, disinfectants 1490
 - carcass scalding 732
 - cellulitis 56

Meat hygiene *cont.*

- fowls *cont.*
 - Enterobacteriaceae 2865
 - Escherichia* infections 56
 - processing, Jamaica 5529
- goat meat, India 6302
- parasitoses, Poland 4270
- pigs
 - Toxoplasma gondii*, Argentina 6583
 - Yersinia enterocolitica* 2984, 4895, 6395
- poultry, Reunion, *Salmonella* 61
- processing plant, disinfection 8284
- Salmonella* 82
- sheep
 - ammonia 6932
 - slaughter, contamination 727
- slaughter 4787
- Staphylococcus aureus* 82
- Yersinia*, Egypt 7691

Meat inspection

- Austria, legislation 6931
- carcasses, Canada 4789
- cattle
 - endocarditis 2863
 - Toxoplasma gondii* 7890
- drug residues 5526
- fowls, quality control 8280
- goats, India 6302
- horses, chromatography 3574
- pigmeat, contamination, India 6301
- pigs
 - age differences 2864
 - endocarditis 2863
 - enzootic pneumonia 7734
 - epidemiology, Netherlands 3307
 - incomplete bleeding 7581
 - jaundice 7582
 - liver diseases, disease control 3993
 - meat quality 728
 - methodology 1425
- reports 764
- sex determination, testosterone 2073
- tuberculosis, Nigeria 3733
- turkeys, carcass quality 2074

Meat production, swine industry 3312**Meat quality**

- books 766
- cattle, pale soft exudative, dark firm dry 729
- pigs 8278
 - anaesthesia 8178
 - anthelmintics 392
 - electronarcosis 2076
 - pale soft exudative, dark firm dry 729
 - porcine stress syndrome 5279
- pork, frozen, thawed 2071
- turkeys, slaughter 7585

Mechanics

- horse, jumping 6866
- horses, gait 6865

Medetomidine

- dogs
 - anaesthesia 4172, 6836, 8181
 - atipamezole 6838, 6853
 - cardiac rhythm 5998
 - isoflurane, drug combinations 6850
 - ketamine, anaesthesia 6831
 - nervous system, dosage 6835
 - propofol 6832
 - yohimbine 6838
- doves, anaesthesia 6860
- horses, anaesthesia 6805
- ketamine, cattle, atipamezole 618
- mink, ketamine, anaesthesia 1328
- pigs
 - anaesthesia 6827
 - cardiovascular affects 3487
- rabbits, propofol, midazolam 1996
- sheep, sedation 7456

Medicago, horses, selenosis 4085**Medicated feeds**

- antibiotics, bioassays 7427
- directories 7416
- pigs, performance 6768

Medicinal plants

- books 2913
- buffaloes
 - placental retention 4155
 - skin diseases 4156
- calves, rumenitis 5402

Medicinal plants *cont.*

- cattle
 - neutrophils, phagocytosis 1320
 - skin diseases 4156
 - cows, placental retention 4155
 - dogs
 - skin diseases 4156
 - wound healing 4158
 - Embelia ribes*, *Balantidium coli* 3930
 - goats
 - liver diseases 4154
 - skin diseases 4156
 - wound healing 4158
 - Holarrhena antidysenterica*, *Balantidium coli* 3930
 - Liv.52, liver 4159
 - Matteuccia orientalis* 7906
 - Oenothera biennis*, plant oils 430
 - Peganum harmala*, anthelmintics 389
 - pigs, wound healing 4158
 - sheep
 - liver diseases 6798
 - wound healing 4158
 - skin diseases, dogs 4157
 - Tetraselmis suecica*, fish diseases 1835
- Medroxyprogesterone**, dogs, adverse effects, pyometra 3387
- Melanoma**
- goats, pathology 470
 - pigs, T lymphocytes 8106
 - sheep, pathology 470
- Melanotropins**, dogs, pituitary 4196
- Melatonin**
- lambs, LH 5436
 - pigs, thyroid gland 3506
 - sheep, pars tuberalis 1405
- Meningitis**
- dogs, steroids 7287
 - pigs, *Streptococcus*, China 7696
- Mercury**
- fowls, bromfenivinos, toxicity 1233
 - sheep, residues 2636
- Mercury compounds**
- phenylmercurous chloride, pigs, toxicity 4640
 - seals, UK 6919
- Mesostigmata**, *Railletia auris*, cattle 2452
- Messenger RNA**, feline herpesvirus, latent infections 3844
- Metabolic disorders**
- books 4823
 - buffaloes, electrocardiograms 4185
 - cattle
 - blood chemistry 3512
 - drug therapy 5271
 - puerperium 7958
 - cows
 - ketosis 7350
 - nutrition, dry period 6697
 - cystinuria
 - dogs
 - D-penicillamine 4692
 - 2-metacaptopropionylglycine 4692
 - dogs
 - galactosialidosis 8038
 - phosphofructokinase deficiency 504
 - horses, rhabdomyolysis 2498
 - Lama*, polioencephalomalacia 5286
 - sheep, sodium chloride 8033
- Metabolic profile** (*see* blood chemistry, metabolic disorders)
- Metabolism**
- horses
 - blood lipids 493
 - exercise 493
- Metacarpus**
- horses
 - exercise 2021
 - fractures, scintigraphy 2496
 - osteocondritis 3960
 - postnatal development 6230
 - ultrasonography 7528
 - sheep, fracture fixation 4289
- Metalloproteins**, cattle, monocytes 4646
- Metals**
- cattle, haematuria 5211
 - ostriches, poisoning 1885
 - sheep, residues 6729
- Metatarsus**
- horses
 - local anaesthesia 2742

- Metatarsus** *cont.*
horses *cont.*
osteochondritis 3960
- Methaemoglobin**
benzocaine, local anesthesia 8172
calves 5315
sheep, benzocaine 2748
- Methionine**
calves
hypoxia 8049
parturition 8049
- Metronidazole**
cats, toxicity 5321
dogs, *Giardia* 1702
mares, pharmacokinetics 3458
toads, percutaneous absorption 3465
- Mexico**
arboviruses
birds 1624
wild animals 1624
cattle diseases
bovine respiratory syncytial virus,
bovine diarrhoea virus 5018
Fasciola hepatica 4517
Toxoplasma gondii 4495
vesicular stomatitis virus 2303, 3086
donkeys, animal welfare 2501
Penaeus stylirostris, infectious hypoder-
mal and haematopoietic necrosis
virus 5891
- Mice**
lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus,
Japan 2388
neoplasms 7338
Theiler's encephalomyelitis virus 7153
- Microbial flora**
bitches
ampicillin 6343
vagina 1471, 6343
calves, bronchoalveolar lavage fluid 1124
CAR bacillus, cattle, trachea 2129
carcasses, proteolysis 781
cats
duodenum 6974
eyes 6975
cattle
cervical mucus 2623
Mycoplasma canis, respiratory system
3745
chamois, respiratory system 2
cows, endometritis 6976
dogs
eyes 5589
female genitalia 2127
male genitalia 2128
mouth 7632
small intestine 2930
urine, transport media 3584
fowls, respiratory system, *Lactobacillus*
2200
genitalia, horses 4062
goats, nose, *Moraxella* 5600
horses, respiratory diseases 7030
Lama, conjunctiva, fungi 2413
oviducts 5588
raw milk, Irish Republic 1
sheep
nose, *Moraxella* 5600
Oestrus ovis 6598
- Microclimate**, vehicles, fowls, road transport
8256
- Micrococcaceae**
dogs
eyes, drug resistance 5680
skin diseases 1541
- Microsporium**, dogs, therapy 2417
- Microsporium canis**
cats
antifungal agents 2415
dogs, carrier state 3894
immune response 5085
dogs
blood chemistry 3170
ELISA 2418
sheep, UK 6567
- Microsporium gypseum**, dogs, France 1010
- Milbemycin**
cats
Ancylostoma tubaeformae 2714
Toxocara cati 2714
dogs 4541, 5172
- Milbemycin** *cont.*
dogs *cont.*
Ancylostoma 2485
Dirofilaria 3949
Trichuris vulpis 2485
- Milk**
acidity, liver diseases 5272
aflatoxins, hydrogen peroxide, heat 3173
antibiotics, diagnostic techniques 6305
cell count 5697
clotting, electrolytes 2730
contamination, organic chlorine com-
pounds 1898
cows
allantoin, energy balance 1331
enzymes 853
mastitis 7708
composition 850
oestradiol, oestrous cycle 668
dromedaries, bacteriology 7706
drug residues, antibiotics 1294
ejection, inhibition 671
electrical conductivity, mastitis 7587-
7588
enzymes, lactation stage 6900
lactoferrin 4361
leukocyte count, lactation stage 6900
lysozyme 4361
mares, epidermal growth factor 3416
Mycoplasma bovis
Australia 5693
monoclonal antibodies 4385
progesterone
assays 4794
oestrus, pregnancy diagnosis 7593
serum albumin, lactation stage 6900
somatic cell count 848
culling 847
- Milk fever** (see Parturient paresis)
- Milk hygiene**
acaricides, quintofos 3461
cattle
Brucella melitensis 4837
lead, poisoning 5307
mastitis 4920
drug residues
antibiotics 1296
detection 1287
chloramphenicol 1288
nitroxinil 588
streptomycin 2706
sulfonamides 4670
chromatography 8142-8143
tetracyclines
detection 8134
ELISA 8135
ewes, microbial contamination 8283
goats, microbial contamination 8283
Morocco 1426
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, drug resistance
4790
udder, cleaning 1427
- Milk production**
bovine leukosis 8000
bovine mastitis 3003
cattle
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis 873
somatic cell count 5703
cows
blood chemistry 3527
heat stress, somatotropin 7437
ketosis 4055, 5276
somatic cell count 5448
surgical operations 1117
- Milk products**, coliform bacteria, Iraq 5530
- Milk substitutes**
calves, nutritive value, diarrhoea 1116
goats, deficiency diseases 1867
kittens, diseases 6704
- Milking**
cattle, somatic cell count 4360
conferences 767, 4829
- Minerals**
cattle, mineral supplements 1202
metabolism, cats, phosphoric acid 4620
- Mink**
Aleutian disease virus, northern Europe
974
anaesthesia, medetomidine, ketamine
1328
- Mink** *cont.*
Encephalitozoon cuniculi
glomerulonephritis 6593
kidney diseases 3929
lactation
nursing sickness 1161
pathology 1162
mortality
newborn animals 7305
puerperium, lactation 4013
nursing disease, epidemiology 3331-3332
probiotics, diarrhoea 2931
transmissible encephalopathy, prions
268
zearalenone, detoxicants 1016
- Mitogens**
dogs, lymphocyte transformation 4114
foxes, lymphocyte transformation 4114
lymphocyte transformation, models 1256
lymphocyte transformation test 7408
lymphocytes, models 1256
rainbow trout, leukocytes 3443
- Models**, animal production 1415
- Molybdenum**
cattle, *Melilotus alba*, poisoning 3394
poisoning 8056
sheep
Haemonchus contortus 1096
Trichostrongylus vitrinus 1095
- Monensin**
cattle
bloat 6641
controlled release 4676
fowls, *Salmonella* 4891
hamsters, fertility 582
mice, *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis*
2210
pigs, selenium 5370
toxicity, camels 5320
turkeys, myopathy 8067
- Mongoose**, rabies, Caribbean 4410
- Monitoring**, dogs, pulse oximetry 4230
- Monkeys** (see Primates and individual gen-
era or families)
- Monoclonal antibodies**
Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae 7672
African horse sickness 2288
African horse sickness virus 201, 5797
aphthovirus, characterization, India 4980
B lymphocytes 5339
cattle, immunocytochemistry 4103
bovine coronavirus 7772
bovine diarrhoea virus, virus neutraliza-
tion 6505
bovine ephemeral fever virus 5027
bovine herpesvirus 1, South America
5805
bovine interleukin-1 β , characterization
4650
bovine oncovirus 7324
calf diarrhoea rotavirus, virus neutraliza-
tion 3811
Campylobacter, pigs, enteritis 16
cattle, T lymphocytes 3423
Cervidae
IgG 2697
IgM 2697
cervine herpesvirus 1 246
Chlamydia psittaci, diagnosis 2236
dogs, erythrocytes 4112
ELISA
bluetongue virus 2323
Staphylococcus aureus 3697
equine herpesvirus 1 7105
erythrocytes, antigens 2043
feline peritonitis virus 970
Haemophilus paragallinarum, haemag-
glutinins 3640
Haemophilus somnus, antigenic determi-
nants 5618
haemorrhagic septicaemia virus 2406
histocompatibility antigens 7395
horses
heterohybridoma 3415
MHC II antigen 5331
immunoglobulins
cattle 1932, 2673, 7392
dogs 6143
infectious bronchitis virus, ELISA 3858
infectious bursal disease virus, viral pro-
teins 2397

Monoclonal antibodies cont.

- interleukins, pigs, lymphocytes 569
- leukocytes, Cervidae 8113
- lymphocytes 4606
 - dogs 1951
 - pigs 568
- major histocompatibility complex molecules, characterization 2680
- milk, *Mycoplasma bovis* 4385
- monocytes 5339
- Mycoplasma gallisepticum*, antigenic determinants 6456
- neoplasms, dogs 8004
- Newcastle disease virus 3854
- pancreatic necrosis virus, antigenic determinants 7855
- Pasturella multocida* 29
- pest of small ruminants virus 5004
- phagocytes, horses 6128
- PMS, cattle, immunization 1933
- rabies virus 3780, 3783
- rainbow trout, immunoglobulins 4661
- rinderpest virus 5004
- rotavirus, pigeons 7838
- Salmonella enteritidis*, fimbriae 2169
- Serpulina hyodysenteriae*, lipopolysaccharides 6445
- sheep, interferon, RNA 3429
- swine fever virus 6521
 - viral proteins 7789
- T lymphocytes, cattle 7389
- transmissible gastroenteritis virus 7798
- tumour necrosis factor, ELISA 5341
- Vibrio* 1493

Monocytes

- cattle
 - blood, immune response 1265
 - metalloproteins 4646
 - monoclonal antibodies, cross reaction 5339
- dogs, proliferation 571
- heat shock proteins 1936
- horses, antibody formation 1926

Morantel

- calves, bolus 5159
- cattle

- faeces 4680
- Nematoda, immunity 1080
- Ostertagia ostertagi* 3246
- pharmacokinetics 4680
- fowls, *Ascaridia galli* 5962
- goats
 - faeces 4680
 - pharmacokinetics 4680
- sheep
 - Nematoda 7224
 - Ostertagia circumcincta* 7919

Moraxella

- dogs, new species 7646
- goats, nose, microbial flora 5600
- sheep, nose, microbial flora 5600

Moraxella bovis

- cell culture, strain differences 2141
- immunization 2946
- keratoconjunctivitis 3631
- pili, pathogenicity 7645
- recombinant vaccines, keratoconjunctivitis 6989

Morbillivirus

- Cetacea 5849
- dolphins
 - Mediterranean sea 3851
 - taxonomy 3852
- Phocoena*, pneumonia 984
- Phocoenidae, taxonomy 3852

- Morphine**, horses, anaesthesia, adverse effects 614

Mortality

- calves
 - age 6644
 - birth weight 3281
 - breeds 7260
 - season 6644
 - seasons 7260
- cats, dystocia 4633
- cattle, breeds 1800
- Crassostrea virginica*, USA 5246
- dogs, dystocia 4633
- lambs
 - animal husbandry 1809
 - monitoring, Norway 2067

Mortality cont.

- mink, lactation 4589
- piglets
 - aetiology 4570
 - data 2532
 - India 1810
 - Kenya 2531
- sheep, fecundin 1987
- Moulting**
 - fowls
 - lymphocytes 8116
 - Salmonella enteritidis*
 - disease course 5662
 - disease transmission 5668
 - foxes, seasons 1160

Mouth

- dogs
 - microbial flora 7632
 - microorganisms 341
 - protozoa, horses 5098

Mouth diseases

- calves, virginiamycin 6650
- cats
 - cysts 1187
 - neoplasms 1187
 - periodontal disease 6668
- cattle, carcinoma, diagnosis 6041
- dogs
 - acanthomatous epulis 4030
 - cysts 1187
 - neoplasms 1187
 - tinidazole 4007
- horses, haemangiosarcoma 5249

Movement disorders, turkeys 7314, 7992**Moxidectin**

- cattle
 - Nematoda 1087
 - Psoroptes ovis* 1728
 - topical application 7912
- drug resistance, *Haemonchus contortus* 7918
- sheep
 - Haemonchus contortus* 6615
 - Nematoda 5949
 - Ostertagia* 6620

Mucopolysaccharides, dogs, glycosaminoglycans, hip dysplasia 3481**Mucoproteins, mucins, pigs, stomach 6878****Mucorales**

- calves, Japan 2414
- Saksenaia vasiformis*, cattle, bones 323

Mucosa, pigs, lymphatic system 4109**Mucosal disease (see Bovine diarrhoea virus)****Mucus**

- cows
 - cervix, infertility 4068
 - vagina, infertility 4068
- horses, respiratory system 646
- Scophthalmus maximus*, haemagglutination, haemolysis 8131

Muellerius

- goats, fenbendazole 2477
- survival, pastures 7922
- Musca autumnalis*, cattle, feeding behaviour 4511

Muscidae (see also Haematobia, Musca, Stomoxys)**Muscle contraction**

- chicks, heart 6881
- porcine stress syndrome 502

Muscle physiology

- enzymes 2797
- horses, carbonate dehydratase 6898
- pigs, anaesthesia 8178

Muscle relaxants

- atracurium, fowls, anaesthesia 5423
- buffaloes 6189
- dogs, vecuronium 7459
- metocurine, horses, exercise 2739
- propantheline bromide
 - cattle, rectum 1318
 - horses, rectum 1318

Muscle tissue

- cattle, protein metabolism 6234
- dogs, histology 7546-7547
- goats, respiratory system 8218
- horses
 - blood supply 5483
 - enzymes 5485
 - exercise, histochemistry 5442

Muscle tissue cont.

- horses cont.
 - fibres 5483, 5485
 - immunocytochemistry 2080
 - gluteus medius 2799
 - histochemistry 5443
 - muscle fibres 2796
 - performance 7490
- Muscles**
 - calcium ions, metabolism 5967
 - cattle, protein metabolism 6233
 - dogs
 - blood vessels 4246
 - malignant hyperthermia 1991
 - trapezius, blood vessels 2839
 - fowls, glycoproteins, 5'-nucleotidase 1359
 - horses
 - antebrahium 1395
 - exercise, metabolic responses 2498
 - limbs, electromyography 5441
 - oxygen 6232
 - lambs, hypothermia 6871
 - piglets, hypothermia 6871
 - pigs, caffeine test 6897
 - rats, salbutamol 3475

Muscovy ducks (see Cairina)**Muscular diseases**

- bulls, bull fighting, pathology 3972
- cats, hypokalaemia, feeds 503
- cattle

- atrophy 1785
- spine, muscular atrophy 7950

dogs

- flunixin 6012
- perineum, hernia 5999

horses

- blood serum, myoglobin 4213
- hyperkalaemia, paralysis 6692
- Hypochoeris radicata* 8076
- potassium 7344
- rhabdomyolysis
 - biochemistry 2498
 - blood chemistry 2497
 - pathogenesis 5967
 - pathology 2497
 - ultrasonic diagnosis 2087
- sheep, selenium, deficiency 8031
- turkeys, skeletal myopathy 8067

Muscular dystrophy

- cats
 - radiography 7303
 - ultrasonography 7303
- cattle, pathology 1795
- fowls, antioxidants 507

Muscular hypertrophy, cattle, cardiovascular system 1339**Musculoskeletal anomalies, dogs, muscle and tendon disorders 7295****Musculoskeletal system, dogs, spine 6918****Mustelidae (see also mink, ferrets, Martes and individual genera)****Enhydra lutris**

- blood chemistry 3546
- haematology 3546

Mutagens, air pollution, Japan 2843**Mutations, Salmonella typhimurium 5652****Mycobacterium**

- aquarium fishes 4936
- buffaloes, complement 4938
- cats, enrofloxacin 2211
- cattle, granuloma, S-100 protein 5715
- Dicentrarchus labrax* 6433
- genavense*, aviary birds 6432
- identification, polymerase chain reaction 4935
- mice, infection 3732
- phlei*, cattle, ELISA 3729

Mycobacterium avium

- intracellular complex, pigs, Denmark 5720

pigeons 14

- pigs, risk factors, Norway 4376

Mycobacterium bovis

- antigens, recombination 5718
- bacterial antigens, skin tests 6436
- cattle, disease surveys 4939
- Cervus elaphus*, USA 4943
- DNA, nucleotide sequences 7722
- DNA fingerprinting 6434
- DNA probes 3008

- Mycobacterium bovis* cont.**
polymerase chain reaction 3008
- Mycobacterium fortuitum*, cattle, mastitis 91**
- Mycobacterium intracellulare***
pigeons 14
pigs, experimental infection 4937
- Mycobacterium paratuberculosis***
antelopes, sheep, disease transmission 112
bacterial antigens, skin tests 6436
cattle
complement fixation test 7721
diagnostic techniques 7047
disease control, Italy 869
DNA probes 870
ELISA 874, 7721
experimental infection 3728
fetus 2209
immunoenzyme techniques 872
interleukin 2 4375
simulation models 2212
skin tests 3011
T lymphocytes 5716
- Cervus elaphus*, Irish Republic 4374**
cloning, *Escherichia coli* 111
diagnostic techniques 873
ELISA 6431, 6435
kit 4373
- goats
blood chemistry 3730
haematology 3730
India, characterization 1567
growth promoters 1566
intestines, histochemistry 7048
- mice
experimental infections 114
lymphocytes 4941
monensin 2210
- multiplication, iron-binding siderophores 871
- proteins, antigens 3009
RNA probes 6430
- sheep
colloidal immunogold technique 115
disease control, cost benefit analysis 4371
experimental infection
immune response 3734
pathogenesis 3734
immunodiffusion, tests 4940
restriction endonuclease analysis 113
vaccination 7724
T lymphocytes, immunoregulation 5717
- Mycobacterium tuberculosis***
DNA probes, diagnosis 3012
polymerase chain reaction, diagnosis 3012
- Mycology, diagnostic techniques, books 3603**
- Mycoplasma***
assays, calmodulin 4957
Bivalvia, *Cerastoderma edule*, Portugal 7737
books 3610
calves, pneumonia 1580
cats, respiratory diseases 6457
cattle
antibiotics 5737
drug resistance 5207
mastitis, pathogenicity 129
nose 1578
respiratory diseases 7731
respiratory system 5209
chick embryos, contamination, vaccine production 5753
disinfectants, inactivation 5719
dogs, respiratory diseases 4958
fowls
apramycin 3447
Malaysia, pathogenicity 5746
geese, keratoconjunctivitis 2228
goats
diagnosis 7063
immunization 2225
mastitis 5695
pleuropneumonia 4951
tiamulin 6450
tylosin 6450
- Gopherus agassizi*, mycoplasmosis, ELISA 6458**
- Mycoplasma* cont.**
identification, biochemical techniques 7060
laboratory animals, Brazil 5754
pigs
antibiotics 5737
pneumonia, India 1583
RNA probes 891
poultry, antibiotics 5737
rRNA, characterization 4956
sheep
mastitis, pathology 5692
vulvovaginitis 5741
- Mycoplasma agalactiae***
ELISA 6448
film inhibition test 4952
goats
immunization 2224
somatic cell counts 3746
Greece 4953
sheep, immunization 2224
- Mycoplasma anseris*, Hungary 7066**
- Mycoplasma arginini*, sheep, pneumonia 6449**
- Mycoplasma bovigenitalium*, bulls, prepuce 7061**
- Mycoplasma bovis***
arthritis 130
bulls, prepuce 7061
calves
decubital abscesses 6447
enrofloxacin 5739
disease control 1579
mastitis, prophylaxis 5694
milk
Australia 5693
diagnostic techniques 132
monoclonal antibodies 4385
Netherlands 131
- Mycoplasma bovoculi*, cattle, cell mediated immunity 5738**
- Mycoplasma canis*, calves, experimental infections 7732**
- Mycoplasma capricolum*, membrane proteins 5740**
- Mycoplasma conjunctivae*, sheep, keratoconjunctivitis 2226**
- Mycoplasma corogypsi*, new species 7738**
- Mycoplasma equigenitalium*, cytopathic effects, strain differences 4957**
- Mycoplasma equirhinis***
disease models, experimental infections 1587
laboratory animals, experimental infections 1587
- Mycoplasma flocculare*, piglets, pathology 890**
- Mycoplasma gallinarum*, genotypes 136**
- Mycoplasma gallisepticum***
antigenic determinants, monoclonal antibodies 4388
budgerigars, experimental infection, inhalation 143
culture media, drug resistance 5749
danofloxacin 1586, 4387
DNA probes 7068
egg production 7736
immunity, defence mechanisms 3033
immunization 3034
in vivo passage, stability 6454
Malaysia 7069
mixed infections, infectious bronchitis virus 1668
monoclonal antibodies, antigenic determinants 6456
salinomycin, feed additives 3030
strains 5747
tiamulin, feed additives 3030
turkey rhinotracheitis virus, mixed infections 3753
turkeys
encephalitis 138
experimental infection, virulence 137
humoral immunity, strain differences 3031
wild birds 141
USA 140
tylosin 1586, 4387
virulence, vaccines 3752
- Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae***
antibodies, peripheral blood mononuclear cells 133
cell wall components, hydrophobicity 4386
disease control, disinfection 5744
ELISA 135
epidemiology, Japan 3749
epithelium, mucin 3748
immunization 134, 5742
interferon, slaughter 3750
lactate dehydrogenase, nucleotide sequences 3029
lesions, meat inspection 7734
oral vaccines 892
organ culture, trachea 6452
pathology 890
pigs
ciliated epithelium 7735
disease transmission 3751
reinfection, resistance 7064
risk factors, disease transmission 1582
SPF husbandry 2227
Sweden 5996
vaccines 5745
- Mycoplasma hyorhinis***
antigenic determinants 6451
lipoproteins, antigenic determinants 5743
- Mycoplasma hyosynoviae***
arthritis 4955, 6453
respiratory tract 1584
tonsils 1584
- Mycoplasma iowae***
antigenic variation, monoclonal antibodies 3032
latent infections, application methods 3754
turkeys, experimental infections 1585
- Mycoplasma leocaptivus*, *Panthera* 144**
- Mycoplasma leopharyngis*, *Panthera* 144**
- Mycoplasma meleagridis***
DNA probes 7065
polymerase chain reaction 7067
- Mycoplasma mycoides***
cattle
pleuropneumonia 4827
Nigeria 4950
DNA probes 889, 1581
goats
antigens, characterization 7062
keratoconjunctivitis 7733
nucleotide sequences 889
ruminants, relationships 128
- Mycoplasma pulmonis***
adenosinetriphosphatase, detergents 3027
proteins, detergents 3027-3028
- Mycoplasma simiae*, *Panthera* 144**
- Mycoplasma synoviae***
DNA probes 7068
immunoblotting 5748
Malaysia 7069
mixed infections, *Pasteurella gallinarum* 5752
monoclonal antibodies, assays 3035
turkeys
immunological techniques 5750
strain differences, USA 6455
USA 5751
- Mycoplasmosis**
cattle
Mycoplasma canis 3745
Netherlands 3744
fowls, antibiotics 142
goats
disease control 2225
pleuropneumonia 4954
tiamulin 3747
turkeys, wild birds 139
- Mycoses**
abortion, Lugol's iodine 6716
books 2106
diagnosis 7622
buffaloes, mastitis 1685
calves, Japan 2414
cattle
Absidia corymbifera 3892
bone diseases, *Saksenaia vasiformis* 323
diagnosis 322
digestive system 325
mastitis 1685

Mycoses cont.

dogs

- Cochliobolus spicifer*, mixed infections 1009
- Torulopsis glabrata*, mixed infections 1009

Mycotoxins (see also aflatoxins, ochratoxins,

T-2 toxin, zearalenone)

- cattle, spinal diseases 6693
- disease models 5091
- feeds, concentrates, Poland 6568
- fowls, penicillic acid 5906
- fumonisin B
- fowls
 - pathology 3899
 - performance 3899
- fumonisin B₁, chromatography 3175
- fumonisin
 - cattle, toxicity 7870
 - feeds 328
 - fowls, toxicity 2422
 - Gramineae 6575
 - horses, lipid metabolism 329
 - pigs, pathogenesis 3900
 - thin layer chromatography 2421
- immunoenzyme techniques 1692
- maize, nutritive value 4481
- patulin, dogs, neutrophils, immunosuppression 7190
- pheasants, toxicity 3171
- pigs, deoxynivalenol 3177
- quails, toxicity 3172
- roquefortine, dogs, differential diagnosis 1018
- sheep
 - Argentina 2530
 - Penicillium*, Argentina 1014
- sporidesmins, sheep, photosensitization 2423
- tremorgenic, *Poa huecu* 4476
- vomitoxin
 - cereal grains 1693
 - fowls, reproduction 7867
 - haemolysis 4477
 - pigs, toxicity 3176
- wortmannin, fowls, immunosuppression 5087

Myelitis, horses, *Sarcocystis neurona* 3203**Myeloma, dogs, bone diseases 7331****Myocardial depressants**

- lidocaine, electrocardiograms 2728
- procainamide, electrocardiograms 2728
- propranolol, electrocardiograms 2728
- verapamil, electrocardiograms 2728

Myocarditis, cats, USA 7301**Myocardium**

- fibrosis, cattle 5200
- fowls
 - ascites 6032
 - hypoxia 6032

Myoglobin, horses, blood serum, immunodiffusion tests 4213**Myosins**

- cattle
 - embryonic development 8219
 - postnatal development 8219

Myxoma virus

- live vaccines, techniques 1617
- recombination 2383
- Spain 7815
- vaccination 3848

Myxomatosis (see Myxoma virus)**Myxozoa, *Thelohanellus kitauei*, carp, fumagillin 7898****Nalidixic acid**

- drug residues, fishes, assays 2702
- fishes, drug residues 6764
- fowls, pharmacokinetics 1289

Naloxone

- sheep
 - glucocorticoids 4687
 - prolactin 4687

- sows
 - progesterone 5391
 - prolactin 5391

Narcotic antagonists

- atipamezole
 - cattle, medetomidine, ketamine 618
- drugs, isoflurane 8181
- mink 1328
- naltrexone, carfentanil 3483

Narcotic antagonists cont.

- tolazoline, horses, romifidine 1988

Natural disasters

- cattle, transport of animals 6282
- hurricanes, horses, rescue 5971

Navicular disease

horses

- pathology 5189
- propentofylline 8165
- pathology, ultrastructure 1775

Necrosis, buffaloes, Degnala disease, India 1015**Neisseriaceae**

- cats, Group EF-4 6356
- dogs, Group EF-4 6356

Nematoda (see also individual nematodes)

- anthelmintics, drug resistance, detection 1070
- Baylisascaris, Dromaius novaehollandiae*, encephalitis 7241
- calves, experimental infections, strain differences 1748
- cattle
 - abamectin 3247
 - body weight 369
 - levamisole 4131, 4530
 - morphology, books 1447
 - susceptibility, sex differences 1083
- dromedaries, Sudan 6624
- drug resistance, anthelmintics 7228
- goats
 - drug resistance 1094
 - husbandry systems 4536
- horses, haematology 1743
- Libyostrongylus douglassi*, ostriches 7240
- mules, Iraq 5153
- pigs, Zimbabwe 1099
- red deer, ivermectin 3270
- Serratospiculum amaculata*, eagles 7243
- sheep
 - disease resistance 386, 6611
 - drug resistance 3263
 - epidemiology 1091, 3254
 - UK 3253
 - faecal egg count, breed differences 6610
 - Iraq 1760
 - keys 5163
 - moxidectin 5949
 - transhumance, Italy 7921

Nematodirus, cattle, oxfendazole 5161**Neomycin**

- cattle
 - drug residues, kidneys 7428
 - mastitis 7040
- pigs, kidneys 7429

Neoplasms

- aviary birds, granular cell tumours 7997
- birds, Australia 3356
- budgerigars, Retroviridae 7341
- drug therapy, implant delivery 7318
- ferrets 3351, 8013
 - adrenal glands 8014-8015
 - pancreas 4033
- fish, water pollution 2605
- fishes, *Ictalurus nebulosus* 8022
- goats
 - melanoma, pathology 470
 - nose, adenocarcinoma, aetiology 1182
 - squamous cell carcinoma, predisposition 471
- guinea fowls, bones, osteopetrosis virus 6064
- horses, granular cell tumours 7997
- mice
 - 1,2-dimethylhydrazine 1854
 - Ehrlich tumour, disease models 6055
 - liver 7338
 - ovaries, adenoma 8012
- Oncorhynchus masou*, Herpesviridae 1002
- rats 1853
- reindeer, liver 3352

Neoplasms of cats

- 20 α hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase 7327
- abdominal cavity 8011
- adenoma 4584
- effusions, eosinophils 6009
- eyelids, disease prevalence. 7337
- eyes
 - magnetic resonance imaging 7334

Neoplasms of cats cont.

eyes cont.

- orbit 2597
- fibrosarcoma, vaccines 8007
- granular cell tumours 7997
 - pathology 1185
- histiocytomas, immunohistochemistry 1850
- jaws, squamous cell carcinoma 482
- liver, bile ducts 2596
- liver diseases, classification 2594
- lymphoma 5258
 - large granular lymphocytes 2595
- mammary glands
 - keratins 8009
 - progestagens 473
- mast cells 2593
- mitoxantrone, toxicity 6053
- mouth 1187
- sarcoma, vaccination 484, 6051
- skin, books 2918
- skin diseases 483
- spleen, disease prevalence 440
- squamous cell carcinoma, photodynamic therapy 6052
- trachea, squamous cell carcinoma 1852

Neoplasms of cattle

- antigenic determinants 4606
- bladder
 - bovine papillomavirus 2575
 - Pteridium aquilinum* 2575
- bovine leukosis
 - ELISA, Belgium 7322
 - provirus 5253
- carcinoma
 - diagnosis 6041
 - India 6042
- disseminated haemangioma 4600
- ethmoid carcinoma
 - biochemical markers 7998
 - exfoliative cytology 1175
 - radiography 1176
- fibroma, India 6042
- heart diseases 2576
- lungs, anaplastic small cell carcinoma 6681
- lymphosarcoma 4606
- papillomas 5808
- squamous cell carcinoma, bovine papillomavirus 4020

Neoplasms of dogs

- 20 α hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase 7327
- abdominal cavity, cisplatin 474
- acanthomatous epulis, pathology 4030
- adenocarcinoma, anal glands 4027
- adrenal cortex
 - chemotherapy 2588
 - haemorrhage 2590
 - hyperadrenocorticism 5255
- astrocytoma, cell lines 6049
- biopsy, surgical borders 1431
- bladder, ultrasonic diagnosis 1186
- brain 7335
- c-N-ras gene 2806
- carcinoma
 - India 6042
 - monoclonal antibodies 8004
- cisplatin, nephrotoxicosis 6047
- digits, amputation 477
- eyes, magnetic resonance imaging 7334
- fibroma, India 6042
- granular cell tumours 7997
 - pathology 1185
- granuloma, India 6042
- histiocytomas, immunohistochemistry 1850
- histochemistry 4208
- insulinoma, diagnosis 1848
- leiomyosarcoma, disease survey 2587
- leukaemia, Retroviridae 966
- liver diseases, differential diagnosis 6048
- lungs, growth 3350
- lymphoma, blood coagulation 2585
- mammary gland diseases 4028
- mammary glands
 - classification 8003, 8005
 - hormone receptors 4610
 - progestagens 473
 - prognosis 1188, 2591
 - sarcomas, chromosome aberrations 1851

Neoplasms of dogs cont.

- mast cells, DNA ploidy 1189
- mouth 1187
 - hemimaxillectomy 2092
- myeloma, bone diseases 7331
- nerve sheaths, limbs 6688
- neuroblastoma, immunochemistry 4609
- nose
 - computed tomography 1846, 3569
 - radiography 3569
 - radiotherapy 2586, 6050
- osteosarcoma
 - antineoplastic agents 3348
 - pulmonary metastases 5257
- pancreas
 - immunocytochemistry 1184
 - insulin 7332
- paraganglioma, spine 6687
- pituitary, symptoms 478
- plasmacytoma 3349
- prostate, urethral catheter 1847
- skin
 - books 2918
 - etretinate 4029
 - isotretinoin 4029
- skin diseases 479
- spleen, arrhythmia 7328
- splenic diseases 480
- staining 476
- thoracic cavity, cisplatin 474
- thorax, bones 7330
- tongue 7329
- urethra, renal failure 1849
- vagina 475
- Zambia 5256

Neoplasms of horses

- eyes, carcinoma 2574
- granular cell tumours, pathology 1185
- intestines, lipoma, obstruction 2573
- lungs, plasma cell granuloma 1840
- lymphosarcoma, immunotherapy 7320
- mesothelioma 3342
- oral cavity, haemangiosarcoma 5249
- ovaries, ultrasonic diagnosis 2862
- sarcoids, cisplatin 3343
- sarcoma 465
- slaughter, Poland 4599
- squamous cell carcinoma, cisplatin 3343
- squamous cell papilloma, cisplatin 3343
- stomach, carcinoma 464
- thorax
 - pathology 5250
 - symptoms 5250

Neoplasms of pigs

- liver, haemangioma 472
- nephroblastoma 4025

Neoplasms of poultry

- avian leukosis, experimental infections 486

ducks

- liver 7339
- Zambia 1192

macrophages, genetic resistance 8021**Rous sarcoma virus**

- breed differences 3355
- genetic control 7342
- pathogenesis 6062

skin, squamous cell carcinoma 6690**Neoplasms of sheep**

- enzootic nasal tumour, retrovirus 6686
- melanoma, pathology 470
- papillomas, papillomavirus 3347
- squamous cell carcinoma, predisposition 471

tail, neuromata 1183**Neospora caninum****cattle**

- abortion 361, 1037, 7199
- congenital abnormalities 2447
- congenital infection 362, 3924

dogs

- infection 5923
- paralysis 5920
- pathology 6588
- serological surveys, UK 3207
- South Africa 3206
- ultrastructure 5915

Nepal

- buffalo diseases 1793
- cattle diseases 1793

Nephritis

- avian nephritis virus
 - baby chick nephropathy 3877
 - experimental infection, mortality factors 5877
- cattle, leptospirosis 3022
- dogs, drug combinations 429
- pigs, microbial flora 7276

Nerve tissue

- dogs, repetitive stimulation 7486
- horses, lungs 7529

Nerves, fowls, conductivity 4200**Nervous system diseases**

- buffaloes, polioencephalomalacia 5988
- calves
 - bovine diarrhoea virus 7779
 - cerebellum, degeneration 7258
- cats
 - feline immunodeficiency virus 2365
 - meningoencephalomyelitis, aetiology 6672
 - nuclear magnetic resonance 723

cattle

- bovine diarrhoea virus 1631
- cerebellar abiotrophy 5983
- chuzan virus 7773
- differential diagnosis 5979
- encephalopathy 1802
- Germany 1119
- hepatic encephalopathy 5984, 5987
- progressive degenerative
 - myeloencephalopathy 5204
 - electron microscopy 1128
- tunicamyluracil 1250
- UK 1129

Crocodylus porosus, thiamin 1164**dogs**

- aging 7294
- diagnosis 6314
- hereditary diseases 4574
- myelopathy 6003
- neoplasms 6688
- nuclear magnetic resonance 723
- paraganglioma, spine 6687
- peripheral neuropathy 431
- haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis virus 7134

horses

- dysautonomia 1114
- equine herpesvirus 1 6492
- grass sickness 7933
- hepatic encephalopathy 4553
- motor neuron disease 4546, 4549
- cytoplasmic inclusions 3964
- protozoal infections 2448
- rabies, differential diagnosis 4987
- mammals, aging 7308

mice

- encephalomyocarditis virus 2386
- Theiler's encephalomyelitis 7153
- Theiler's encephalomyelitis virus 3118

parakeets, Paramyxoviridae 7312**pigs, diagnosis 3986****prions, books 4309****Salmonidae 5704****sheep**

- Elaphostrongylus* 5951
- Sarcocystis* sp 6586
- Tribulus terrestris* 542

Netherlands

- African swine fever, disease control 4453
- pigs, meat inspection, epidemiology 3307
- rabies, bats 5778
- reports, animal diseases 8313-8315
- Salmonella dublin* 3677
- swine vesicular disease 1652

Netobimin**cattle**

- helminthoses 384
- pharmacokinetics 4678
- goats, pharmacokinetics 6786
- sheep
 - Haemonchus contortus*, drug resistance 2478
 - pharmacokinetics 4133

Neurectomy**horses**

- lasers 2094
- palmar digital nerves 7599

Neuroleptics (see also individual drugs)**Neuroleptics cont.**

- acepromazine, *Thryonomys swinderianus* 5420
- Cervus elaphus*, stress 4766
- chlorprothixene, horses, ELISA 7446
- dogs, fentanyl, droperidol 6842
- midazolam
 - dogs 6834
 - anaesthesia 2752
- romifidine, horses, haemodynamics 615

Neuromuscular diseases**calves 3284****cattle**

- pathology 1795
- progressive degenerative
 - myeloencephalopathy 7949
- horses
 - myotonic discharges, hyperkalaemic periodic paralysis 1112
 - UK 3276

Neurophysiology**dogs 4715****visual evoked potential 670****Neutralization tests**

- bovine diarrhoea virus 946
- cattle, foot and mouth disease, vaccination 5764

Neutrophils

- buffaloes, granular cationic peptides 6132
- cats, lithium 2691

cattle

- antibacterial properties 4102
- antigenic determinants 4107
- bovine herpesvirus 1, phagocytosis 2298

inflammation 2678**interferon, age 6751****laboratory techniques 1373****migration, teats 8094****parity 4652****parturition 8091*****Pasteurella haemolytica* 2954****phagocytosis****medicinal plants 1320****parturition 7396****placenta, puerperium 4096****postnatal development 4098****retinol 6246** **α -tocopherol 6246****chemiluminescence, zymosan 7394****chicks, stress 4233****cows****placenta 4295****placental retention 7364****prostaglandins 4097****steroids 4097****teats, endotoxin 5335****dogs****adhesion 5476****alkaline phosphatase 6257****antigens 2700****eosinophilia 1826****goats, granular cationic peptides 6132****horses****chemotaxis 8079****diurnal changes 1371****exercise, stress 4091****immune response 2674****leukotrienes, platelet activating factor 1927****pigs****cytokines 6138*****Salmonella typhimurium* 3680****New drugs, danofloxacin, poultry 7680****New Zealand**

- buffaloes, malignant catarrhal fever virus 6495

- cattle diseases, tuberculosis 879, 1463

ferrets, tuberculosis 5722**Sphenisciformes, mortality 6674****Newborn animals****calves**

- blood chemistry 4217
- blood serum, alkaline phosphatase 4211

goats, drug metabolism 6901**piglets, bones, bone marrow 2793****sheep, body composition 8222****Newcastle disease****aviary birds, USA 3132****birds, Canada 7159**

Newcastle disease cont.

- bursectomy, immune response 5853
- combined vaccines, infectious bronchitis virus 5866
- disease surveys, diagnostic techniques 2392
- epidemiology 5855
- immune competence, pathology 276
- immune response, Marek's disease 5860
- immunization
 - Bhutan 280
 - haemolytic complement 3856
 - immune response 278
 - pheasants 3131
- immunoglobulins, secretion 4659
- inapparent infections, laying performance 3134
- live vaccines 7162
 - immune response 275
- maternal antibodies, immunoperoxidase technique 5852
- oral vaccination 282
 - dyes 5062
- retinol, nutrient deficiencies 985
- thymectomy, immune response 5853
- turkeys
 - disease resistance, genetic variation 5857
 - mixed infections, *Pasteurella anatis* 7668
 - vaccines 5859
- vaccines 7157

Nicarbazin

- rabbits
 - intestinal absorption, sugar 1303
 - leucine, intestinal absorption 4677

Niclosamide, levamisole, rats, drug toxicity 8061**Nicotinic acid**, sheep, feed supplements 1337**Niger**

- cattle, *Echinococcus granulosus* 3241
- dromedaries, *Echinococcus granulosus* 3241
- goats, *Echinococcus granulosus* 3241
- sheep, *Echinococcus granulosus* 3241

Nigeria

- horse diseases, equine herpesvirus 1 1626
- meat inspection, tuberculosis 3733
- poultry diseases, helminths 397, 1769

Nitrates

- calves, tolerance 5315
- cows, cervical mucus 1893
- sheep, hypothermia 3391

Nitrites

- cows, cervical mucus 1893

Nitrites cont.

- dogs
 - pharmacokinetics 4076
 - toxicity 4076
- Penaeus monodon*
 - growth 530
 - moulting 530

Nitrofurans

- nitrofurantoin, *Salmonella enteritidis*, drug resistance 3689
- nitrofurantoin, *Ictalurus punctatus*, pharmacokinetics 6765
- sodium nifurstyrenate, fishes, metabolism 576

Nitrogen balance, cattle, *Ostertagia* 4527**Nitroimidazoles**

- pigeons, *Trichomonas* 3182
- tinidazole
 - dogs
 - periodontitis 4007
 - pharmacokinetics 1286

Nitrous oxide

- dogs, magnetic motor evoked potentials 4702
- horses, halothane 6817

Nitroxinil, cattle, residues, milk 588**Nocardia**, cattle, mastitis 91**Nocardia asteroides**

- cattle, mastitis 6409
- dogs
 - case reports 7726
 - skin diseases 868

Noise

- fowls
 - animal welfare 7560
 - feeding behaviour 7560
- red deer, heart rate 7562

Nonspecific immunostimulation

- Atlantic salmon, glucans 8123
- calves 7259
- carp, haematology 6267
- cattle
 - avridine 4101
 - glucans 5337, 6135
 - mammary glands, dry period 3510
 - vitamin E 5338
- chicks, Marek's disease 4611
- chlormethine
 - cattle
 - mammary glands 4688
 - mastitis 4362
 - cows, zinc 6182
- fowls
 - selenium, levamisole 1953-1954
 - timalin 7316
- Ictalurus punctatus*, glucans 5354
- lambs, salmonellosis 4878
- levamisole 6125
- mice, glucans 6125
- pigs
 - biotropin, levamisole 5385
 - Propionibacterium avidum* 570
- rainbow trout 6758
 - adjuvants 3444
 - haemorrhagic septicaemia virus 5353
 - immunization 7415
- sheep
 - copper 1703
 - macrophages
 - interferon 1273
 - lipopolysaccharides 1273
- small animal practice 426

Norepinephrine

- cattle, coronary arteries 4186
- horses, coronary arteries 4186
- pigs, coronary arteries 4186
- sheep, lameness 1141

Norway

- disease statistics 1446, 2912
- dog diseases, urolithiasis 1824
- sheep diseases, *Borrelia burgdorferi* 5725
- shellfish, diseases 7993

Nose

- cattle, *Mycoplasma* 1578
- dogs
 - computed tomography 1846
 - radiography 6298
 - endoscopy 2543
 - neoplasms, radiotherapy 6050
- goats, microbial flora, *Moraxella* 5600

Nose cont.

- horses, nasal diverticulum 6625
- Lama*, nasolacrimal duct 4249
- mycoses, aviary birds 5898
- sheep, microbial flora, *Moraxella* 5600
- turkeys, nasal gland, inflammation 454
- Novobiocin**, *Salmonella enteritidis*, drug resistance 3689
- Nuclear magnetic resonance**
 - nervous system diseases 723
 - pigs, muscles, stress 2757
- Nucleotidase**, fowls, muscles 1359
- Nucleotide sequences**
 - bovine diarrhoea virus, DNA hybridization 7119
 - equine herpesvirus 7766
 - Salmonella* 5653
 - Salmonella abortusequi*, gene expression 5655
- Nucleotides**, polymerase chain reaction, *Bacteroides nodosus* 6379
- Nutrient deficiencies**
 - β -carotene, cerebrospinal fluid pressure 6070
 - cats, enteral diets 607
 - cattle
 - cobalt, methylmalonic acid, assays 2611
 - copper, immune response 8024
 - phosphorus 497
 - selenium, lymphocytes 3357
 - dogs
 - enteral diets 607
 - vitamin E, erythrocytes 3368
 - fowls
 - retinol 4659
 - Newcastle disease 985
 - valine 3369-3370
 - goats
 - anaemia 4056
 - cobalt 7354
 - copper 7354
 - iron 7354
 - horses, zinc 1861
 - phosphorus, calves 8026
 - retinol, cerebrospinal fluid pressure 6070
 - sheep
 - copper, Saudi Arabia 6075
 - selenium, proteins 7352
 - vitamin E, lymphocyte transformation 8078
- Nutrient requirements**
 - cats, books 7618
 - dogs, books 7618
 - horses, limbs 2798
- Nutrients**, cats, blood plasma, heart diseases 7300
- Nutrition**
 - horses
 - conferences 768
 - lameness, conferences 495
- Nutritional disorders**
 - cats, vitamin D 8041
 - cattle 1862
 - blood chemistry 3512
 - copper, Costa Rica 7349
 - enzymes 4210
 - selenium, enzymes 1866
 - goats
 - calcium 499
 - phosphorus 499
 - horses
 - feeds, quality 494
 - ileal bypass 748
 - secondary hyperparathyroidism 1859
 - rabbits 1875
 - ruminants, trace elements 5266
- Obstetrics**, books, German 3607
- Obstruction**
 - cats, bile ducts 2888
 - dogs, intestines 427
 - horses
 - colon 405
 - intestines, serosal surface 7935
- Occupational hazards**
 - allergic reactions, laboratory animals, epidemiology 4777
 - brucellosis, Poland 3619
 - cyclophosphamide 4776
 - pig housing 4775

Ochratoxins

- chicks
 - pathology 2426
 - toxicity 6571
- fowls
 - ascorbic acid 7189
 - immunosuppression 327
 - performance 5905
 - poisoning 5906

pigs

- blood, Norway 6573
- immunosuppression 3180
- metabolism 3179
- residues 5092

Odokoileus

- bluetongue, diagnosis 272
- bluetongue virus, experimental infections 7780
- Borrelia burgdorferi*, ELISA, USA 4379
- brucellosis, Mexico 4380
- carrier erythrocytes 5479
- epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer virus
 - diagnosis 272
 - USA 6510
- Leptospira interrogans*, epidemiological surveys 1575
- leptospirosis, Mexico 4380
- malignant catarrhal fever virus 220
- spongiform encephalopathy 4591
- vesicular stomatitis virus 6542
- wasting disease 2564

Odontoceti, Delphinapterus leucas*, thyroid hormones 1355*Oedema**

- cows, endometritis 3293
- horses, prevention 1784
- pigs, *Escherichia coli* 2968

Oesophageal diseases

- pigs, parakeratosis 2617
- rats, megaoesophagus 6019

Oesophagostomum

- goats, albendazole 7925
- pigs, Scandinavia 5953
- sheep, albendazole 7925

Oesophagus

- cats, anatomy 695
- horses, cysts 5553

Osteochondritis, horses, hocks 7945**Oestridae**

- Cephalopina titillator* 5130
- dromedaries 3901
- Rhinoestrus purpureus*
- donkeys 7902
- heads 7901

Oestrogens (see also plant oestrogens, synthetic oestrogens)

- bitches, oestrous cycle 6886
- cattle
 - drug residues 1974
 - phagocytosis 1928
- cows
 - milk, pregnancy diagnosis 8292
 - oestrous cycle 668
- dogs, myelopoiesis inhibition 8062-8063
- estradiol
 - drug residues, thin layer chromatography 6173
 - residues, detection 6939
- fowls, lipid metabolism 6226
- goats, sulfadimidine pharmacokinetics 4671
- mares, pregnancy 2777
- pigs, blood cells, leukocytes 4110
- sows 1306

Oestrous cycle

- buffaloes, haematology 6249
- cows
 - β -endorphins 1394
 - energy metabolism, female genitalia 655
 - infrared spectroscopy 7476
 - milk, oestradiol 668
 - progesterone 7589
- dogs, hips, dislocations 6008
- ewes, adaptation 648
- mares
 - endometrium, biopsy 5294
 - follicular waves 8208
 - sex hormones, faeces 8207
 - uterus, tone 3504

Oestrous cycle cont.

- sows
 - LH 7478
 - T lymphocytes 6140

Oestrus

- bitches
 - vagina
 - cytology 6723
 - exfoliative cytology 4190
- buffaloes, detection 6315
- cows
 - aggression 2853
 - embryonic resorption 517
 - haematology 5299
 - mucus 4068
 - progesterone 7593
 - synchronization 8155
- ewes, synchronization, blood chemistry 8231
- mares
 - light 1344
 - synchronization 1977
- sows
 - induction 1306
 - plasma estradiol 6888

Oestrus ovis

- microbial flora 6598
- rafoxanide 3935
- sheep
 - experimental infections 7900
 - immune response 7206

Oils

- dogs, diets 2026
- oil spills, otters, poisoning 2650

Olfactory organs

- buffaloes
 - glands
 - histology 5489
 - mucopolysaccharide 5489

Oman

- animal diseases, parasites 1732
- rabies 3052

Omasum

- buffaloes, anatomy 5492
- goats, anatomy 7539
- sheep
 - anatomy 7539
 - blood vessels, scanning electron microscopy 2835
 - morphogenesis 8239

Omentum, dogs, pedicle extension technique 2893**Omphalitis, calves, reviews 1121*****Onchocerca***

- cattle
 - France 3942, 5943
 - USA 3243

Oocytes, mares, transfer, ultrasonic transducer 7579**Ophthalmoscopy, sheep 691****Opioid peptides (see also Endorphins)**

- rats, xylazine 2753
- sheep, rumen motility 2763
- site of action 4177

Opsonins

- cattle, *Anaplasma marginale*, immune response 7743
- neutrophils, zymosan 7394
- Streptococcus agalactiae*, cattle, immunization 842

Orbivirus

- epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer virus
 - Anopheles*, Indonesia 236
 - bluetongue virus, genetic variation 2321
 - Cervidae, USA 3090
 - ELISA 945
 - Odokoileus* 272, 6510, 7780
 - Saudi Arabia 2389
- equine encephalosis virus
 - donkeys, ELISA 4427
 - horses, ELISA 4427
 - zebra, ELISA 4427

Orchitis, bulls, tuberculosis 1568**Organ weight, calves 5487****Organochlorine compounds**

- aldrin, cattle, poisoning 4079
- endosulfan
 - goats
 - pathology 6100

Organochlorine compounds cont.

- endosulfan cont.
 - goats cont.
 - residues, lactation 6303
- lindane
 - cattle, toxicity 4078
 - pigs, poisoning 6733
- metabolism, fishes 3395
- mice, erythrocytes 532
- polychlorinated biphenyls, livestock 535
- seals, UK 6919

Organophosphorus compounds

- bromfenvinphos, fowls, toxicity 1233-1234
- cattle
 - blood cholinesterase 533
 - bovine spongiform encephalopathy 2526
 - poisoning, cyanogenic plants 4638
 - horses, blood cholinesterase 533
 - isofenphos, pigs, toxicity 6099
 - paraaxon, pigs, toxicity 8060
 - phosphamidon
 - buffaloes
 - blood chemistry 4077
 - rumen microorganisms 2642
 - pigs, percutaneous absorption 6780
 - sheep, blood cholinesterase 533
 - trichloronat, cattle, poisoning 7372

Ormetoprim

- dogs, *Staphylococcus intermedius* 5683
- horses, pharmacokinetics 2712

Ornithodoros*, pigs, African swine fever virus, transmission 959-960**Ornithostromylyus*, pigeons, India 1104****Orthopaedics, dogs, femur, fracture fixation 4286****Orthopoxvirus**

- camelpox virus
 - nucleotide sequences 7094
 - thymidine kinase 1616
- cats, Germany 191
- DNA probes, immunoblotting 4991
- dromedaries
 - disease control 4419
 - vaccines 4417
- wild animals, Germany 2271

Ossification, buffaloes, limb bones, age 1401**Osteitis, sows, limb bones 1144****Osteochondritis**

- dogs
 - arthrography 7296
 - arthroscopy 7296
 - magnetic resonance imaging 6000
 - microscopy 1152
 - risk factors 4581
 - shoulder, radiography 2547, 7574
 - spine 1147

horses

- heritability 7247
- juvenile spavin 2508
- metacarpus, metatarsus 3960
- stifle, arthroscopy 2102

pigs

- cartilage 5218
 - carbonate dehydratase 675
 - sodium bicarbonate 3303
- racehorses, prognosis 6949

Osteomyelitis

- cats, anaerobic bacteria 2158
- dogs, anaerobic bacteria 2158
- horses
 - drug therapy 1470
 - radiotherapy 718

Ostertagia

- antigens, characterization 7911
- calves
 - Cooperia oncophora*, mixed infections 7221
 - immunity 5937
 - strain differences 1748
- cattle
 - abomasum, pepsinogen 7913
 - anthelmintics 1084
 - blood chemistry, pepsinogen 7913
 - body weight 4524
 - gastrin 5941
 - growth 4528
 - hormones 4529
 - immune response 3244, 5940, 7216

Ostertagia cont.**cattle cont.**

- immunity 1754
- immunization 3245
- immunoglobulins 5158
- immunosuppression 7910
- ivermectin 2470
- morantel 3246
- nematophagous fungi 380
- nitrogen balance 4527
- nutritional factors 4528
- water balance 4527
- conferences 4825
- goats, drug resistance 7924
- rabbits, disease models 3940
- sheep
 - drug resistance 5167
 - morantel 7919

Ostriches

- Campylobacter jejuni*, Israel 2942
- chicks
 - animal husbandry 8247
 - growth rate 8247
- Clostridium chauvoei*, paralysis 6423
- eggs, incubation 7570
- immobilization, carfentanil, xylazine 2754
- influenzavirus 7098
- Libyostrongylus douglasi*, Australia 7240
- Rhizopus oryzae*, Israel 5901
- surgery, proventriculus 6946

Otitis

- calves 3970
- cats, surgery 4010
- dogs, pathogens, India 7286
- horses, pathogenesis 2512
- pigs
 - bacteria 425
 - pathology 425

Otters, oil spills, poisoning 2650**Ovarian cysts**

- cows
 - female infertility 1222
 - haematology 5299
 - hormones 6718
 - predisposition 3375

Ovarian diseases

- alpacas, reproductive disorders 3388
- cows
 - fertility 512
 - therapy 1220
 - ultrasonic diagnosis 6088
- goats, Brazil 4072
- Lama*, reproductive disorders 3388
- mares, ultrasonic diagnosis 2862
- mice, adenoma, disease models 8012

Ovariectomy

- cats
 - anaesthesia 4284
 - feral population 8271
 - surgical techniques 4283
- dogs, haematology 3536
- mares
 - ecraseur 2096, 2885
 - lasers 8301
 - pregnancy, progestogens 5293

Ovaries

- buffaloes, follicular fluid 686
- cattle, ultrasonic diagnosis 3570
- chick embryos, calbindin 7550
- cows
 - graafian follicles 8209
 - ultrasound 6088
- ewes
 - hypoplasia 2630
 - PMS 3384
- follicles, immunohistochemistry 2772
- hens
 - granulosa cells, growth factors 1347
 - mast cells 8210
- mares
 - embryonic development 3550
 - follicles, age 8043
 - veins, cannulation 4281
- pigs, granulosa cells, urea-EDTA solution 2837
- sows, blood flow, prostaglandins 1345

Oviducts

- fowls
 - development 7551
 - egg production 4754

Oviducts cont.

- mares, masses 4064
- microbial flora 5588

Oviposition

- hens
 - nest sites 4763
 - prostaglandins 4685

Ovulation

- bitches
 - progesterone 1423
 - ultrasound 1423
- cats, anaesthesia 1325
- cows, induction 1975
- ewes, gamma radiation 4778
- mares
 - GnRH 1973, 2774
 - induction, GnRH 2716
 - light 1344

Oxacillin (see Penicillins)**Oxfendazole**

- cattle
 - fenthion, performance 590
 - Nematodirus* 5161
 - Ostertagia ostertagi* 1084
- horses, Cyathostominae 6605
- sheep
 - drug therapy 1092
 - feeds, pharmacokinetics 1305
 - Haemonchus*, drug resistance 4532
 - Nematoda, drug resistance 5952
 - Nematodirus*, drug resistance 4532
 - pharmacokinetics 589

Oxibendazole, horses, Cyathostominae 6605**Oxygen**

- blood, calves 6906
- dogs, therapy 2738
- Penaeus chinensis*, toxicity 531
- tension, measurement 2082

Oxygen consumption

- fishes, pH 8184
- Heros citrinellum*, ketamine 4175

Oxygen transport

- carp, skin 8204
- dogs, blood, measurement 2767
- horses, muscle physiology 6232

Oxygenases

- fowls, sex differences 8223
- haema oxygenase (decyclizing), nucleotide sequences 3518

Oxytetracycline

- Atlantic salmon
 - Vibrio anguillarum* 4325
 - Vibrio salmonicida* 4325
- buffaloes, pharmacokinetics 7425
- calves, pharmacokinetics 6770
- cattle
 - foot diseases 1789
 - keratoconjunctivitis 3632
 - muscular damage 3453
 - Mycoplasma* 5737
 - pneumonia 414
 - Theileria annulata* 5926
- dogs, *Ehrlichia canis* 146, 5756
- dromedaries, pharmacokinetics 4125
- drug residues, assays 5374
- drug resistance, genetic determinants 4126
- fish farming, pollution 6771
- foals, flexural deformities 5194
- fowls, drug residues 8141
- horses
 - abortion, *Salmonella* 6390
 - Ehrlichia risticii* 4967
 - medicated feeds, assays 8139
 - Oncorhynchus rhodurus*, pharmacokinetics 3449
- pigmeat, fluorescence 4788
- pigs
 - drug residues 583, 8141
 - lesions 583
 - medicated feeds 6768
 - Mycoplasma* 5737
- poultry, *Mycoplasma* 5737
- rainbow trout, pharmacokinetics 3449
- Seriola quinqueradiata*, pharmacokinetics 3449

Oxytocin

- carbetocin, ewes 4682
- cattle, mastitis, endotoxins 4914
- cows
 - placenta, receptors 7480

Oxytocin cont.**cows cont.**

- pyometra 8052
- uterus, motility 2719
- ewes, parturition 4151
- piglets, blood flow, brain 8196
- sheep, prostaglandins 8216
- sows, fetal death 3466

Packed cell volume (see Haematocrit)**Pain**

- cats, analgesics 6321
- cattle, branding 704
- dogs, analgesics 6321
- goats, conduction anaesthesia 7612
- horses
 - colic, ketofen 5196
 - endorphins 6241
- laboratory animals, non-steroidal antiinflammatory agents 597
- sheep, catecholamines 1141

Pakistan, poultry diseases, infectious bursal disease virus 7834**Palate, cattle, fetal development 2833****Pancreas**

- dogs, surgical operations 2003
- horses, postnatal development 6876

Pancreatic diseases

- Atlantic salmon
 - chymotrypsin 460
 - pathology 1171
 - trypsin 460
- cats, necrosis 7980
- dogs
 - insulinoma 1848
 - neoplasms 1184
 - insulin 7332
 - pancreatic acinar atrophy 7971
- ferrets, neoplasms 4033
- fish diseases 6040
- hamsters, encephalomyocarditis virus, pathology 3953
- Penaeus vannamei*, hepatopancreatitis 461

Pancreatic juice

- cattle, duodenal pouch 5549
- ruminants, corticotropin 6202

Pancreatic necrosis virus

- antigenic determinants, monoclonal antibodies 7855
- antigens, genomes 4472
- Atlantic salmon
 - experimental infections 1684
 - smolts 1681
- birds, faeces, disease transmission 1004
- diagnostic techniques 5079
- disease transmission 7850
- fish silage
 - cattle 7182
 - survival 7181
- nucleotide sequences 3888
- rainbow trout
 - interferon 7183
 - virulence 5083
- restriction mapping 1001
- Salvelinus fontinalis*, latent infections 7841
- strain differences 5894
- water, detection 6562

Pancreatitis

- cats, pathology 7980
- parakeets, Paramyxoviridae 7312

Panthera

- feline immunodeficiency virus 2380
- South Africa 7156
- tigerdisease, aetiology 7309

Pantothenic acid, fowls, sulfadimidine 1300**Papaveraceae, Argemone spp., poisonous plants 6110****Papaverine, dogs, pruritus 7284****Papillomas**

- Atlantic salmon, Herpesviridae 7858
- sheep, papillomavirus 3347

Papillomavirus

- rabbits, Spain 7815
- sheep, papillomas 3347

Papua New Guinea, swine diseases, Streptococcus suis 3704**Paralysis**

- calves, myelography 4264
- cattle, histocompatibility 7948
- chicks, *Argas walkerae*, bioassay 371

- Paralysis** *cont.*
 dogs, *Neospora caninum* 5920
 horses
 equine herpesvirus 1 4999
 hyperkalaemia 5268
 genetics 5267
 hyperkalaemic periodic paralysis, myotonic discharges 1112
 turkeys, aetiology, USA 6036
- Paramphistomum cervi**, sheep, immune response 1736
- Paramyxoviridae**
 parainfluenza-3 virus, sheep, India 2335
 parakeets, pancreatitis, nervous system diseases 7312
 pigs
 serological techniques 3835
 vaccines 3835
 porcine paramyxovirus, molecular biology 2353
 sheep, mixed infections, *Pasteurella haemolytica* 7129
 snakes 3125
- Parapoxvirus**
 antigens 2273
 electrophoresis 2272
- Parasite migration**, *Dromaius novaehollandiae*, *Baylisascaris* 7241
- Parasites**
 buffaloes, Nepal 1793
 cattle, Nepal 1793
 fishes, Nigeria 5178
 immunity, reviews 3408
 livestock, Oman 1732
 pigs, Scandinavia 5953
 sheep, Spain 6614
- Parasiticides** (see Antiparasitic agents)
- Parasitology**
 books 4811
 conferences, India 1461
 remote sensing 778
- Parasitoses**
 aviary birds, disease surveys 5102
 cattle, disease prevalence, Sudan 3943
 dogs, intestines, Australia 6623
 dromedaries, digestive system 4544
 meat hygiene, Poland 4270
- Parasympatholytics**
 propantheline bromide, rectum, clinical examination 1318
 proxazole 2523
- Parasympathomimetics**
 demecarium bromide, dogs, eyes 7974
 echothiophate iodide, dogs, eyes 7974
 intestinal motility 1106
- Parathion**, pigs, percutaneous absorption 6780
- Parathylin**, horses, hyperparathyroidism 1859
- Parathyroid diseases**
 dogs, hyperplasia 6001
 goats, India 1805
 horses, hyperparathyroidism 1859
- Parenteral feeding**, dogs, tube gastrostomy 4285
- Parotid gland**, sheep, anatomy 5497
- Parturient paresis**
 cholecalciferol, prevention 3362
 cows
 calcium 3363, 5275
 feed supplements 5274
 osteocalcin 4053
 nutrition, dry period 6697
 oestrogens 6073
 prevention 2609
 therapy 3361
 calcium chloride 6072
- Parturition**
 buffaloes
 blood chemistry 1381
 haematology 1381
 calves
 enkephalins 8049
 methionine 8049
 cows
 blood proteins 6244
 calcium 4693
 cervix, dilation 2012
 fetal heart rate 6207
 induction 3469
 neutrophils 8091
- Parturition** *cont.*
 cows *cont.*
 physiology 6216
 placental retention 3376
 premature, *Pinus ponderosa* 549
 ewes
 induction 4151
 Teladorsagia circumcincta, faecal egg rise 1763
 foals, arrhythmia 2814
 foxes, normal values 7563
 goats, breeds 650
 pigs, fetal death 4632
 sheep, induction, dexamethasone 593
 sows
 alert system 2059
 behaviour 711, 714
 blood pressure 7473
 duration, housing 7369
 farrowing pens 8260
 housing 714
 synchronization 8206
- Parturition complications** (see also Dystocia)
 cows 4625
 alkaline phosphatase 7366
 blood chemistry 515
 phagocytosis 7396
 progesterone 4628, 7366
 mares
 perineal lacerations 2097
 rectovestibular fistulae 2097
 sows
 age 4631
 weight 4631
- Parvaquone**, cattle, *Theileria annulata* 5926
- Parvoviridae**
Acinonyx jubatus 7154
 books 3606
 pigs, China 5049
- Paspalum**, cattle, *Claviceps* 3896
- Passeriformes**
Chloebia gouldiae, equine encephalomyelitis virus 5879
 eye diseases 7313
- Pasteurella**
 calves, immunization 30
 cats, gingiva 4332
 cattle
 drug resistance 5207
 respiratory system 5209
 cows, uterine diseases, Argentina 3383
 dogs, gingiva 4332
 drug resistance, Canada 1500
 horses, respiratory diseases 7030
 pigs, V factor dependence 5613
 rabbits, spiramycin 1292
Seriola quinqueradiata, drug resistance, R plasmids 4863
- Pasteurella anatipestifer**
 ducks, vaccines 2959
 poultry 805
 serotypes, Singapore 5624
 turkeys
 mixed infections, Newcastle disease 7668
 spondylitis 3656
- Pasteurella gallinarum**
 mixed infections, *Mycoplasma synoviae* 5752
 strain differences, USA 5625
- Pasteurella haemolytica**
 antigens, vaccination 2153
 calves
 cephalosporins 2956
 colostral immunity 801
 experimental infections, tumour necrosis factor 4857
 immune response 2957
 tonsils 2154
 cattle
 antibodies 3647
 antigens 1502
 bovine herpesvirus 1 2152
 vaccines 2955
 catheter, drug therapy 2150
 dexamethasone 2151
 epidemiology 5620
 erythromycin 2151
 pharmacokinetics 5621
 leukotoxins, immunization 1267
- Pasteurella haemolytica** *cont.*
 cattle *cont.*
 lipopolysaccharides 799
 live vaccines, abscesses 7666
 neutrophils 2954
 pneumonia, tumour necrosis factor 6364
 polysaccharides
 immune response 6363
 vaccines 5622
 respiratory diseases 5003
 goats 4858
 drug resistance 6365
 experimental infection 802
 pneumonia 803
 hares 6371
 immunization 3646
 in vitro culture, antigens, toxins 2149
 laboratory diagnosis 6360
 leukotoxins, nucleotide sequences 5623
 monoclonal antibodies 29
 neutrophils, aggregation 4856
 nucleotide sequences 3648
Ovis canadensis, restriction mapping 1504
 pigs, enteritis 3652
 plasmids, drug resistance 3642
 pneumonia, pathogenesis 4330
 serotype 1, antigens 6362
 sheep 4858
 drug resistance 6365
 Ehrlichia phagocytophila 3649
 lipopolysaccharides 799
 mixed infections, parainfluenza virus 7129
 pulmonary artery, drugs 6993
 vaccination, endothelium 3650
 wild sheep 6366
 restriction mapping 6367
- Pasteurella multocida**
 buffaloes, India 31
 calves
 pneumonia 3968
 toxins 1503, 3645
 cattle
 immunization 1502
 India 31
 phagocytosis 800
 vaccines, immune response 1501
 drug resistance 4862
 ELISA, atrophic rhinitis 4859
 fowls
 immunoconglutinins 5626
 vaccines, assays 1506
 freeze drying, skim milk 3643
 immunization, calves 4329
 laboratory diagnosis 6360
Papio cynocephalus, surgery 6372
 pigs
 antibodies 3651
 atrophic rhinitis 6369
 China 6994
 diagnosis 7667
 carrier state 7665
 fimbriae 3653
 inactivated vaccines 1508
 India 2155
 pathogenesis 7635
 septicaemia 804
 trachea, adherence 4860
 vaccines 2933
 poultry, danofloxacin 7680
 rabbits
 antigenic determinants 4333
 atrophic rhinitis 7671
 immune response 4333
 immunoglobulins 6996
 rats
 disease models 2958
 toxoids 3658
 strain differences, hyaluronic acid 5619
 toxins 3644
 bone resorption 1505
 receptors 6995
 turkeys
 California 3655
 caponization 2961
 cell-free culture filtrate, endotoxins 3657
 disease resistance, genetic variation 32

***Pasteurella multocida* cont.**

turkeys cont.

- disease transmission, California 3654
- endotoxins, immunization 7669
- heterophils, antibacterial properties 7670
- macrophages, antibacterial properties 7670
- polymyxin B 3451
- serotypes 2960
- waterfowl 6370

Pasteurella piscicida

- pathogenicity 2156
- plasmids, DNA probes 33
- strain differences 6373

Patella

- cattle, upward fixation 4288
- dogs
 - dislocations, fixation 7606
 - luxation, osteoarthritis 2903
- dromedaries, upward fixation 4588
- foals, luxation 7611
- horses, luxation 7610

Pathology, dogs, glaucoma 7282**PCV** (see Haematocrit)**Pelecaniformes**, *Phalacrocorax*, arboviruses 7765**Pelvic limb** (see Limbs)**Pelvis**

- buffaloes, anatomy, age 6913
- cattle, dystocia 8047
- cows, measurements 5486
- dogs, fracture fixation, postoperative complications 5559

Penicillins 6766

- amoxicillin
 - cattle, endometritis 1216
 - pharmacokinetics 1961
- amoxycillin, Atlantic salmon 579
- ampicillin
 - dromedaries, pharmacokinetics 4667
 - horses
 - drug combinations 578
 - pharmacokinetics 2707, 4665
 - pharmacokinetics 1961
 - sheep, water deprivation 3457
- benzylpenicillin
 - cattle, blood platelets 5464
 - drug residues, freezing 2708
- buffaloes
 - Staphylococcus aureus* 2988
 - wound healing 2988
- calves, body weight 2522
- cattle
 - drug combinations, pharmacokinetics 6772
 - mastitis 7040, 7712
 - degradation, antigens 580
 - fowls, growth 6766
 - penicillin G
 - cattle, blood plasma 581
 - Staphylococcus*, drug resistance 2996
 - streptomycin, cows, endometritis 6717
 - streptopenicillin, cattle, wound treatment 1438
 - thymocytes, suppression 5378

Penicillium

- feed grains, Norway 6573
- sheep, mycotoxins, Argentina 1014

Penis

- bulls, haematoma 2622
- cattle, blood vessels 3552
- Meles meles*, age determination, tuberculosis 5721
- pigs
 - blood vessels, histology 4753
 - polypeptides, nerves 3556

Pentobarbital

- dromedaries, anaesthesia 6857
- horses, cerebrospinal fluid pressure 5404
- rats, anaesthesia 7464

Pepsinogen

- cattle
 - Ostertagia* 4529
 - Ostertagia ostertagi* 7913
- goats 7513

Peptide hydrolases, *Dichelobacter nodosus*,

- amino acids 5635

Peptides

- atrial natriuretic peptide 4235
- cattle 7472

Peptides cont.

atrial natriuretic peptide cont.

- horses 7472
- pigs 7472
- buffaloes, neutrophils 6132
- carosine, horses, blood plasma 680
- Crocodylia, digestive system, endocrine cells 666
- fowls
 - antibodies 5351
 - bursa fabricii, anti-steroidogenic factor 4714
- goats, neutrophils 6132
- horses, intestines 6201
- natriuretic peptide, dogs, heart diseases 7976
- obiopeptid, antineoplastic agents 2572
- pancreozymin, cattle 2017
- Pasteurella multocida*, antigenic determinants 4333
- tuftsin, nonspecific immunostimulation 5594
- tumour necrosis factor, goats, endotoxin 2966

Perch

- anaesthesia, blood chemistry 2831
- blood specimen collection, blood chemistry 2831
- capture of animals, blood chemistry 2831

Percidae, *Stizostedion vitreum*, *Flexibacter columnaris* 906**Perciformes**

- Epinephelus suillus*, *Vibrio*, experimental infection 3635
- Morone americanus*, *Serratia marcescens* 1536
- Seriola quinqueradiata*, oxytetracycline 3449
- Sparus aurata*, hyperplasia, Spain 4043
- Stizostedion lucioperca*, fish rhabdovirus 7856
- tilapia, spinal diseases, hereditary diseases 1836

Perineum

- cats, hernia 4587
- dogs
 - hernia
 - muscle atrophy 5999
 - surgery 3594

Periodicals

- new journals
 - Indian Journal of Veterinary Research 6964
 - Magazyn Weterynaryjny, Poland 6335
 - Natural Toxins 7616
 - Studies and Researches in Veterinary Medicine 6337
 - Życie Weterynaryjne, Poland 6336

Peripheral nerves

- cats, conduction velocities, age 437
- dogs, somatosensory evoked potentials, body size 6227
- donkeys, radial nerve 4744
- fowls
 - conduction velocity 6895
 - facial nerve 1408
- goats, anatomy 692

Peristalsis, cats, hyperthyroidism 7304**Peritoneum**

- cats
 - effusions 3317
 - eosinophils 8234
- dogs, effusions 3317
- horses, fluid analysis 2085

Peritonitis

- cats, canine coronavirus 3839
- cattle, radiography 3292
- horses, prognosis 7934

Pest of small ruminants virus

- diagnosis, DNA probes 207
- ELISA 6519
- goats, rinderpest vaccine 5007
- immunization, cost benefit analysis, Niger 6520
- monoclonal antibodies 5004
- recombinant vaccines 7788

Pestivirus

- cell cultures, contamination 5534
- conferences 5574

Pestivirus cont.

- disease surveys, diagnostic techniques 6508
- DNA probes, differentiation 1597
- genome, taxonomy 2241
- pigs
 - border disease virus, genome 3826
 - experimental infection, cross immunization 3827
- Pethidine**, horses, pharmacokinetics 5396
- Peyer patches**
 - dogs, cells 1280
 - gerbils 2842
 - mice 2842
 - sheep
 - fetal development 1275
 - lymph 3555
 - postnatal development 1275

PH

- foals, stomach 6873
- horses, stomach, ranitidine 8168

Phagocytes, horses, monoclonal antibodies 6128**Phagocytosis**

- cattle
 - immunostimulation 5337
 - mastitis, *Escherichia coli* 2999
 - neutrophils
 - bovine herpesvirus 1 2298
 - medicinal plants 1320
 - stimulation, oestrogens 1928
 - uterus, parturition complications 7396
- gerbils 2699
- neutrophils, pigs, carotenoids 1387
- tench, immune response 7413

Phalangeridae

- Trichosurus vulpecula*
 - tuberculosis 876, 1463
 - New Zealand 2213-2214

Phalanges, horses, osseous bodies 6636**Phalaris**, sheep, sudden death syndrome 543**Phalaris canariensis**, sheep, toxicity 6120**Pharmacokinetics**

- dromedaries
 - ampicillin 4667
 - gentamicin 4668
- mammary glands, *in vitro* culture 8055

Pharmacology

- books 6960
- cattle, reviews 3472

Pharynx, horses, function evaluation 2510**Phasianidae**

- Tetrao urgallus*
 - blood chemistry 6265
 - haematology 6265

Pheasants

- artificial rearing 4756
- enteritis, calicivirus 998
- marble spleen disease, experimental infection, age 308
- marble spleen disease, immune response 5067
- mycotoxins, toxicity 3171
- tenosynovitis, reovirus 999
- thermoregulation 6870

Phenobarbital

- dogs, clorazepate, pharmacokinetics 8164
- horses, pharmacokinetics 2722

Phenylbutazone

- cattle, endotoxaemia, haemostasis 8162
- goats, pharmacokinetics, age 6790
- horses
 - adverse effects 4152
 - semen quality 7451
 - thyroxine 5437
 - triiodothyronine 5437
- pharmacokinetics 4142

Pheromones

- ewes
 - urine 4189
 - ultravaginal secretion 4189

Phocidae

- bone diseases, Sweden, Denmark 3336
- distemper virus 6545
- experimental infection 7817
- dolphins, phocine distemper virus 5059
- Halichoerus grypus*
 - calicivirus 3129
- Poxviridae 3129
- Leptonychotes weddelli*, immobilization 630

- Phocidae cont.**
 lymphocytes 8109
 mercury compounds, UK 6919
 organochlorine compounds, UK 6919
Phoca groenlandica, phocine distemper virus 3122
Phoca vitulina
 eye diseases 3127
 phocine distemper virus
 epidemiology 3123
 Norway 4464
 phocine distemper virus, population study 3124
 pollution, Sweden 5502
 tuberculosis, Australia 6428
- Phocine distemper virus**
 antigenic determinants 7820
 distemper virus, differentiation 3836
 epidemiological surveys, UK 983
 epidemiology 5849
 nucleotide sequence 7820
 pathology, intestines 7155
Phoca groenlandica, disease prevalence 3122
Phoca sibirica, experimental infections 273
Phoca vitulina
 epidemiology 3123
 population density, Norway 4464
 population study 3124
 seals, maternal immunity 7819
Stenella coeruleoalba, Spain 5059
- Phocoenidae**
 morbillivirus, taxonomy 3852
 pneumonia, morbillivirus 984
- Phomopsis**, cattle, lupinosis 544
- Phosphofructokinase**, dogs, deficiency 504
- Phospholipids**
 horses
 erythrocytes 2795
 muscles 2795
 scrapie agent, sialic acid 244
- Phosphoproteins**, rinderpest virus, nucleotide sequences 3073
- Phosphorus**
 butofosfan, cattle 5270
 cattle
 congenital joint laxity and dwarfism 1134
 nutrient deficiencies 497
 dogs, chronic renal failure 5222
 fowls, heat stress, blood proteins 2045
 goats, deficiency 1867
 horses, deficiency 492
 hypophosphataemia
 calves, treatment 8026
 pigs, muscle physiology 4059
- Photosensitization**
 cattle 5273
 lambs, *Panicum virgatum*, hepatotoxicity 5327
 sheep 6112
 Panicum dichotomiflorum 2651
 Panicum schinzii 2651
 sporidesmins 2423
- Phthiraptera** (see Anoplura, Mallophaga)
- Physaloptera**, cats, Mexico 1768
- Picornaviridae**
 avian nephritis virus 1671
 rainbow trout, characterization 2409
 sea bass 1679
- Pig housing**
 ammonia 5501
 animal behaviour 8267
 animal welfare 710, 8252
 behaviour, ammonia 8269
 carcass condemnation 2058
 dust 5501, 6277
 aerosols 701
 farrowing pens, piglets, mortality 8249
 floor space 702
 maternal behaviour, piglet survival 714
 parturition 4253
 piglet survival 714
 piglets, mortality 7552, 8248
 pigs, aggression 5510
 sows 6920
 aggression 4767
 animal behaviour 1418
 farrowing crates, bedding 4761
 floors 7561
- Pig housing cont.**
 sows cont.
 group housing 4569
 weaning 4769
 space restriction, animal behaviour 4256
 toys, animal behaviour 4256
 ultraviolet radiation, microbial flora 8244
- Pigeons**
 antibiotics, pharmacology 3455
 avian paramyxovirus
 Canada 3163
 vaccines 3885
 bacterial diseases, *Streptococcus* 83
Campylobacter jejuni 14
Chlamydia psittaci 3762
 New Caledonia 3763
 contraceptives 8151
 corticoliberin 1352
 diseases, conferences 771
 glucocorticoids 4683
Haemoproteus columbae 1104
 immunoglobulins, age 6145
Mycobacterium 14
 Newcastle disease, immunization 281
Ornithostrongylus quadridratus 1104
 paramyxovirus, Germany 3162
 racing, coccidiosis 1028
 rotavirus, antigenic determinants 7838
Salmonella typhimurium 14
 tuberculosis, disease vectors 875
 viral diseases, hepatitis 310
- Piglet diseases**
 Bhutan 1142
 growth disorders, stomach diseases 1873
 mortality 423
 Kenya 2531
- Piglets**
 mortality, prevention 5995
 pig housing, mortality 8248
- Pigs**
 books 6955
 conferences 6973
- Pilocarpine**, dogs, epinephrine, tomography 5221
- Pinaceae**
 cattle, toxicity 4083
Pinus ponderosa, cattle, blood flow 548
Pinus ponderosa
 cattle
 abortion 553, 2667, 4082
 blood flow 549
- Piperazines**, dogs, Nematoda 7927
- Pithomyces**
 cattle
 epidemiology 5090
 growth retardation 5089
 symptoms 5088
 sheep
 liver diseases 2423
 photosensitization 2423
 reproduction, lamb survival 330
- Pituitary** (see also adenohipophysis, neurohypophysis, posterior pituitary)
 cattle, opioid peptides 6222
 dogs, corticotropin 5435
 pigs
 fetus, lipid metabolism 4195
 ultrastructure 2018
- Pituitary diseases**, dogs, neoplasms 478
- Pituitary hormones**
 cattle, hypothyroidism 8214
 dogs, corticotropin 5435
- Pityrosporum** (see Malassezia)
- Placenta**
 bitches, relaxin 2790
 cattle, neutrophils 4096
 cows
 expulsion, caesarean section 6715
 glycoproteins 7494
 oxytocin, receptors 7480
 progesterone 6224
 fetus, cattle, neutrophil function 4295
 mice, *Brucella abortus* 7639
 placentitis
 mares
 aetiology 4622
 pathology 4622
 sows
 permeability 6889
 prostaglandins 653, 1346
- Placental retention**
 bovine mastitis 2991
 buffaloes
 calcium 516
 medicinal plants 4155
 phosphorus 516
 cattle
 blood chemistry 6713
 retinol 3379
 cloprostenol 1217
 cows
 arachidonic acid, metabolism 7367
 blood chemistry 4070
 cloprostenol 6087
 collagenase 7361, 8045
 culling 3377
 diet 5300
 hyaluronidase 7361
 hydroxyproline 3380
 medicinal plants 4155
 neutrophils 7364
 parturition, induction 3376
 prostaglandins 1223
 mares, vitamin E 4065
- Plasma cells**
 dogs, colon, immunoglobulins 3437
 horses, pulmonary granuloma 1840
- Plasma substitutes**, hydroxyethyl starch 4686
- Plasmids**
Aeromonas salmonicida 7661
Bordetella bronchiseptica 7634
Escherichia coli
 drug resistance 7017
 virulence 6384
Pasteurella haemolytica, drug resistance 3642
 R-plasmids, *Salmonella gallinarum*, elimination 7683
Staphylococcus, cattle, mastitis 2993
Staphylococcus hyicus, drug resistance 4904
Vibrio salmonicida 7648
 pathogenicity 1491
- Plasmin**, cattle, mammary glands 2194
- Platelets**
 carp, morphology 6268
 cats, Chediak-Higashi syndrome 2561
 cattle
 Fusobacterium necrophorum 37
 penicillins 5464
 stability 6250
 dogs
 aggregation
 anaesthesia 5411
 Dirofilaria immitis 4540
 transfusion technique 7519
 fowls, histocompatibility 6148
 horses
 activating factor 8171
 aggregation, ADP 5459
 calcium 2816
 colon, ischaemia 5458
 pigs, antineoplastic agents, enzymes 606
 rabbit haemorrhagic disease virus 7147
- Plesiomonas**, conferences, bacteriology 2923
- Pleura**, dogs, cats, effusions 3317
- Pleuronectiformes**, *Solea solea*, disease resistance 2567
- Pleuropneumonia**
 cattle, *Mycoplasma mycoides* 4827
 goats
 Mycoplasma 4951, 4954
 tiamulin 3747
 pigs
 Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae 2157
 disease control 5631
- PMS**
 cattle, immunization, monoclonal antibodies 1933
 ewes, ovaries 3384
 mares, pregnancy 2777
 production 8148
- Pneumocystis**
 foals, respiratory diseases 5111
 pigs, pneumonia 5921
- Pneumonia**
 buffaloes, Thailand 3976
 calves
 danofloxacin 6762

Pneumonia cont.**calves cont.**

- drug therapy 1791
- Mycoplasma* 1580
- pathogenesis 3968
- physiopathology 4555
- respiratory resistance, measurement 1127
- symptoms 1788

cattle

- bovine coronavirus 944
- danofloxacin 6763
- Dictylocaulus viviparus* 1086
- lungs, vasoconstriction 7263
- oxytetracycline 414
- Pasteurella haemolytica*, antibodies 801
- sulfadimethoxine 414
- enzootic pneumonia, pigs, lesion scores 7734

foals

- ampicillin 4124
- Histoplasma capsulatum* 7186

goats

- bacteria 1804
- Pasteurella haemolytica* 803

horses, ampicillin 4124**pigs**

- Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 5219
- bacterial diseases 3991
- disease transmission 6531
- growth 5217
- influenzavirus 4993
- Mycoplasma*, India 1583
- Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* disease transmission 3751
- Japan 3749
- Pasteurella multocida* 5219
- Pneumocystis carinii* 5921
- porcine coronavirus 6529
- Salmonella choleraesuis* 1527, 5219
- sheep 7273
- visna maedi virus, respiration disorders 5041

Pneumovirus, respiratory syncytial virus, lambs 5045**Poisoning**

- aviary birds, self-cleaning ovens 2641
- books 763
- bromocyclen 2646

cats

- DEET 1901
- fenvaleate 1901
- lead, protoporphyrin 1889

cattle

- aldrin 4079
- atrazine 7374
- carbofuran 5317
- Clavibacter*, toxins 5325
- copper, feed supplements 6098
- Cynodon nlemfuensis* 4638
- dichlorvos 1895
- gossypol 3400
- lead 3389-3390, 6730
- residues 5307
- lindane 4078
- maize residue 6097
- methylimidazole 6107
- phoxim 4638
- Senecio jacobaea* 3406
- trichloronat 7372
- Vicia villosa* 1907

dogs

- amitraz 1239
- cholecalciferol 1899
- copper, zinc acetate 527
- cyanobacteria 904
- DEET 1901
- fenvaleate 1901
- ivermectin 1903
- roquefortine 1018
- strychnine 1018
- xylene 1239
- domestic animals, Norway 6728
- ducks, lead 8057
- eels, cadmium 6732
- fowls
- ethoxyquin 8068
- sodium chloride 5314

Poisoning cont.**goats**

- aldicarb 1240
- copper, therapy 1232
- endosulfan 6100
- fenvaleate 1240
- lead 1888
- methylimidazole 6107
- horses, selenium 5310
- lambs, foxoil 541
- Morone saxatilis*, pathology 462
- ostriches, metals 1885
- otters, oil spills 2650
- pigs
- copper 3392
- lindane 6733
- maize residue 6097
- organophosphorus compounds, isofenphos 6099
- phenylmercurous chloride 4640
- salinomycin 6101
- thallium sulfate 4637
- zinc 7370

rabbits, sodium monofluoroacetate 8066**sheep**

- Clavibacter*, toxins 5325
- copper 3393, 6731
- selenium 6096
- simazine 2643
- supermethrin 2644
- tannic acid 2661
- swans, copper 2637
- turkeys, salinomycin 1241
- wild animals, sodium monofluoroacetate 8066

Poisonous plants

- Abelmoschus ficulneus*, sheep 2666
- Abrus precatorius* 1909
- Acacia*, sheep 3405
- Agrostis avenacea*, cattle 1250
- Albizia versicolor*, detoxicants 545
- Amaranthus*, cattle, Brazil 6739
- Amsinckia gloriosa*, pyrrolizidine alkaloids 8074
- Argemone mexicana*, pigs 6110
- Argemone ochroleuca*, pigs 6110
- Astragalus*, alkaloids 8071
- Astragalus lentiginosus*, cattle, blood chemistry 3399
- Astragalus lusitanicus* 1910
- Astragalus miser*, glycosides 6121
- Astragalus miser* var *serotinus* 3401
- Ateleia glazioviana* 2657
- rats, abortion 6744
- Baccharis megapotamica* cattle 2658
- rabbits 6743
- Berteroa incana*, horses, oedema 1251
- books 5571, 5579
- Brachiaria decumbens* 1253
- sapogenins 7384
- Brassica oleracea* 7387
- Cestrum corymbosum*, cattle, Brazil 6741
- Cestrum diurnum* 4084
- Cestrum laevigatum*, sheep 546
- Chattonella antiqua*, fish diseases 1833
- Cleistanthus collinus*, laboratory animals 6113
- conferences 7631
- Conium*, congenital abnormalities 3404
- Corchorus olitorius*, fowls 6114
- Cynodon nlemfuensis*, cattle, organophosphorus compounds 4638
- Cynoglossum officinale* 3407
- Datisca glomerata* 1911
- Delphinium*
- alkaloids 6745
- cattle, minerals 8070
- Delphinium barbeyi* alkaloids 8073
- cattle, aversion 550
- Delphinium geyeri* 1915
- Delphinium virescens*, cattle 2663
- Dimorphandra mollis* 2657
- Enterolobium contortisiliquum* 2657
- Euglena sanguinea*, fish 2665
- Euphorbia characias* 6119
- fetotoxicity, ultrasonic diagnosis 554
- foods, contamination, books 4311
- Galenia africana*, sheep 7382
- Gastrolobium grandiflorum*, sheep 1918

Poisonous plants cont.***Geigeria ornativa*****sheep**

- pathology 7386
- toxicity 7385

Gossypium* 1908**Gutierrezia microcephala* 8069*****Heliotropium europaeum*, sheep, copper 2640*****Holocalyx glaziovii*, rats, cyanogenic glycosides 5328*****Hymenoxys odorata* 2653*****Hypochoeris radicata*, horses, stringhalt 8076*****Ipomoea lonchophylla*, sheep 2666*****Lantana camara* 2652, 2654, 6123-6124****antidotes 1248*****Leucaena leucocephala*, dromedaries 1919*****Lolium perenne*, *Cervus dama*, staggers 333*****Lupinus angustifolius*, cattle 544*****Lupinus caudatus* 7381****congenital abnormalities 3404*****Lupinus formosus*, teratogens 8072*****Medicago sativa* 4085*****Melilotus alba*, cattle, molybdenum 3394*****Mimosa invisa*, buffaloes 6116*****Nartheicum ossifragum* 547, 6112*****Nicotiana glauca*, congenital abnormalities 3404*****Nierembergia veitchii* 4084****sheep, calcinosis 2656****North America 3605****books 3605*****Oxytropis*****alkaloids 8071****lambs, in utero exposure 5514*****Oxytropis sericea* 1906*****Pachystigma pygmaeum*, sheep, heart diseases 551*****Palicourea marcgravii* 1916****goats, pathology 6740*****Panicum dichotomiflorum*, sheep 2651*****Panicum schinzii*, sheep 2651*****Panicum virgatum*, lambs, photosensitization 5327*****Parthenium hysterophorus*, buffaloes 1914*****Phalaris aquatica*, sheep, sudden death 543*****Phalaris canariensis* 6120****Pinaceae, cattle 4083*****Pinus ponderosa*****cattle 548-549****abortion 2667, 4082****pathogenesis 553*****Poa huecu*, sheep 4476*****Pongamia glabra* 7380*****Prunus sellowii*, cattle 2655*****Pteridium aquilinum*****cattle 1905, 1920****China 1252*****Pteridium revolutum*, China 1252*****Senecio*****cattle, Brazil 1917****chemotypes 5326*****Senecio desfontainei*, fowls 552*****Senecio erraticus* 1922*****Senecio jacobaea*, cattle 6115, 6738*****Senecio madagascariensis* 6118*****Senecio oxyphyllus* 2659*****Solanum malacoxylon* 4084, 8075*****Solanum tuberosum*, dermatitis 1921*****Stipa inebrians*, alkaloids 6122*****Stipa robusta*, alkaloids 4645*****Taxus baccata*****cattle 6117****sheep 1913****teratogens 6111*****Terminalia oblongata*, sheep 1247*****Tetrapteryx multiglandulosa* 2657*****Tribulus terrestris*****sheep 2666****alkaloids 542*****Trifolium repens*, sheep 5324*****Trisetum flavescens* 4084*****Vicia benghalensis*, cattle 6742*****Vicia villosa* 1907****cattle 2660, 6742*****Xanthium*, fowls, body weight 4086**

Poisonous plants cont.

yaks, pyrrolizidine alkaloids 1249

Poland

Aujeszky's disease, epidemiology 4982
brucellosis, occupational hazards 3619
cattle, *Fasciola hepatica* 3937
cattle diseases

Aujeszky's disease 5772
mastitis 844
tuberculosis 7050

Cervidae, helminthoses 4543
game animals, *Fasciola hepatica* 3937
horses, neoplasms, slaughter 4599
mycotoxins, feeds, concentrates 6568
parasitoses, meat hygiene 4270
periodicals

Magazyn Weterynaryjny 6335

Życie Weterynaryjne 6336

rabies 7091

sheep diseases, visna maedi virus 7128

swine diseases, Aujeszky's disease 919

Pollution

effluent, cattle, selenium 1413
grasslands, polychlorinated biphenyls,
livestock 535

Phocidae, Sweden 5502

pigs, mining 5306

selenium, Poland 7496

sheep, metals, residues 6729

Polychlorinated biphenyls (see Biphenyl)**Polymerase chain reaction**

Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae 6376

Aeromonas salmonicida 2949

anaplasmosis 7745

Aujeszky virus

restriction fragment length polymor-
phism 4405

vaccines 179

Babesia bigemina 367

Bacteroides nodosus, nucleotides 6379

bluetongue virus 5031

bovine diarrhoea virus 6502-6503

bovine herpesvirus 1 5012

bovine oncovirus 4021, 7325

diagnostic techniques 5254, 7999

bovine respiratory syncytial virus 6506

Brucella 1474

calf diarrhoea rotavirus 222, 1634

Campylobacter 6354

canine parvovirus 7139

caprine arthritis encephalitis virus 2337

cattle

casein, genes 1369

gene mapping 1137

chicken anaemia virus 2398

Chlamydia psittaci, sheep, abortion 3760

Clostridium perfringens 103

DNA probes, interferon 7401

equine herpesvirus 4428, 7107

equine herpesvirus 1, immunohis-
tochemistry 6490

equine interleukins, DNA 5535

Escherichia coli 6383

toxins 2964

feline herpesvirus, latent infections 7814

Haemonchus contortus 6613

hepadnavirus 271

infectious bursal disease virus 2394

Leptospira, serovars 6443

leptospirosis 7729

major histocompatibility complex 4106

malignant catarrhal fever virus 7127

Marek's disease virus 1858, 6057

murine hepatitis virus 3119

Mycobacterium 4935

Mycobacterium bovis 3008

Mycobacterium tuberculosis, diagnosis
3012

Mycoplasma meleagridis 7067

pigs, *Eperythrozoon suis* 4398

rabies, Australia 6478

rabies virus 2269

sheep, bluetongue virus 6512

swine fever virus 6522

Toxoplasma 5108

Toxoplasma gondii 7889

Trichostrongylus colubriformis 6613

visna maedi virus 2337, 7787

Polymyxin B

tumour necrosis factor, inhibition 8138

Polymyxin B cont.

turkeys, *Escherichia coli*, *Pasteurella*
multocida 3451

Polyomavirus

budgerigar fledgling disease virus, viral
proteins 311

fowls, taxonomy 3151

parrots, taxonomy 3151

Polyps, cats, duodenum 4584**Polysaccharides**

antiviral agents, rabies virus 7093

glucans

immunostimulation 6135

pigs, antibody formation 1277

Polyvidone, horses, adverse effects 7360**Population density**

cats, overpopulation 5507

dogs, overpopulation 5507

Porcine enterovirus

Germany 3832

Italy 5836

Poland 3106

Porcine parvovirus

cell culture vaccines, decontamination
3580

combined vaccines 1555

pathogenesis 7802

reproductive disorders 2349

virulence, fetuses 2350

Porcine reproductive and respiratory

syndrome

Belgium 7800

Canada 4572

cell cultures

antibodies 6528

virus isolation 6528

conferences 772

cytopathogenicity 1660

disease prevalence, USA 6533

ELISA 3834

experimental infection 2631

France 3833

Germany 4457

Greece 6526

immunofluorescence 1659

Lelystad virus 2351

Canada 3105

nucleotide sequences 7133

reviews 6530

Spain 2352

UK 424, 5834

USA 1656, 4459

viral antigens 1658

virus characterization 1657

Porcine stress syndrome

diagnosis 420

electrocardiograms 421

meat quality 5279

muscle contraction 502

Portal circulation

dogs, portosystemic shunt, dietary protein
6659

foals, portosystemic shunt 7248

Portal vein

dogs

anatomy 7545

thrombosis 2557

Portugal

African swine fever, epidemiology 4449

cattle diseases, *Sarcocystis* 5919

Posthitis, bulls, *Ureaplasma*, tylosin 1588

Postmortem changes

Atlantic salmon, anaesthesia 7586

pigs

heart 2052

meat quality 8277

Postnatal development

foals, pancreas 6876

fowls

DNA 3516

T lymphocytes, intestines 2701

goats

drug metabolism 6901

tarsus, radiography 6299

piglets

anaemia, body weight, Coferan 4058

bone marrow, erythropoietin 2825

intestinal microorganisms 4830

turkeys, thermoregulation 2761

Postoperative complications

cats, biopsy, ultrasound 8276

Postoperative complications cont.

cattle, caesarean section, *Actinobacillus*
lignieresii 1509

dogs

biopsy, ultrasound 8276

bone implants 2100

femur, fracture fixation 4286

pelvis, fracture fixation 5559

horses

ileal bypass, nutritional disorders 748

intra-articular injection 1780

postanaesthetic myositis 6638

Potassium

blood plasma, analytical methods 6308

cats, polymyopathy, feeds 503

dogs, erythrocyte variants 7518

donkeys, erythrocytes, biochemical poly-
morphism 8228

horses, rhabdomyolysis 7344

sheep, haemodynamics 500

Potomac horse fever (see Ehrlichia risticii)**Poultry**

books 4297

husbandry, books 4299

Poultry diseases

books, German 2109

broilers, hydropericardium syndrome
2566

carotenoids, long segmented filamentous
organisms 1831

conferences

Italy 6971

New Zealand 2120

USA 5585

Cuba, epidemiology 455

disease prevention, books 7625

fowls, swollen head syndrome, Japan
3337

hydropericardium syndrome, experimen-
tal infections 6551

India 6037

USA 7991

viral diseases, epidemiological surveys,
Taiwan 3150

Poultry housing

bone disorders, battery cages 6026

chickens, aggression 4257

ducks, behaviour 713

dust 7553

turkeys 1412

fowls, animal welfare 2845

hens

animal welfare 4258

behaviour 2065

egg production 5517

perches, trabecular bone volume 5290

lighting, animal behaviour 8261

nest sites

artificial turf 4763

wire floor 4763

perches, osteoporosis 5289

population density, stress 4757

survival, pathogens 5500

Poxviridae, Phocidae, calicivirus 3129**Praziquantel**

dogs

drug combinations 5170

Echinococcus 5148

Preanaesthetic medication

cats, drug combinations 629

dogs

medetomidine 4172, 6832

midazolam 6834

xylazine 6832

horses, detomidine, atropine 6188

Predators

Desmodus rotundus, Argentina 2261

fish farming, Norway 7996

Prednisolone

buffaloes 2717-2718

dogs

cartilage 4203

joint diseases 4203

pruritus 3998

fowls, lymphocytes 6154

horses, joints, glycosaminoglycans 8163

Prednisone

dogs

blood chemistry 4139

glucocorticoids, corticotropin 2723

glucose tolerance 6176

Prednisone cont.

dogs cont.

insulin 6176

thyroid hormones 6177

horses, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease 3278

Pregnancy

bitches

abortion, induction 4136

relaxin 2790

buffaloes, blood chemistry 3526

cats, abortion, induction 4136

cows

blood chemistry 3526, 4220

immunization 2242

progesterone 6224, 7363

prostaglandins 7485

zinc, injection 6182

ewes

measurements 5524

photoperiodism 703

uterus, lymphocyte suppressor factor 652

gilts

LH 2787

prolactin 2787

goats

angiotensin, blood pressure 6212

atrial natriuretic peptide, blood pressure 6212

mares

anaesthesia 2741

chorionic gonadotropin 8215

hydrocortisone 2777

immunosuppression 1259

oestrogens 2777

ovariectomy

altrenogest 5293

hydroxyprogesterone 5293

PMS 2777

progestagens 2777

progesterone 4137

progestogens 6175

prostaglandins 2777

uterus, morphology 2010

rats, spleen, hormone receptors 2773

sows, progesterone 6225

Pregnancy complications

cows, ultrasound 7578

mares 7937

colic 2506

Pregnancy diagnosis

cows

abortion 8294

oestrogens, milk 8292

progesterone, milk 737, 7593

ultrasonic Doppler probe 6937

dogs, blood proteins 5545

dromedaries

ultrasonic diagnosis 4797

videoendoscopy 4797

ewes 736

progesterone 1433-1434

ultrasound 2875, 8293

goats 736

radioimmunoassay 7592

mares, follicular waves, ultrasonic diagnosis 2861

pigs, ultrasound 5303

rabbits, progesterone, ELISA 6938

sows, ultrasound 6936

Pregnancy toxæmia

ewes, encephalopathy 519

sheep

blood chemistry 6076

pathology 6076

Prions

anti-prion protein 5823

antigenic determinants 6515

bovine spongiform encephalopathy 1644, 4440

cattle

proteins

gene expression 1633

nucleotide sequences 1633

restriction fragment length polymorphism 3280

mice, scrapie agent 2329

mink, transmissible encephalopathy 268

nervous system diseases, books 4309

Probiotics*Escherichia coli* 57

fowls

Salmonella enteritidis 5669*Salmonella infantis* 5669*Salmonella typhimurium* 1528

horses, digestive system diseases 7246

Lactobacillus 5637

mink, diarrhoea 2931

Procaine

cattle, synovial fluid 1314

rats, electrocardiograms 2728

Procyonidae

canine adenovirus, experimental infection 969

Procyon lotor

distemper virus 1666

rabies

USA 1611-1612, 2264

vaccines 2263

rabies 185

recombinant vaccines, baits 187

Progestagens

cats, neoplasms, mammary glands 473

dogs, neoplasms, mammary glands 473

Progestagens, ewes, female genitalia, application methods 3586**Progestagens, mares, pregnancy 2777, 6175****Progesterone**

bitches

oestrous cycle 6886

ovulation 1423

cattle, drug residues 1974

cows

blood 7589

parturition 7366

milk 7589

fertility 6921

pregnancy diagnosis 737

oestrous cycle 1435

oestrus 1221

parturition complications 4628

placenta 6224

pregnancy 7363

pregnancy diagnosis 7593

dromedaries, parturition 5433

ewes

blood

oestrus 8231

pregnancy 8231

immune response, uterus 1940

pregnancy diagnosis 1433-1434

goats, pregnancy diagnosis 7592

heifers, anoestrus 3381

mares

endometritis, disease models 1879

pregnancy 4137

milk, fertility 4627

rabbits, ELISA 6938

sheep, *Haemonchus contortus*, immunosuppression 7920

skim milk, assays 4794

sows 1306

pregnancy 6225

vagina, pharmacokinetics 6887

weaning, GnRH 7436

Prolactin

gilts, pregnancy 2787

goats, bromocriptine 7442

mares, *Festuca*, *Acremonium* 1017

pigs, corpus luteum, steroids 7479

sheep

naloxane 4687

opioid agonists 4687

photoperiodism 703

Prolapse, dogs, nucleus pulposus, fenestration 8311**Promazine**

acepromazine 5383

sheep, sedation 2749

Propionibacteriaceae

dogs, skin 3617

pigs, nonspecific immunostimulation 570

Propionibacterium acnes

cattle 5591

sheep 5591

Propionic acid, chicks, *Salmonella typhimurium* 2981**Propranolol**

dogs, somatotropin 1981

rats, electrocardiograms 2728

Propranolol cont.

sheep, exercise 1997

Propylene glycol, cats, erythrocytes 6109**Prostacyclin, horses, colonic volvulus 2491****Prostaglandins (see also cloprostenol, synthetic prostaglandins)**

alfaprostol, pigs, parturition 8206

cattle

endometritis 2629

pregnancy 7485

synthesis 8221

uterus, involution 2011

cloprostenol, cows 3469

cows

dystocia 1223

endometrium 654

neutrophil function 4097

placental expulsion 6715

placental retention 1223

pyometra 8052

reproduction 513

suckling 6219

dogs

abortion 6093, 6172

aspirin, adverse effects 3468

eyes 4205

vascular diseases, membrane permeability 6011

goats, pseudopregnancy 7965

hens, oviposition 4685

mares, pregnancy 2777

piglets, blood flow, brain 8196

pigs

blood flow, female genitalia 1345

placenta 653

Streptococcus 841

sheep, oxytocin 8216

sows

luteolysis 5438

placenta 1346

Prostate

cattle, nucleolar organizer regions 3476

dogs, neoplasms, urethral catheter 1847

Prostheses

dogs

acetabulum 7609

bones, fibrin adhesive 8309

hips, arthroplasty 2907

lens 7595

electron microscopy 8303

horses, eyes 5557

titanium, tomography 5522

Protein biosynthesis

bluetongue virus 949

piglets, feed additives 634

Protein metabolism

cattle

anabolics 6233

hormones 6233

methylhistidine 6234

horses, high density lipoproteins 2815

sows, body weight, lactation 6864

Protein metabolism disorders, sheep, ceroid lipofuscinosis 2528**Proteins**

buffaloes

blood serum 686

follicular fluid 686

cattle

fetuses 4209

prions, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3280

dogs, tears 2801

goats, erythrocytes 689

horses, hooves 3551

Proteolysis, carcasses, microbial flora 781***Proteus*, *Penaeus orientalis* 3696****Protostrongylidae***Neostrongylus linearis*, survival, pastures 7922*Parelaphostrongylus tenuis*, *Cervus dama* 2489***Protostrongylus*, sheep, respiratory diseases 4537*****Prototheca***

bovine mastitis 3005

fishes 3341

Protozoal infections

aviary birds, disease surveys 5102

carp, *Trypanoplasma borreli* 5922

cattle, Saudi Arabia 4503

- Protozoal infections** *cont.*
 fishes, books 5570
 horses, nervous system diseases, lameness 2448
 Sarcocystidae, cats, brains 3916
- Proventriculus**
 aviary birds, catarrhal inflammation 5244
 endocrine cells 1410
 ostriches, surgery 6946
- Pruritus**
 dogs
 clemastine 4694
 doxycycline 7284
 drug therapy 2726, 3998
 papaverine 7284
- Pseudomonas**
 eels, siderophores 782
 rainbow trout, siderophores, Germany 793
 scallops, pathogenicity 2130
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa**
 milk, drug resistance 4790
 sheep, pathology 6977
- Pseudomonas mallei** (*see also* Glanders)
 intradermal tests 4831
- Pseudopregnancy**
 goats 3385
 France 5301
 prostaglandins 7965
- Pseudorabies** (*see* Aujeszky's disease)
- Pseudorabies virus** (*see* Aujeszky virus)
- Psittaciformes**
 beak and feather disease 5889
 Australia 6560
 diagnostic techniques 6559
 immunization 3853
 electrocardiograms 3497
 eye diseases 7313
 Herpesviridae
 Japan 7180
 Pacheco's disease 3165
Salmonella typhimurium, USA 5671
Trichoglossus, *Clostridium perfringens* 5709
- Psoroptes**
 cattle, moxidectin 1728
 goats, Assam 5934
 rabbits
 immunization 4516
 ivermectin, immune response 1726
 sheep
 epileptiform attacks 6602
 ivermectin 1731
- Pteridium**
 cattle
 haematuria 1920
 China 1252
 neoplasms, bladder 2575
 rumen microorganisms 1920
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mutagenicity 1912
Salmonella typhimurium, mutagenicity 1912
- Public health**
 drug resistance, conferences 7630
Salmonella 63
- Puerperal disorders**
 cows
 blood chemistry
 β -carotene 4070
 retinol 4070
 fertility 512
 risk factors 6639
 sows
 body composition 7275
 flunixin 2199
 selenium 6092
 tolfenamic acid 521
 vaccines 1521
 vitamin E 6092
- Puerperium**
 bitches, *Staphylococcus intermedius* 1539
 cows, blood, sex hormones 1975
 ewes
 blood
 alkaline phosphatase 8232
 estradiol 5431
 progesterone 5431
 uterine involution 2775
 vagina, cytology 5431
 mares, uterus, morphology 2010
- Pulmonary adenomatosis**
 mixed infections 3813
 visna maedi virus
 disease transmission 5042
 epidemiology 5042
- Pulmonary artery**
 calves, hypoxia 3577
 cats, *Dirofilaria* 2488
 pigs, vasoconstrictor agents 6894
- Pulmonary emphysema**, cattle, Mexico 6645
- Pyometra**
 bitches
 diagnosis 6725
 hyperglycaemia 6726
 cows
 oxytocin, blood plasma 8052
 prostaglandins, blood plasma 8052
 dogs, bacteria 524
 ewes, urination disorders 3302
 medroxyprogesterone 3387
- Pyrantel**
 cattle, *Toxocara vitulorum* 1082
 dogs
Dirofilaria 7232
 drug combinations 5170
 ivermectin 2486
 drug formulations 2713
 helminthoses 2486
- Pyrethrins**, cats, *Ctenocephalides felis* 3213
- Pyrethroids**
Bovicola ovis, drug resistance 1043
 cyfluthrin 3214, 3216
 cattle
 Diptera 1048
Haematobia irritans 1723
 cypermethrin
 cattle, *Haematobia irritans* 1049
 dromedaries, Ixodidae 1064
 goats, toxicology 537
 sheep
Bovicola ovis 1045
 resistance 6594
 deltamethrin
 buffaloes
Boophilus microplus 5136
Hyalomma 5136
 cattle, *Rhipicephalus* 1061
Demodex canis 7905
Sarcoptes scabiei, dromedaries 1069
 fenvalerate
 anaesthesia 4160
 sheep, *Sarcoptes ovis* 5138
 flumethrin
 cattle, Ixodidae 1725
 sheep 1066
Haematobia irritans, resistance 3933
 permethrin, goats, *Ctenocephalides felis* 1046
 sheep
Bovicola ovis, resistance 6595
Ixodes ricinus, disease control 3229
 supermethrin
 rumen microorganisms 6170
 sheep
 poisoning 2644
 toxicity 5319
- Pyridoxine**, fowls, drug antagonism, chloramphenicol 8140
- Pyrimethamine**
 fowls, residues, eggs 6166
 horses, pharmacokinetics 5376-5377
- Pyrogens**, lambs, fever, carotid denervation 3983
- Pyrrrolizidine alkaloids**
Amsinckia gloriosa 8074
 books 4816
 foals, pathology 6118
 jacobine, anti-infective agents, rumen metabolism 2662
Senecio jacobaea
 rumen metabolism 2664
 sheep, rumen microorganisms 1254
 toxicity 3402
 yaks, toxicology 1249
- Pythium**
 horses
 Brazil 7863
 immune response 1006
- Quails**
 bumble foot, *Escherichia coli* 5648
- Quails** *cont.*
 Japanese quail, *Toxocara canis* 2490
 microbial flora 5592
 mycotoxins, toxicity 3172
 vaccination, turkey herpesvirus 490
 visceral gout, pathology 1165
- Quarantine**, Aujeszky's disease, disease control 7083
- Quinolones**, oxolinic acid, drug residues, fishes 2702
- Quinolones**
 cattle, danofloxacin, pharmacokinetics 4123
 danofloxacin
 calves, pharmacokinetics 6762
 cattle
 pneumonia 6763
 pharmacokinetics 8136
 fowls, *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* 1586
 drug resistance, *Aeromonas salmonicida* 7656
 fishes, residues 575
Leptospira interrogans, drug resistance 5729
 norfloxacin, fowls, pharmacokinetics 5362
 oxolinic acid
 Atlantic salmon, pharmacokinetics 5366
 fishes, drug residues 6764
Salmo trutta 1173
 pigs
 danofloxacin, pharmacokinetics 4123
 pregnancy, lactation 4120
 piromidic acid, fishes, drug residues 6764
- Rabbit diseases**
 aneurysm, endometrium 443
Besnoitia 3921
 coccidiosis, toltrazuril 351, 2438
 diarrhoea, *Escherichia coli* 3675
 enteritis, dimetridazole 6779
Escherichia coli 4873
 inactivated vaccines 4874
Escherichia infections, age 6388
 Herpesviridae 979
 myxomatosis, immunization 3848
Pasteurella, spiramycin 1292
Sarcoptes, ivermectin 5139
 sleep, prognosis 6287
Toxoplasma 3201
 viral diseases, Spain 7815
- Rabbit haemorrhagic disease virus**
 Austria 5055
 calicivirus 7148
 diagnosis 977
 ELISA 3120
 immunoperoxidase test 976
 diagnostic techniques 5847
 electron microscopy 1665, 4463
 experimental infection 7151
 experimental infections, pathology 5848
 haemagglutination inhibitors 981
 haematology 7149
 immune serum, disease prevention 7152
 immunization 3117
 immunohistochemistry 982
 inactivated vaccines 5846
 experimental infections 5054
 pathogenesis 269, 980, 2384
 pathology 2382, 5845
 platelets 7147
 reviews 7150
 Spain 7815
 Switzerland 5056
 vaccines 978
 viral morphology 4463
- Rabbits**
 anaesthesia, medetomidine 1996
 diets, hay 1875
- Rabies**
Alopex lagopus, Norway 186
 bats, Netherlands 5778
 birds, live vaccines 182
 camels, United Arab Emirates 7754
 Canada 3054
 disease prevalence 4413
 Canidae, USSR, epidemiology 5776
 cats
 epidemiology 5777
 symptoms 5777

Rabies cont.

- cattle
 - anticoagulants 1609
 - cell culture vaccines 4989
- Cervidae, Germany 3051
- Desmodus rotundus*, epidemiology 183
- diagnosis
 - natural infection 4990
 - polymerase chain reaction, Australia 6478
- diagnostic techniques 3050
- disease prevalence
 - Europe 2268, 4409
 - France 4409
- disease prevention, monoclonal antibodies 189
- dogs
 - cattle, Botswana 5775
 - control 1610
 - domestic animals, Botswana 5775
 - immunization 181
 - epidemiology 2267
 - Korea Republic 4412
 - vaccination 1610
 - bait 2266
 - wild animals, Botswana 5775
- epidemiology, Germany 920
- Europe 922, 3056, 4411
- foxes
 - Canada 3053
 - disease control 3049
 - immunization 4985
 - live vaccines 921
 - models 184
- France 4411
- horses
 - pathology 4987
 - symptoms 7088
- inactivated vaccines 1614
- laboratory animals, experimental infections 1608
- laboratory diagnosis 2915
- man, Korea Republic 4412
- mice, recombinant vaccines 7090
- mongooses, Caribbean 4410
- Nyctereutes procyonoides*, Finland 3778
- Oman 3052
- pigs, China 7089
- Poland 7091
- Procyon lotor* 185
 - recombinant vaccines, bait 187
 - USA 1611-1612, 2264
 - vaccination, USA 2263
- rabbits, vaccination, immune response 2265
- racoons, histopathology, immunoperoxidase 4986
- rats
 - diagnosis 5779
 - isolation 5779
- recombinant vaccines, skunks 6477
- skunks, animal behaviour 188
- USA
 - disease control 3055
 - disease surveys 2262
- vaccination, breakdown 4408
- vaccines
 - adverse effects 3092
 - potency, counterimmunoelectrophoresis 4988
 - wild animals, immunization 5783
- wild animals
 - disease control, Canada 5780
 - live vaccines 182
 - Namibia 5705
 - vaccination, markers 5781

Rabies virus

- antibodies, idiotypes 5782
- antibody antigens reactions, Germany 3057
- antiviral agents
 - carbohydrates 7093
 - polysaccharides 7093
- Canada 6480
- cats, wasting disease 4586
- cattle, inactivated vaccines 925
- cell culture vaccines 1613
- cell lines 190
- cytopathogenicity 3060
- Ethiopia 923
- glycoproteins 3062, 7755

Rabies virus cont.

- glycoproteins cont.
 - antigenic determinants 4414, 7092
- inactivated vaccines, DNA, β -propiolactone 1615
- interferon, cells, receptors 926
- ketamine 3048
- mice
 - laboratory diagnosis 3779
 - viral immunosuppression 3781
- monoclonal antibodies 3780, 3783
- pathogenesis 5784
- polymerase chain reaction 2269
- recombinant vaccines, survival 924
- recombination 3782
- RNA, autolysis, detection 3061
- serotypes, Germany 3058
- strain differences, Germany 3059
- vaccines 6479

Racehorses

- blood chemistry 8193
- furosemide, blood chemistry 5395
- running ability, physiology 2760
- training failure, Germany 6637
- trotting horses, influenzavirus, fever 5788
- wastage 3273

Radiation

- cattle, absorbed doses 2856
- pigs, immunity, Aujeszky's disease 913

Radiation injuries

- dogs, pneumonitis 2589
- ewes, ovulation 4778
- fowls, blood proteins 721

Radiography

- cats, prognosis 7333
- cattle
 - fraction fixation 724
 - reticuloperitonitis 3292
- dogs
 - arthrography, osteochondritis 7296
 - cauda equina 4263
 - chronic nasal disease 6298
 - Dirofilaria immitis* 1101
 - elbows 7572-7573
 - femur, angle of inclination 2068
 - hip diseases, prognosis 7970
 - joint laxity 7972
 - joints, contrast media 4262
 - myelography, contrast media 7575
 - neoplasms, nose 3569
 - ocular-skeletal dysplasia syndrome 4784
 - prognosis 7333
 - shoulder, osteochondrosis 7574
- goats
 - skull, brain 7538
 - tarsus, postnatal development 6299
- horses
 - cervical vertebral malformation 8272
 - degenerative joint disease 5190
 - lungs 6927
 - sidebones 8273
 - tarsus 2859
 - myelography, calves, paralysis 4264
 - sheep, sternum 6300
 - sinuses, contrast media 4783
 - small animal practice 6928

Radioimmunoassay

- cats, insulin 7590
- dogs, thyroid hormones 591

Radionuclides

- caesium
 - meat, decontamination, boiling 4780
 - thyroid gland
 - UK 3568
 - USA 3568
- cats
 - iodine, thyroid diseases 6671
 - renal scintigraphy 4781
- horses
 - bones, fractures 6926
 - granulocytes 4090
 - joint diseases, diagnostic techniques 7571
 - renal function tests 4274
- iodine
 - thyroid gland
 - UK 3568
 - USA 3568
- phosphorus, fowls 721

Radiotherapy

- cats
 - jaws, neoplasms 482
 - propofol 6841
- dogs
 - lungs, pneumonitis 2589
 - neoplasms, nose 2586, 6050
- horses, osteomyelitis 718
- Rafoxanide**
 - Oestrus ovis* 3935
 - sheep
 - intestinal absorption 4679
 - pharmacokinetics 7435
- Raillietina**, fowls, fenbendazole 3939, 5936
- Rainbow trout**
 - Aeromonas salmonicida*
 - disease resistance 796
 - immune response 4854
 - immunization 1499, 4851
 - macrophages 7655
 - aniline chlorohydrate, toxicology 4644
 - Apateomon gracilis* 3271
 - ascorbic acid, lymphocytes, immune response 8130
 - Bacillariophyta, respiratory diseases 1838
 - bacterial gill disease 459
 - biphenyl, immune response 5323
 - Carnobacterium piscicola* 863
 - complement, haemorrhagic septicaemia virus 7847
 - dimetridazole, residues 1969
 - Flexibacter psychrophilus*, immunofluorescence 165
 - gamma radiation, immune response 720
 - humoral immunity 7412
 - Ichthyophonus*, Greece 1007
 - immune response
 - copper 5359
 - cyanide 5359
 - immunization, immune response 1284
 - immunoglobulins 6760
 - monoclonal antibodies 4661
 - interferon 8129
 - pancreatic necrosis virus 7183
 - lectins, haemagglutination 2832
 - lymphocytes 5356
 - macrophages 8127
 - mortality, seasons 5247
 - nonspecific immunostimulation 6758
 - haemorrhagic septicaemia virus 5353
 - oxytetracycline, pharmacokinetics 3449
 - pancreatic necrosis virus, virulence 5083
 - Picornaviridae, characterization 2409
 - protozoal infections, dimetridazole 1968
 - Renibacterium salmoninarum*
 - macrophages 7045
 - vaccines, immune response 7044
 - stocking density, stress 6678
 - sulfadimethoxine, pharmacokinetics 1297
 - toxicology, pulp mill effluent 1235
 - tricaine methanesulfonate, fatty acids 1329
- Vibrio*, attachment 4844
- Vibrio anguillarum*
 - China 20
 - immune response 6990
 - nonspecific immunostimulation, adjuvants 3444
 - siderophores 1492
- X radiation, erythrocytes, micronuclei 6925
- Yersinia ruckeri*, vitamin E 4348
- Raw milk**, microbial flora, Irish Republic 1
- Receptors**
 - cats, glucocorticoids 1365
 - dogs, glucocorticoids 1365
- Recombinant vaccines**
 - avipoxvirus, avian influenzavirus 7763
 - Babesia bovis* 1039
 - bovine herpesvirus 1, glycoproteins 1629
 - bovine leukosis 4024
 - bovine papillomavirus 6043
 - calf diarrhoea rotavirus 5812
 - cattle
 - Pasteurella multocida* 2955
 - Theileria parva* 3210
 - Escherichia coli* 7004
 - fowls
 - Eimeria acervulina* 2435
 - Eimeria tenella* 2435

Recombinant vaccines cont.

- infectious bursal disease virus 5886, 7826
- models 5533
- Moraxella bovis*, keratoconjunctivitis 6989
- Newcastle disease virus 7821
 - turkey herpesvirus 7160
- pest of small ruminants virus 7788
- pigeonpox virus 7757
- rabies
 - mice 7090
 - survival 924
- rinderpest 5802
- rinderpest virus 3075
- sheep
 - bovine oncovirus 8001
 - foot rot 6378
 - antigenic competition 6377

Rectal palpation, cows, *Anaplasma marginale* 4399**Rectum, Lama, injuries 2896****Reflexes**

- dogs, anaesthesia 4174
- sheep, eating, diuresis 7475

Reindeer

- brucellosis, disease transmission 7641
- death, productivity 4596
- Elaphostrongylus rangiferi* 3174
- Hypoderma tarandi* 3223

Relaxin

- bitches, placenta 2790
- cows, blood plasma 8149
- pigs
 - cycloheximidine 4198
 - dactinomycin 4198

Releasing factors (see individual hypothalamic releasing hormones)**Renal calculi, dogs, therapy, shock waves 6940****Renal function tests**

- cats
 - glomerular ultrafiltration 6883
 - renal scintigraphy 4781
- dogs
 - dietary protein 2538
 - xylose absorption 5478
- horses
 - glomerular filtration rate 2870
 - radionuclides 4274

Renibacterium salmoninarum

- Atlantic salmon
 - diagnostic techniques 1557
 - disease resistance 3636
 - immunoblotting 101
- culture media 3721
- ELISA 7717
- immunofluorescence 7717
- in vitro* culture 2204
- in vitro* culture, diagnostic techniques 4366
- Oncorhynchus tshawytscha*
 - disease resistance, heritability 21
 - ELISA 7718
 - erythromycin 2203
- rainbow trout
 - macrophages 7045
 - vaccines, immune response 7044
- Salmonidae
 - disease resistance 2570
 - pathology 5704
 - phagocytosis 6416
 - USA 6415
- vascular permeability factor 4928

Renin

- dogs, *Dirofilaria*, pathogenesis 7234
- horses, exercise 4191

Reoviridae

- aquareovirus, rainbow trout, DNA probes 6564
- fowls, Taiwan, characterization 3866
- quails, Taiwan, characterization 3866
- turbot aquareovirus 7843

Reovirus

- fish, experimental infections 2412
- pheasants, tenosynovitis 999

Reports

- adverse effects, drugs 3445
- Animal Health Yearbook 7615
- anthelmintics 2910

Reports cont.

- Belgium, National Institute of Veterinary Research 6953
- bovine spongiform encephalopathy 1636
- coccidiostats 2911
- Commission of the European Communities 8312
- India, horse diseases 6330
- International Laboratory for Research on Animal Diseases 4810
- meat inspection 764
- Netherlands, animal diseases 8313-8315
- UK
 - Institute for Animal Health 6329, 7614
 - Universities Federation for Animal Welfare 751

Reproductive disorders

- alpacas, ovarian diseases 3388
- bitches, vagina, bacterial flora 6724
- buffaloes, haemolytic anaemia 683
- cattle
 - Campylobacter fetus* 6987
 - India 1882
 - conferences 1459
- cows
 - pathology 4626
 - selenium 7348
- dogs 1884
- goats, *Toxoplasma gondii* 1031
- Lama, ovarian diseases 3388
- mares, diagnosis 4063
- pigs, porcine parvovirus 2349
- rams, chromosome translocation 1227
- sheep
 - Brucella melitensis* 4838
 - Brucella ovis*, Hungary 6984
 - Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis* 867

sows

- Aujeszky's disease, experimental infections 7087
- bacterial diseases 520

Reproductive physiology

- books 5569
- conferences 1459
- dogs 1884
- sows, weaning, insulin 6217

Reptiles

- books 1455
- Salmonella* 4345

Research, computer software 4773**Residues**

- cattle, metals 6930
- dalapon, cattle 1236
- endosulfan, goats, lactation 6303
- horses, metals 6930
- meat inspection, Austria 6931

Respiration

- calves, 5-hydroxytryptamine 6180
- cats, midazolam, butorphanol 5416
- cattle
 - pulmonary function tests 2008
 - transdiaphragmatic pressure 2007
- dogs, fentanyl 625
- horses
 - anaesthesia 6816
 - exercise 8203
 - halothane, anaesthesia 6801
 - impedance, seasons 1340
 - measurement, horses 8201

Respiratory diseases

- animal housing 2055
- goats, bacteria, drug resistance 1469

Respiratory diseases of cats

- asthma 442
- chronic nasal discharge, surgery 8300
- idiopathic chronic rhinosinusitis 3327
- Mycoplasma*, disease prevalence 6457
- neoplasms, trachea 1852
- reviews 1818
- Ureaplasma*, disease prevalence 6457

Respiratory diseases of cattle

- acute respiratory distress syndrome 7264
- antibiotics, disease prevention 3288
- Aspergillus*, imidazoles 2416
- atypical interstitial pneumonia, Mexico 6645
- blood chemistry 7731
- bovine coronavirus
 - Germany 944

Respiratory diseases of cattle cont.

- bovine coronavirus cont.
 - pathology 944
- bovine herpesvirus
 - Pasteurella haemolytica* 2955
 - vaccines 2955
- calves
 - double muscle 3509
 - immunotherapy 7259
 - prevention 7259
- ceftiofur 5367
- clenbuterol, pharmacology 7443
- conferences 2922
- coronavirus 3085
- danofloxacin, pharmacokinetics 8136
- drug therapy
 - cephalosporins 7255
 - metreperone 4331
 - tilmicosin 4556
- Hypoderma lineatum*, larval migration 6597
- hypoxia, pulmonary artery 3577
- microbial flora 5209
 - bronchoalveolar lavage fluid 1124
- neoplasms, anaplastic small cell carcinoma 6681
- Pasteurella*, drug resistance 5207
- Pasteurella haemolytica*
 - bovine herpesvirus 1 2152
 - pathogenesis 5620
 - virulence 4330
- pathogens 5003
- pleuropneumonia, conferences 4827
- pneumonia 4555
 - danofloxacin 6762-6763
 - Dictyocaulus viviparus* 1086
 - Mycoplasma* 1580
 - pathogenesis 3968
 - vasoconstriction 7263
- prophylaxis, tilmicosin 3454
- pulmonary dysfunction, serotonin, metreperone 7269
- serotonin, sympatholytics 5981
- serotonin- S_2 receptor blockade 6642
- Toroviridae, Belgium 2302
- tumour necrosis factor 1263

Respiratory diseases of dogs

- bronchoalveolar lavage, eosinophilia 1822
- Dirofilaria immitis* 5960
- drug therapy, oxatamide 3319
- Mycoplasma* 4958
- Nocardia asteroides* 7726
- reviews 1818
- Ureaplasma* 4958

Respiratory diseases of horses

- antiinflammatory agents 3278
- Aspergillus fumigatus* 3895
- bacterial diseases 5188
- blood chemistry 5191
- bronchoalveolar lavage 400
- bronchodilators 3278
- bronchodilators, furosemide 5398
- chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, diagnostic techniques 7252
- endoscopy, xylazine 8175
- epiglottic entrapment 8290
- epiglottis, hypoplasia 2898
- exercise, pulmonary haemorrhage 6208
- exercise-induced pulmonary haemorrhage, furosemide 6793
- Faenia rectivirgula* 3895
- haematology 5191
- Histoplasma capsulatum* 7186
- hypersensitivity
 - Brassica* 401
 - fungal antigens 6633-6635
- ipratropium, dosage 6795
- Klebsiella pneumoniae*, antibiotics 4124
- laryngeal hemiplegia 4550
- larynx, video endoscopy 2880
- lung biopsy 400
- lungs 3958
- lymphocytes, stabling 5192
- neoplasms
 - diagnosis 5250
 - plasma cell granuloma 1840
- obstruction, xylazine 3277
- obstructive pulmonary disease 5186
- osteocalcin, triamcinolone acetonide 8154
- Pasteurella* 7030

Respiratory diseases of horses cont.

- pharynx, video endoscopy 2880
- Pneumocystis carinii* 5111
- pulmonary obstruction 5970
- lymphocytes 5969
- Streptococcus* 7030
- tracheobronchial aspirates, cytology 4562
- transport stress 2849
- triamcinolone acetonide, respiration, cytology 8152
- viral diseases, tracheal clearance 935

Respiratory diseases of pigs

- Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 2157
- subclinical infection 5627
- aetiology 5996
- atrophic rhinitis, Italy, disease control 4861
- Aujeszky virus 916
- bacteria 4862
- conferences 2922
- Coronaviridae, Canada 3104
- coronavirus, pneumonia 6529
- disease control 5213
- immotile cilia syndrome 7278
- Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae*
- cell adherence 7735
- immunization 134
- oral vaccines 892
- mycoplasmosis, pathology 890
- Pasteurella multocida*, fimbriae 3653
- Pasteurellaceae, V factor dependence 5613
- pentoxifylline, cytokine, eicosanoid 4147
- pleurisy 3306
- pneumonia 3306
- growth 5217
- Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* 3749
- Salmonella choleraesuis* 1527
- swine influenzavirus 4993
- risk factors, computer software 3994
- Switzerland 7967
- toxins, *Fusarium moniliforme* 6574

Respiratory diseases of poultry

- avian influenzavirus 5792
- Escherichia* infections, infectious bronchitis virus 7018
- gram negative bacteria, characterization 4324
- NAD-independent 6029

Respiratory diseases of sheep

- bacteria 3981
- lambs, Ethiopia 3301
- parainfluenza virus, *Pasteurella haemolytica* 7129
- pneumonia, *Mycoplasma arginini* 6449
- Protostrongylus rufescens*, differential diagnosis 4537
- pulmonary adenomatosis 5042
- respiratory syncytial virus 5045
- veterinary history, Australia 4566
- visna maedi, alveolitis 248
- visna maedi virus 5042
- respiration disorders 5041

Respiratory disorders, horses 6625**Respiratory system**

- cats, physiology 7474
- chamois, microbial flora 2
- fowls, microbial flora, *Lactobacillus* 2200
- goats, muscle tissue 8218
- horses
- clenbuterol 1341
- exercise 1341, 6933
- histamine 3501
- immune response 7760
- methacholine 3501
- tracheobronchial aspirates, cytology 4562
- lambs, fetal development 4244
- sheep, substance P 6214
- swine, *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae*, adherence 7735
- Respiratory system agents**
- ambroxol, dogs, lungs 7448
- ipratropium, horses, heaves 6795
- Restraint of animals**
- cattle, stress 2056
- Cervidae, xylazine, atipamezole 7465
- Cervus elaphus*, stress 4766
- fishes, stress 7527

Restricted feeding

- fowls, tibia 5287
- lambs 5470
- tissue composition 1870

Restriction fragment length polymorphism

- Aujeszky virus, vaccines 179
- Brucella* 1474
- Fusobacterium necrophorum* 3662
- Leptospira*, serovars 6443
- prions, scrapie 2327
- Streptococcus suis* 2182
- zoo animals 1391

Resuscitation

- cats, survival 4006
- dogs, survival 4006

Reticulum, cattle, radiography 3292**Retina**

- dogs, hyphaemia 6006
- dromedaries, fetal development 3558
- pigs, zinc, deficiency 8035

Retinal atrophy, dogs 4003**Retinol**

- calves
- Cryptosporidium parvum* 3198
- nutrient excesses 496
- zinc 1374
- cattle
- deficiency 6067
- placental retention 3379
- cows, puerperal disorders 4070
- fowls
- deficiency
- immunity 985
- immunoglobulins 4659
- immune response 7403
- pigs, deficiency 6078
- sheep, seasons 5469

Retroviridae

- books 4302
- budgerigars, kidneys 7341
- cats, feline syncytium-forming virus 6535
- cattle
- immunodeficiency viruses, cross reactions 5022
- Jembrana diseases 7776
- conferences 4313
- dogs, leukaemia 966
- fish diseases, *Oncorhynchus tshawytscha*, leukaemia 1683
- lymphoproliferative disease virus, turkeys 7177
- Oncorhynchus tshawytscha*, leukaemia 8023
- osteopetrosis virus, alkaline phosphatase, guinea fowls 6064
- sheep, enzootic nasal tumour 6686
- snakes 2391
- viral proteins, monoclonal antibodies 3041

Reunion, poultry diseases, Salmonellosis 61**Reverse transcriptase, bovine oncovirus, lymphocytes 4603****Reviews**

- animal welfare, poultry 4759
- antiinflammatory agents 6184
- laboratory animals 597
- aphthovirus 7079
- aviadenovirus 3882
- aviary birds, blood transfusion 3534
- bacterial vaccines 556
- Borna disease virus 5002
- bovine coronavirus 3809
- broilers, *Campylobacter* 2138
- cat diseases 6017
- cats
- blood transfusion 3534
- respiratory diseases 1818
- cattle, pharmacology 3472
- cattle diseases, digestive disorders 1786
- congenital abnormalities 5963
- dog diseases, haemophilia 2540
- dogs
- blood transfusion 3534
- respiratory diseases 1818
- endoscopy 6312
- endothelins 1338
- equine oncovirus, laboratory diagnosis 1174
- fish diseases, viral diseases 319
- foot and mouth disease, biotechnology 170

Reviews cont.

- horses
- eye diseases 2502
- leukocytes 4095
- respiratory system, mucus 646
- immunity, parasites 3408
- immunotoxicity, cattle 2634
- lysosomal storage disease 6065
- microbial flora, bitches, vagina 1471
- poisonous plants, *Pteridium* 1252
- rabbit haemorrhagic disease 7150
- vaccines, genetic engineering 596
- vitamin E 7343
- Rhabdoviridae**
- cattle, Fukuoka virus 216
- Koolpinyah virus, cattle, Australia 5785
- Rheumatism, dogs, lymphocytes, synovial membranes 2542**
- Rhinitis, rats, *Aspergillus niger* 7862**
- Rhipicephalus**
- cattle
- deltamethrin 1061
- ivermectin 1067
- Theileria annulata*, Zaire 5927
- Theileria parva*, transmission 3224
- dogs
- amitraz 1047
- carbaryl 1724
- removal, devices 1065
- pigs, *Babesia traubmanni* 4502
- rabbits, immunization 3228
- sheep, resistance, nutrition 1063
- Rhizopus, ostriches 5901**
- Rhodococcus equi**
- ELISA 3736
- foals, Zimbabwe 3017
- macrophages 3016
- mice, virulence 119
- Ricketts, goats, pathogenesis 3364**
- Rickettsia rickettsii*, dogs, diagnostic techniques 4961**
- Rickettsiales**
- dogs, experimental infections 893
- guinea pigs, experimental infections 893
- Pecten maximus*, monoclonal antibodies 2230
- Rickettsia conorii*, dogs, Spain 4960
- Rifampicin**
- horses
- Ehrlichia risticii* 4966
- pharmacokinetics 6769
- Rift Valley fever virus**
- cattle
- encephalomyelitis 930
- hepatitis 930
- Madagascar 4997
- epidemiology 199
- Madagascar 4424
- sheep
- Egypt 7130
- live vaccines 931
- vaccines 249
- Rinderpest**
- cattle
- blood chemistry 5008
- haematology 5008
- immunization 3075
- conferences, Africa 774
- diagnosis, DNA probes 207
- ELISA 5005
- Tanzania 5006
- goats, disease transmission 6493
- immunity, Cote d'Ivoire 5801
- recombinant vaccines 5802
- serological techniques 4431
- sheep, colostral immunity 939
- Turkey 3072
- zoo animals, counterimmunoelectrophoresis 250
- Rinderpest virus**
- antigenic determinants 3799
- isolation, T lymphoblast cell lines 940
- lymphocytes, viral immunosuppression 3074
- monoclonal antibodies 5004
- phosphoproteins, nucleotide sequences 3073
- Ringworm (see also Trichophyton, Microsporum, dermatomycoses)**
- Risk factors**
- calves, calf diseases, USA 7268

Risk factors *cont.*

- cattle
 - Escherichia* infections, Canada 7011
 - lameness 2519
 - mastitis 2186
 - Staphylococcus* 88
 - puerperal disorders 6639
 - dogs
 - Blastomyces dermatitidis* 3167
 - humeral condylar fractures 7289
 - fowls
 - coccidiosis 5912
 - hydropicardium syndrome 2566
 - goat diseases, caprine arthritis encephalitis virus 5039
 - horses, *Ehrlichia risticii* 896
 - Macaca mulatta*, diarrhoea 446
 - man, *Leptospira* 123
 - swine diseases, disease transmission 1582
- RNA** (*see also* Messenger RNA)
- bulls, body weight, growth 3515
 - cattle, fetuses 4209
 - Ctenocephalides felis*, allergens 5928
 - rabies virus, autolysis, detection 3061
- Rodenticides**
- bromethalin, dogs, poisoning 1900
 - indandione, mass spectrometry 4639
 - Salmonella*, disease transmission 60
 - sodium fluoroacetate, detoxicants 1246
- Rodents**, *Thryonomys swinderianus*, acepromazine 5420
- Romania**, new journals, Studies and Researches in Veterinary Medicine 6337
- Ronidazole**
- pigeons, pharmacokinetics 1967
 - sheep, pharmacokinetics 4675
- Rosaceae**, *Prunus sellowii*, cattle 2655
- Rotavirus**
- avian rotavirus, nucleotide sequences 3860
 - cattle
 - nucleotide sequences 5819
 - PAGE 5029
 - restriction mapping 6501
 - dogs, Italy 258
 - fishes, antigenic determinants 1680
 - foals 934
 - diarrhoea 2513, 5799
 - Japan 3790
 - pathogenesis 2296
 - fowls
 - diagnostic techniques 3867
 - nucleotide sequences 7829
 - horses, Japan 6488
 - Macaca*, newborn animals 2385
 - pigeons, antigenic determinants 7838
 - piglets
 - diarrhoea 3107
 - pathology 5835
 - pigs
 - diarrhoea
 - Brazil 965
 - Netherlands 7279
 - DNA probes 255
 - intestines, permeability 4460
 - nucleotide sequences 1655, 5837
 - pathogenicity 964
 - restriction mapping 6501
 - porcine rotavirus, gene expression 256
 - rabbits, Spain 7815
 - turkeys, diagnostic techniques 3867
- Rous sarcoma virus**
- fowls, disease resistance 3355
 - guinea-fowl, pathogenicity, genetics 7342
 - pathogenesis 6062
 - pathogenicity 5263
 - polymerase chain reaction 1199
 - pseudotype RSV(HPRS-103), host range 1198
- Rubiaceae**
- Pachystigma pygmaeum*, sheep, toxicity 551
 - Palicourea marcgravi*
 - goats, poisoning 6740
 - rats, toxicity 1916
- Rumen**
- cattle
 - activated charcoal 2735
 - epithelium
 - actin 7495

Rumen *cont.*

- cattle *cont.*
 - epithelium *cont.*
 - fetal development 4747
 - fermentation, alkalosis 2613
 - hyperkeratosis 6069
 - hyperpigmentation 6069
 - trocarization 1432
 - cows, energy balance, allantoin 1331
 - fluid, composition 2081
 - fluids, calves 4044
 - function, cattle 6696
 - goats, motility, serotonin 2766
 - sheep
 - embryology 4752
 - β endorphin 3494
 - epithelium, cell culture 6273
 - lethal genes 415
 - motility, opioid peptides 2763
 - nerve tissue 415
- Rumen microorganisms**
- buffaloes, phosphamidon 2642
 - calves
 - Staphylococcus* 2987
 - Streptococcus*, drug resistance 5686
 - cattle, transport of animals, stress 3564
 - lambs, *Staphylococcus* 2987
 - Lantana camara*, poisoning 6124
 - Propionibacterium acnes* 5591
 - sheep, pyrrolizidine alkaloids, *Senecio* 1254
 - Staphylococcus*, lambs 5681
- Rumination**
- ruminal stasis, calves, methscopolamine 4052
 - spongiform encephalopathy 6646
- Saimiri**, toxoplasmosis 358
- Salinomycin**
- cattle, insulin like growth factor 6767
 - fowls
 - Eimeria* 3907
 - mycoplasmosis 3030
 - pharmacokinetics 5379
 - pigs, toxicity 6101
 - rabbits, immune response 7433
 - thymocytes, suppression 5378
 - turkeys, poisoning 1241
- Saliva**, dogs, glucocorticoids 2781
- Salivary gland diseases**
- cats, microliths 5238
 - cattle, surgery 1441
 - horses, surgery 1441
- Salivary glands**
- buffaloes, histochemistry 5488
 - cattle, histochemistry 5488
 - goats, histochemistry 5488
 - horses, glycoconjugates, histochemistry 6235
 - sheep, histochemistry 5488
- Salmonella**
- calves
 - disease prevention, leukocyte extract 2975
 - USA 830
 - cats, Italy 1468
 - cattle
 - diarrhoea, enterotoxins 3679
 - enterotoxins 828
 - chicks, probiotics, antibiotics 67
 - culture collections 5654
 - culture media 64
 - dogs
 - Italy 1468
 - occupational hazards 7025
 - dromedaries, United Arab Emirates 74
 - drug resistance
 - India 4342
 - UK 7019
 - faeces, culture media 827
 - feeds, public health 63
 - fish, Reunion 61
 - food microbiology, immunoprecipitation tests 3676
 - foods, Reunion 61
 - fowls
 - drug resistance 4889
 - epidemiology 73
 - experimental infections 2982
 - immune response 6392
 - intestines, binding 3687
 - meat hygiene 2865

Salmonella *cont.*

- fowls *cont.*
 - monensin, virginamycin 4891
 - livestock, serotypes, population dynamics 1523
 - meat hygiene 82
 - nucleotide sequences 5653
 - pigs
 - antibiotics 5644
 - isolation, culture media 1526
 - poultry
 - isolation, culture media 2980
 - Reunion 61
 - serotypes, biovars 5661
 - poultry housing, disease control 5666
 - quails, intestinal microorganisms 2977
 - reptiles 4345
 - rodenticides, disease transmission 60
 - sensitivity, antibiotics 4117
 - serotypes, USA 7682
 - snakes 4345
 - wild animals, Israel 4345
 - wild birds, Finland 6394
- Salmonella abortusequi**, nucleotide sequences, gene expression 5655
- Salmonella abortusovis**
- mice
 - T lymphocytes 4879
 - virulence 5658
- Salmonella choleraesuis**
- ELISA 7684
 - gene expression, molecular regulation 5659
 - intestines, enterocytes 4294
 - mice, immunization 1525
 - neutrophils 3682
 - in vitro culture 3681
 - pigs, vaccination 2173
 - pneumonia 1527
 - vaccines 6391
- Salmonella dublin**
- calves, immune response 2976
 - cattle, immunization 5657
 - enterotoxins 1524
 - Germany 829
 - mice, immunization 5656
 - Netherlands 3677
- Salmonella enterica**, restriction mapping 65
- Salmonella enteritidis**
- characterization
 - Hungary 2176
 - Russia 2176
 - chicks, USA 4888
 - diagnostic techniques 4892
 - disease control 4344
 - eggs 726, 4343
 - zoonoses 2175
 - ELISA 71, 835, 3692, 7024
 - fimbriae, monoclonal antibodies, characterization 2169
- Salmonella**
- fowls
 - antibiotics, drug resistance 3689
 - bacterins, oil emulsion vaccines 7687
 - caecum, USA 3685
 - competitive exclusion 2174
 - disease prevalence, USA 3686
 - diseases prevalence, Canada 4890
 - experimental infection 66
 - experimental infections 1534
 - food deprivation 6393
 - immunization 833
 - induced moulting 5662
 - lactose 7020
 - mice, epidemiology 5663
 - moulting 5668
 - pilocarpine, alimentary secretions 2979
 - probiotics 5669
 - Slovakia 7685
 - USA 5665
 - vaccines 7689
 - identification, latex agglutination kit 62
 - immune response 70
 - immunoenzyme techniques 4887
 - isolation 4884
 - mice
 - immunization 1533
 - T lymphocytes 69
 - monoclonal antibodies, specificity 3690
 - phage type 4, live vaccines 68
 - plasmid profiles 7022

Salmonella enteritidis *cont.*

- poultry, characterization, USA 3688
- quails, disease transmission 834

Salmonella gallinarum

- chloramphenicol 4886
- diagnosis 7688
- ELISA 835, 7024
- environment 1531
- Indonesia 72
- R-plasmids, elimination 7683
- rats, carrier state 1532
- Salmonella pullorum*, ELISA, differentiation 3684
- survival, faeces 4885
- USA 5667

Salmonella pullorum

- diagnosis 7688
- ducks, pathogenicity 3693
- quails, pathogenicity 3693
- USA 7686

Salmonella typhimurium 3683

- calves
 - bacterins, immunization 30
 - drug resistance 831
 - Netherlands 4876
- cattle, immunization 5657
- cattle slurry 5651
- chicks
 - caecum, colonization 2981
 - litter 7023
- cows 3678
 - immunization, colostral immunity 5345
- eggs, zoonoses 2175
- enterotoxins 1524
- fimbriae, detection 5670
- fowls
 - endotoxins, pathogenesis 2165
 - experimental infection, cell mediated immunity 59
 - intestinal microorganisms 1529
 - intratracheal inoculation, immune response 2978
 - live vaccines 7021
 - persistence 5664
 - probiotics 1528
- horses, diets 2168
- mutations 5652
- pigeons 14
- pigs
 - carrier state 2172
 - immune response 4880
 - neutrophils 3680
- Psittaciformes 5671
- resistance, enrofloxacin 4876
- sheep, immunization 832
- survival, faeces 5500

Salmonellosis

- cattle
 - epidemiology 2171, 4877
 - Germany 829
- ducklings, zoonoses 3691
- fowls
 - Greece 1531
 - immunization 4883, 5660, 7021
- horses, USA 2170
- immunoenzyme techniques 4882
- lambs, nonspecific immunostimulation 4878
- live vaccines, Germany 6389
- poultry, conferences 1530

Salmonidae (*see also* Atlantic salmon, rainbow trout)

- Aeromonas salmonicida*
 - Finland 7657
 - isolation 2145
- disease resistance
 - furunculosis 2570
 - Renibacterium salmoninarum* 2570
 - Vibrio* 2570
- diseases, seawater netpen rearing 7317
- furunculosis, immunostimulants 5608
- haematopoietic necrosis virus 7840
 - disease transmission 7839
- histology, books 4301
- leukaemia 5077
 - Retroviridae 8023
- liver diseases 7994
- lymphocytes, culture media 7414
- Onchorynchus rhodurus*, oxytetracycline 3449

Salmonidae *cont.*

- Oncorhynchus gorboscha*
- Aeromonas salmonicida*, disease resistance 22
- Vibrio anguillarum*, disease resistance 22
- Vibrio ordalii*, disease resistance 22
- Oncorhynchus keta*, erythrocytic necrosis virus 6561
- Oncorhynchus kisutch*, erythrocytic inclusion body syndrome 463
- Oncorhynchus masou*, *Hafnia alvei* 5676
- Oncorhynchus tshawytscha*
 - Aeromonas salmonicida*, disease resistance 21
 - ELISA, *Renibacterium salmoninarum* 7718
 - furunculosis, live vaccines 5609
 - hepatic megalocytosis 7995
 - iodophors, disinfection 5401
 - leukaemia, Retroviridae 1683
 - Renibacterium salmoninarum* 2203
 - disease resistance 21
 - testosterone 5360
- Vibrio anguillarum*, disease resistance 21
- Renibacterium salmoninarum* 6416
 - ELISA 7717
 - immunofluorescence 7717
- Salvelinus fontinalis*, *Flavobacterium branchiophilum* 7647
- spleen, immune response 5355
- viral diseases, diagnostic techniques 319
- wild animals, *Renibacterium salmoninarum* 6415

Sampling, horses, peritoneal fluid 2085**Saprolegnia**

- fishes, *Mormyrus kannume* 1005
- rainbow trout, immune response 5359

Sarcocystis

- buffaloes, India 1707
- cattle
 - Australia 4498
 - eosinophilic myositis 1035
 - pathology 3938
 - Poland 4497
 - Portugal 5919
- cell culture, antigens 4499
- ducks, USA 7891
- goats
 - Eimeria*, mixed infections 3911
 - histochemistry 359
 - Tripura 1036

horses

- ataxia 3204
- Austria 3205
- Italy 3205
- myelitis 3203
- Poland 3205
- pathogenicity 4500
- pigs
 - insulin-like growth factor, binding proteins 7892
 - pathogenicity 4500
 - Poland 4497
- RNA probes, assays 5110
- sheep
 - Australia 6587
 - ELISA 1034, 1708
 - experimental infections 1706
 - indirect immunofluorescent test 1708
 - myeloencephalitis leukomyelomalacia 6586

Sarcoid

- chicks, lungs 7990
- horses
 - bovine papillomavirus 3344, 7319
 - cisplatin 3343

Sarcoma

- cats
 - aluminium, vaccination 484
 - vaccination 6051, 8007
- horses 465
- Mya arenaria*, transmission 485

Sarcoptes

- dromedaries, deltamethrin 1069
- foxes, acaricides 1730
- goats, Assam 5934
- ivermectin 3232
- pigs
 - acaricides 6601

Sarcoptes *cont.*

- pigs *cont.*
 - Canada 373
 - Greece 1729
 - Scandinavia 5953
- rabbits, ivermectin 5139
- sheep
 - fenvalerate 5138
 - ivermectin 5138, 5140
- Scanning electron microscopy**, sheep, omasum, blood vessels 2835
- Scapula**, dogs, fractures 7607
- Schistosoma**
 - buffaloes
 - Assam 3239
 - pathology, Thailand 3238
 - calves, vaccination 6604
 - cattle
 - Assam 3239
 - Brazil 375
 - haematology 1737
 - immunization 5143
 - pathology, Thailand 3238
 - stall-fed, China 6603
 - goats, Assam 3239

Schizosoma reflexus, cattle, Poland 7957**Scintigraphy**

- cats, thyroid diseases 4261
- dogs, thoracic duct 4260
- fractures, horses, pelvis 722

Scoliosis, ducks, hereditary diseases 7310**Scrapie**

- Belgium 3816
- books 4309, 6954
- brains, proteins 2331
- diagnostic techniques 2325
- genes, prion proteins 3817-3818
- Germany 952
- goats 241
 - pathology, nervous system 242
- hamsters, tubofilamentous particles 3093
- major histocompatibility complex 7782
- major histocompatibility complex, gene expression 5825
- mice
 - conjunctival instillation 5036
 - ubiquitin 243
- Netherlands, disease prevalence 7784
- prions, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2327
- rumination 6646
- sheep
 - astrocytic response 5822
 - disease resistance 3094
 - proteins 4272
- Swaledale, disease resistance 5826
- transmission, *Callithrix jacchus* 6516

Scrapie agent

- cell culture, strain differences 954
- disinfection 3819
- fibrils, diagnosis 7783
- Germany 5035
- infectivity 953, 5824
- mice, prions 2329
- nucleic acids, infectivity 2330
- prions
 - infectivity 2330, 6514
 - proteins, infectivity 2326
 - sialic acid 244
- rabies, vaccines 3092
- replication 951
- reviews 5575

Seasons

- cows, *Borrelia burgdorferi*, lameness 4947
- fowls, helminthoses 5175
- horses
 - gestation period 5429
 - haematology 681

Seborrhoea, dogs, *Malassezia pachydermatis* 5904**Sedatives** (*see* Neuroleptics)**Selenium**

- cattle
 - blood, HPLC 4795
 - deficiency 1866, 5265
 - immunity 3357
 - diets, water pollution 1413
 - enzymes 1866
 - immune response 7391
 - Poland 7496

Selenium *cont.*cattle *cont.*

- supplements 1203
- toxicity 5265

cows

- feed supplements
- lactation 5394
- reproduction 5394
- pregnancy 598
- reproductive disorders 7348

deficiency, cattle 3358

fowls, nonspecific immunostimulation 1953

goats, helminths 7227

hares, Poland 7496

horses

- deficiency 492, 5265
- Medicago sativa*, poisoning 4085
- toxicity 5265, 5311
- toxicology 5310

pigs

- deficiency 5265
- monensin 5370
- toxicity 5265

poisoning, pigs 4074

sheep

- body weight 2616
- copper, poisoning 6096
- deficiency 5265
- muscular diseases 8031
- prevention 8032
- proteins 7352
- diets, glutathione peroxidase 6902
- fertility 2616
- South Africa 2822
- toxicity 5265

sows, fertility, MMA syndrome 6092

Semen

buffaloes

- LH 4188
- progesterone 4188
- prolactin 4188

bulls

- bovine herpesvirus 1 2299, 5804
- immunization, foot and mouth disease 908
- lead 1887
- seminalplasmin, antibacterial properties 7498

stallions

- bacterial diseases 5291
- cytology 6709
- electron microscopy 6082
- phenylbutazone 7451

Semen preservation, bulls, diluents, antibiotics 511**Senecio**

cattle

- France 3406
- poisoning 1922, 6115, 6738
- Brazil 1917
- toxicology 2659
- fowls, toxicity 552
- horses, poisoning 6118
- pyrrolizidine alkaloids
- rumen metabolism 2664
- sheep, rumen microorganisms 1254

Sense organs

- lambs, taste buds 4243
- pigs, taste buds 6274

Septicaemia

- calves, thrombosis, aorta 7262
- foals
- colostrum deprivation 5333
- Escherichia coli* 3664
- piglets, *Escherichia* infections, fimbriae 7674
- pigs, *Pasteurella multocida* 804

Serological techniques, slide reversed passive agglutination 2079**Serotonin**

calves

- respiration 6180
- respiratory diseases 6642

cattle

- coronary arteries 4186
- inhibition, metrenperone 7269
- intestinal motility 1332
- vasoconstriction, ears 2733

Crocodylia, digestive system, endocrine cells 666

Serotonin *cont.*

- dogs, vascular diseases, membrane permeability 6011

goats

- food intake 2766
- rumen motility 2766
- horses, coronary arteries 4186
- pigs, coronary arteries 4186

Serpulina hyodysenteriae

- antibiotics, drug resistance 3742

CAMP test 888

faeces, blood 4949

flagella

genes 7059

proteins 2223

genetic variation 3025

haemolysins, virulence 6444

identification 3740

lipopolysaccharides

monoclonal antibodies 6445

serogroups 126

molecular biology 3024

outer-membrane fractions 6446

pigs, Thailand 3026

proteins 885

serotypes 886

Sweden 3741

swine dysentery 887

transport media 2222

vaccines 5734

virginiamycin 127

Serratia

- dogs, doxorubicin, myelosuppression 3398

fish diseases 1536

Sesamoid bones (*see also* Navicular disease)

fractures 4801

horses

- fractures 5974
- ligaments, strains 4552
- radiography 4238

Setaria (nematoda), horses, surgery 1744**Sex**

- diagnosis, chicks 4251
- fowls, oxygenases 8223
- meat inspection, testosterone 2073

Sex differentiation disorders, goats 4630**Sex hormones**

cows

- normal values 6218
- puerperium 1975

dogs, somatotropin 656

goats

- drug metabolism 6787
- mammary glands 7438

Sexual maturity

- goats, exogenous gonadotropins 8150
- pigs, pituitary hormones 1348

Sheep

- conferences 4824
- stress, enzymes 1384
- tropics, books 752

Sheep diseases

books 2114

Ethiopia 3296

hypoplasia

ovaries 2630

testes 2630

India 1808, 3984

Karakul

lethal genes 3300

milk, lethal genes 3299

Karakul sheep, lethal genes 415

Mali 2529

mortality, India 7273

Zambia 3295

Sheep housing, lambs, animal behaviour 5513**Sheep pox**

lungs, pathology 4420

pathology 5787

Sheep pox virus

cell culture

adaptation 4416

cytopathic effect 7756

polypeptides, immunogenicity 3784

Shigella

Primates

disease control 7028

disease prevalence 7027

Shock

buffaloes

endotoxins 40

haemorrhage 40

dogs, endotoxins, urinastatin 6796

endotoxins, haematology 1801

haemorrhage, haematology 1801

horses, platelets 8171

Shoulders

dogs

arthroscopy 7603

osteochondritis 7574

Sialic acids, cattle, ethmoid carcinoma 7998**Sialodacryoadenitis virus**, rats, epidemiology 2387**Silage**

cattle, ketosis 1206

Listeria 3717

culture media 860

preservatives 855

swine fever, disease transmission 958

Simuliidae, vesicular stomatitis virus, transmission 3932**Sinuses**, dogs, radiography 4783**Sinusitis**

cats, rhinosinusitis 3327

gerbils, diagnosis 8285

Siphonaptera, dogs, allergies 5225**Skin**

absorption, drugs 1311

carp, oxygen transport 8204

cats, keratin, antibodies 2840

dogs

bacterial contamination 2890

fatty acids 2026

epidermis

fowls, Langerhans cells 3442

Langerhans cells, cell culture 2088

quails, Langerhans cells 3442

goats, cell division 2023-2024

horses, lectins 4722

mechanics, freezing 2803

piglets, microbial flora 4899

pigs, histochemistry 1406

sheep

blood flow, wool production 5445

hair follicles, environmental temperature 5446

immunoglobulins, transudation 7398

transferrin, transudation 7398

Skin diseases

buffaloes, medicinal plants 4156

cattle, medicinal plants 4156

dogs

biodegradation 2551

medicinal plants 4156

drugs, adverse effects 6102

goats, medicinal plants 4156

Phocidae, mixed infections 3129

rabbits, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3701

woodchucks, disease surveys 3333

Skin diseases of cats

allergic reactions, fatty acid supplement 7299

biopsy, bacteria, yeasts 3329

books 2110

drug therapy 2548

immunoglobulins, autoimmunity 1155

neoplasms 483

books 2918

pemphigus foliaceus 3326

xanthomatosis 5236

Skin diseases of cattle

bovine papillomavirus 5808, 5818

Choriptes texanus, Israel 3233

copper, deficiency 3359

dermatitis, claws 3967

dermatomycoses, India 5902

forelimbs, abrasion 1125

lumpy skin disease virus 4437

Marfan syndrome 5208

Skin diseases of dogs*Actinomyces*, disease surveys 868

allergic reactions 1947

atopic dermatitis, thyroid function tests 1146

atopy

diagnosis 5223

feed supplements 2553

bacterial diseases, lincomycin 7280

Skin diseases of dogs cont.

- biopsy
 - bacteria 3323
 - yeasts 3323
- books 2110
- colour dilution alopecia 6666
- Demodex canis*, amitraz 5932
- Dirofilaria immitis* 5956
- drug therapy 2548
- eosinophilic dermatosis 1826
- fat absorption 1817
- furunculosis, *Staphylococcus intermedius* 5678
- immunoglobulins, autoimmunity 1155
- Leishmania donovani*, Greece 3905
- Malassezia pachydermatis* 5904
 - predisposition 1011
- medicinal plants 4157
- melanosis 6004
- Microsporum*, therapy 2417
- neoplasms 479
 - books 2918
 - etretinate 4029
 - isotretinoin 4029
- Nocardia asteroides*, disease surveys 868
- phalanges, epidermoid cysts 1813
- pruritus, drug therapy 2726
- pyoderma 4350
 - Staphylococcus* 1541
 - vitamin E 4515
- Staphylococcus intermedius*
 - drug resistance 2179
 - ornetoprim, sulfadimethoxine 5683
 - superficial necrolytic dermatitis 2558
 - thyroid hormones 3315
- Skin diseases of horses**
 - sarcoid, bovine papillomavirus 7319
 - summer eczema 3957
- Skin diseases of pigs**
 - dermatosis vegetans 7968
 - exudative epidermitis 7029
 - Staphylococcus hyicus* 3700
 - exudative epidermitis 4904
- Skin diseases of poultry**, squamous cell carcinoma 6690
- Skin diseases of sheep**
 - congenital abnormalities 1139
 - contagious ecthyma virus
 - immune response 2324
 - pathogenicity 5821
 - Cryptococcus neoformans* 4473
 - Dermatophilus congolensis*, ELISA 3014
 - facial eczema, reproductive disorders 330
- Skin glands**, buffaloes, breeds 2025
- Skin grafting**
 - cats, axial pattern skin flaps 749
 - dogs
 - axial pattern skin flaps 749
 - free radicals 8304
 - horse, healing 4278
 - horses, healing 4279
- Skin temperature**, cattle, techniques 3585
- Skin tests**
 - bovine herpesvirus 1 5010-5011
 - cattle
 - Brucella* 6347
 - brucellosis 784
 - Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* 3011
 - cattle tuberculosis, brucellosis, Cameroon 4372
 - Cervus elaphus*, tuberculin 6429
 - dogs, atopy 5223
 - pigs, immunity 4654
- Skull**
 - Cervidae, parietooccipital region 3543
 - embryonic development 4741
 - goats, radiography 7538
- Skunks**, rabies, recombinant vaccines 6477
- Slaughter**
 - broilers, losses 5527
 - calves, electronarcosis 1429
 - ducks, electronarcosis, waterbath 2077
 - fowls
 - carbon dioxide 1430
 - electronarcosis 2867, 6306
 - water intake 2868
 - horses, neoplasms, Poland 4599
 - pigs
 - disease prevalence, Denmark 3308
 - incomplete bleeding 7581

Slaughter cont.

- pigs cont.
 - meat inspection 728
 - stunning 1428
 - water jet 4791
- turkeys, meat quality 7585
- Sleep**
 - dogs, animal behaviour 5519
 - rabbits, diseases, prognosis 6287
- Small animal practice**
 - anaesthetic equipment 7460
 - conferences 6970
 - diagnostic techniques 2111, 6928
 - gastroenterology 7285
 - kidney diseases 1819
 - respiratory diseases 1818
 - spinal diseases 428
- SMEDI virus** (see Porcine enterovirus)
- Smooth muscle**, horses, trachea, muscarinic receptors 1342
- Snake bites**
 - books 4814
 - poultry, Nigeria 2633
- Snakes**
 - Bothrops jararaca*, venoms, detoxicants 1245
 - Paramyxoviridae 3125
 - Python regius*, Adenoviridae 3121
 - Retroviridae 2391
 - Salmonella* 4345
- Social behaviour**
 - cattle, standing pattern 6292
 - donkeys, temperament assessment 5508
 - fowls, feeding behaviour 5518
 - hens, egg laying 5517
 - mares
 - activity 2064
 - feeding behaviour 2064
 - puerperium 3565
 - pigs
 - environment enrichment 716
 - housing 2852
- Sodium**
 - Ardea herodias*, poisoning 6095
 - calves, nutrition 1319
 - fowls, hypertension 5288
 - horses, plasma aldosterone 6242
 - sheep, haemodynamics 500
- Sodium bicarbonate**
 - fowls, toxicity 506
 - horses
 - haemodynamics 5397
 - respiration 5397
 - pigs, osteochondritis 3303
- Sodium chloride**
 - fowls
 - drinking water 7359
 - poisoning, pathogenesis 5314
 - horses
 - blood chemistry 3523
 - haematology 3523
 - sheep
 - water, electrolytes 6194
 - water balance 674
- Solanaceae**
 - Cestrum corymbosum*, cattle, toxicity 6741
 - Nicotiana glauca*, goats, poisoning 3404
 - Nierembergia veitchii*, sheep, calcinosis 2656
 - Solanum malacoxylon* 4084
 - toxins 8075
- Somatoliberin**, cattle, hormones 604
- Somatomedin**
 - calves
 - pigs
 - liver, immunocystochemistry 3513
 - rats, immunocystochemistry 3513
 - cattle
 - bulls, castration 2013
 - immunity 8084
 - insulin-like growth factor, lactation 2016
 - insulin-like growth factor, cattle, growth promoters 6767
 - pigs
 - fetal development 1357
 - insulin-like growth factor, fetus 658
 - Sarcocystis miescheriana* 7892
- Somatostatin**
 - cats, coeliac ganglia 1407

Somatostatin cont.

- foals, blood chemistry, age 6223
- goats, immunization, growth 2786
- octreotide, horses, gastric pH 3467
- pigs, immunization 1349
- Somatotropin**
 - binding protein 667
 - cats, heart diseases 6670
 - cattle
 - blood chemistry 2805
 - bulls, castration 2013
 - cholecystokinin 2017
 - haematology 685
 - health 3282
 - heat stress 7437
 - hormones 594
 - lactation 2805
 - mastitis 4923
 - milk production 594
 - somatoliberin 604, 664
 - thyrotropin releasing hormone 664
 - dairy cattle, ethics 731
 - dogs
 - acromegaly 8110
 - corpus luteum hormones 656
 - propranolol 1981
 - ELISA 8169
 - fowls, immunology 7405
 - pigs
 - blood chemistry 1984
 - fetal development 1357
 - rainbow trout, immune response 6757
 - rats, drug metabolism 7417
- South Africa**, swine diseases, swine vesicular disease virus 5046
- South America**, bovine herpesvirus 1, molecular characterisation 5805
- Sow milk**
 - lactoferrins 8224
 - properties 6934
- Sows**
 - group housing 4569
 - husbandry systems 6924
 - parity, piglets, mortality 423
- Spain**
 - African horse sickness 2287
 - dog diseases
 - Dirofilaria* 396
 - Leishmania* 1026
 - fish rhabdovirus, carp 5084
 - sheep diseases, parasites 6614
 - swine diseases
 - Escherichia coli*, diarrhoea 819
 - porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome 2352
- Specimen handling**
 - enzymes 739
 - horses
 - blood, vitamin E 5537
 - lactate dehydrogenase 4724
 - osteocalcin 7502
- Spectinomycin**, pigs, atrophic rhinitis 6978
- Spermatogenesis**
 - bulls
 - LH 1343
 - testosterone 1343
- Spermatozoa**
 - boars, abnormalities 6720-6721
 - bulls
 - lead 1887
 - viruses, fusion 7077
 - cattle, acrosomal abnormalities, fertility 3374
 - dogs, viability 522-523
 - goats, lectins 3502
 - stallions, testicular diseases 2620
- SPF husbandry**, pigs, *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* 2227
- Sphaerospora renicola*, carp, drug therapy 1042
- Sphenisciformes**, *Megadyptes antipodes*, mortality, New Zealand 6674
- Spinal cord**
 - cats, neurophysiology 5439
 - dogs
 - degeneration, hereditary diseases 6003
 - electric potential 4199
 - lesions, diagnosis 2555

Spinal diseases

- cattle
 - muscular atrophy 7950
 - paralysis 7948
- dogs 6970
 - Brucella canis* 2134
 - cauda equina 4263
 - cauda equina compression 1147
 - cauda equina syndrome 6010
 - fenestration 8311
 - radiography 4005
- hereditary diseases, ducks 7310
- horses 7936
 - cervical vertebral malformation 8272
 - neck, lameness 7943
 - surgery 7602
- sheep, ataxia 6655
- small animal practice 428
- tilapia, hereditary diseases 1836

Spine

- cats, fixation 750
- dogs
 - fixation 750
 - movement 6918

Spiramycin

- pharmacodynamics, models 7426
- rabbits

- Pasteurella* 1292
- toxicity 1293

Spirillaceae, ferrets, pH 3626**Spirochaetales**

- dogs, antibodies, cross reactivity 7054
- fowls
 - blood chemistry 3743
 - experimental infection, faeces 5733
 - man 5735
 - USA 5736
- pigs, intestines 3740
- Rhea americana*, Ohio 4015

Spleen

- aging 2049
- fowls, histology 6152
- pathology 7619
- Salmonidae, immune response 5355
- Streptopelia*, anatomy 1409

Splenic diseases

- cats, disease prevalence 440
- dogs, neoplasms 480, 7328

Spongiform encephalopathy

- antelopes, prions 6543
- books 5575
- cats 1157
 - UK 7146
- Cervus elaphus*, amyloidosis 6024
- Cervus elaphus nelsoni*, wasting disease 2564
- cheetah, case reports 447
- Felis concolor* 2562
- man, rabies, vaccines 3092
- Odocoileus hemionus* 4591
 - wasting disease 2564
- scrapie, associated fibrils 2328
- Tragelaphus strepsiceros* 3334

Spring viraemia of carp virus (see Fish rhabdovirus)**Spumavirinae, cats 261****Squirrels, *Citellus citellus*, *Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* 2983****Stables**

- airborne infection, ventilation 1411
- dust, measurement 8245
- horses, allergens 5193

Staining, immunohistochemistry, cattle 7388**Stallions**

- books, reproductive disorders 4306
- management, symposium 3372

Staphylococcus

- bovine mastitis, penicillin G, drug resistance 2996
- calves, rumen 2987
- cattle
 - lymph nodes, Brazil 6649
 - mammary glands 5689
 - mastitis
 - drug resistance 4913
 - epidemiology 2186
 - plasmids 2993
 - Prince Edward Island 4911
 - risk factors 88
 - classification, bacteriocins 5682

Staphylococcus cont.

- dogs
 - eyes, drug resistance 5680
 - pyoderma 4350
 - skin diseases 1541
- drug resistance 4349
- dust 2985
- goats
 - dry period, therapy 7037
 - SDS-PAGE, characterization 4903
- lambs, rumen 2987, 5681
- quails, bacteriocins 5677
- rabbits, dermatitis 1540
- sheep, mastitis 4910

Staphylococcus aureus

- adhesion 3698
- agglutination tests 1542
- bovine mastitis, pathogenicity 2995
- buffaloes, honey, ampicillin 2988
- cattle
 - immune response 7693
 - mastitis 845
 - Argentina 7038
 - Costa Rica 7701
 - drug resistance 1549
 - hydrophobicity 87
 - inactivated vaccines 2187
 - interleukins 2994
 - lysostaphin 2185
 - teat dip 6403
 - vaccines 6402
- cows, mammary gland 4901
- dogs, otitis 7286
- domestic animals, Nigeria 4900
- drug resistance 86
 - antibiotics, milk 5368
- ELISA, monoclonal antibodies 3697
- fowls, disease resistance 5690
- horses, characterization 7694
- identification, techniques 1538
- immunoenzyme techniques 6399
- meat hygiene 82
- milk, capsule 2997
- plasmids, antibiotic resistance 6398
- rabbits, lesions 3701
- sheep
 - mastitis 6406
 - experimental infection 4912
 - vaccines, adjuvants 3699
- survival, dust 810

Staphylococcus epidermidis, sheep, mastitis 6406**Staphylococcus hyicus**

- bacteriophages 7029
- cattle, hydrophobicity 1537
- exudative epidermitis 3700
- fowls, avipoxvirus, mixed infections 5679
- identification, techniques 1538
- pigs
 - drug resistance 4904
 - experimental infection 2986
 - hydrophobicity 1537
 - plasmids 4904
- proteins, immunoglobulin binding 840
- vagina 4899

Staphylococcus intermedius

- dogs
 - antibiograms 5678
 - drug resistance, antibiotics 2179
 - hair 839
 - hydrophobicity 1537
 - ornetoprim, sulfadimethoxine 5683
 - plasmid profiles 5678
 - proteins, immunoglobulin binding 840
 - puerperium 1539
 - skin 839
- identification, techniques 1538
- plasmids, antibiotic resistance 6398
- Staphylococcus saprophyticus**
 - cattle, zoonoses 4902
 - pigs, zoonoses 4902

Starvation

- horses, diets 6066
- sheep
 - bilirubin 6695
 - sulfamerazine 6168

Statistical methods

- calf diseases
 - morbidity 7267
 - mortality 7267

Statistical methods cont.

- cattle
 - blood chemistry 3529
 - electroencephalography 3576
- dogs, liver diseases, diagnosis 4578
- epidemiology 733
- pigs, diarrhoea, Canada 4571
- prognosis, colic 1113
- Stenosis**
 - dogs, aorta, surgery 2887
 - horses, colon, surgery 7213
- Stephanofilaria**
 - assamensis*
 - buffaloes, India 1745
 - cattle, India 1745
 - goats, India 1745
 - buffaloes, anthelmintics 1089
- Sterilization**
 - dogs, zinc arginine 5428
 - Phoenixopterus*, surgery 1443
- Sternum, sheep, radiography 6300**
- Steroid hormones, cattle, drug residues 1974**
- Steroids**
 - cows, neutrophil function 4097
 - pigs, corpus luteum, LH, prolactin 7479
- Stifle**
 - cats, surgery 8307
 - dogs
 - osteoarthritis 2903
 - prostheses 2902
 - surgery 8307
 - goats, anatomy 5494
 - horses, joints, synovial fluid 4204
 - pigs
 - menisci
 - composition 1360
 - morphology 1360
- Stipa, alkaloids, *Acremonium* 4645**
- Stomach**
 - cats, gastric emptying time 3495
 - dogs, gastric emptying time 3495
 - horses, pH, ranitidine 8168
- Lama**
 - pH
 - cimetidine 1983
 - flunixin 1983
- pigs
 - microbial flora, anaerobes 780
 - mucins 6878
- sheep, fetal development, statistical methods 7537
- Stomach diseases**
 - dogs
 - anaesthesia 6844
 - dilatation volvulus, stomach motility 3325
 - gastric dilatation volvulus 3324
 - haematology 5235
 - intussusception 1814
 - torsion 5233
 - volvulus dilatation
 - deferoxamine 4000
 - dimethyl sulfoxide 4000
 - pigs, parakeratosis 2617
 - sheep
 - lethal genes 3300
 - milk, lethal genes 3299
- Stomach motility**
 - dogs, gastric dilatation volvulus 3324
 - sheep, gamma-aminobutyric acid receptors 1335
- Stomach ulcer**
 - dogs, aspirin, prostaglandins 3468
 - foals 6631
 - maize syrup 5973
 - sucralfate 5973
 - horses
 - antihistaminics 4145
 - cimetidine 1107
 - pathogenesis 1108
 - ranitidine 8157
 - pigs, vitamin U 5280
- Stomatitis**
 - cats 3904
 - dogs 341
 - feline periodontal disease 6668
- Stomoxys**
 - antigens 1050
 - cattle
 - feeding behaviour 3566

Stomoxys cont.

- cattle cont.
- liveweight gain 3934

Streptococcus

- calves, rumen, drug resistance 5686
- cats
 - anus 779
 - tonsils 779
- cattle
 - mastitis
 - haemagglutinins 7702
 - leukocytes 843
 - RNA probes 4353
 - tonsils 5687
- dogs
 - anus 779
 - tonsils 779
- fish diseases, ultraviolet radiation 4847
- horses, respiratory diseases 7030
- lambs, leukotrienes 3703
- permeability factors 6400
- pigs
 - endocarditis 2863
 - lymphadenitis 84
 - meningitis, China 7696
 - prostaglandins 841
 - thromboxanes 841
- quails, bacteriocins 5677

Streptococcus agalactiae

- cattle
 - mastitis
 - Costa Rica 7701
 - disease control 7704
 - immunization 842
 - susceptibility 85
 - teat dip 6403
 - control programmes 4908
 - cows, disease risk 3708
 - drug resistance 86
 - fibronectin 4909
 - opsonization 1547

Streptococcus bovis

- pigeons 83
- experimental infection 7034

Streptococcus dysgalactiae, proteins 3698**Streptococcus equi**

- abscesses, ultrasound 3705
- endocarditis, ultrasound 3705
- horses, synovitis 4905
- Iran, case reports 2181
- strangles, atypical isolate 7699
- UK 7032

Streptococcus faecalis (see *Enterococcus*)**Streptococcus suis**

- abortion 3386
- antigen production, culture media 7695
- capsular types 7031
- carrier state 7698
- Cervus dama*, septicaemia 6401
- drug resistance, antibiotics 1543
- ELISA 7697
- virulence 2989
- epidemiology, Papua New Guinea 3704
- genes, M proteins 1546
- Japan 5685
- mice, disease models 2180
- receptors, characterization 2183
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 2182
- septicaemia 1545
- USSR 3702

Streptococcus uberis

- antigens, opsonins 5684
- cattle
 - mastitis
 - culture media 7035
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4351
- properties 1544
- Streptococcus zooepidemicus**
 - horse, kidney diseases 3272
 - horses, uterus, experimental infections 2184
- mares
 - uterine diseases 3962
 - predisposition 7033

Streptomycin

- cattle
 - drug combinations, pharmacokinetics 6772
 - milk 2706

Streptomycin cont.

- cattle cont.
- penicillins, endometritis 6717

Streptopelia, spleen, anatomy 1409**Stress**

- Atlantic salmon, immune response, ascorbic acid 8121
- broilers
 - ascites syndrome 3339
 - population density 4757
- calves
 - chromium 6694
 - transport, blood enzymes 5463
 - transport of animals 2780
 - weaning 2780
- cats
 - corticotropin 6220
 - glucocorticoids 6220
- cattle
 - abnormal behaviour 4255
 - anaesthesia 619
 - chromium, immune response 5334
 - creatine kinase 8230
 - food deprivation, blood chemistry 6195
 - Pasteurella haemolytica* 5620
 - transport of animals, drinking water 6283
 - Trypanosoma congolense* 1020
 - vitamin E 8230
- Cervidae, adrenal glands 2782
- Cervus elaphus*
 - immune competence 8112
 - management practices 4766
- chicks, restraint of animals 4233
- dogs, hydrocortisone 2781
- fishes, restraint of animals 7527
- fowls
 - cold 8186
 - debeaking 2061
 - endocrine secretion 4713
 - gizzard erosion 6676
 - handling 712
 - immobilization 573
 - immune response 5504
 - man 5516
- goats, glucocorticoids 660
- horses
 - anaesthesia 613, 1322
 - endorphins 6241
 - exercise, lymphocyte transformation 4091
 - immune competence 6127
- pigs
 - adrenal cortex hormones, immunity 5215
 - behaviour 2851
 - blood chemistry 2040, 7515
 - cytotoxicity, halothane test 2688
 - diagnosis 420-421
 - handling 1421
 - hormones 1349
 - immune competence 7400
 - transport, epinephrine 6923
- quails, vitamin C 4758
- rainbow trout, stocking density 6678
- sheep
 - blood chemistry 7514
 - enzymes 1384
 - halothane test 6863
 - immunosuppression 567
- Trichosurus vulpecula*, haematology, immune response 4735

Strigiformes, carpus 7548**Strongylidae**

- sheep
 - fenbendazole 3935
 - rafoxanide 3935

Strongyloides

- buffaloes, Brazil 382
- cattle, sudden death 1081, 5157, 7219
- dogs, ivermectin 7928
- pigs, Scandinavia 5953

Strongyloides papillosus

- calves, sudden death 1750
- rabbits, experimental infection 1749

Strongylus

- horses
 - colectomy 7213
 - cytokines 7909
 - epidemiology, Argentina 4520

Strongylus cont.

- horses cont.
 - faecal egg counts 3242
 - pyrantel tartrate 5154
- Strychnine**, dogs, differential diagnosis 1018
- Succinate dehydrogenase**, muscles 2797
- Sucking**, piglets, behaviour 2852
- Sudan**
 - cattle diseases, helminths 3943
 - horse diseases, *Babesia* 6589
- Sulfachlorpyridazine**, *Ictalurus punctatus*, pharmacokinetics 6776
- Sulfadiazine**
 - buffaloes, pharmacokinetics 7430
 - carp, pharmacokinetics 4672
 - cows, caesarean section, pharmacokinetics 6167
 - dogs, blood chemistry, skin 4673
 - pigs, cutaneous application 584
- Sulfadimethoxine**
 - cattle, pneumonia 414
 - dogs, *Staphylococcus intermedius* 5683
 - drug residues, pigs, assays 1966
 - fowls, residues, eggs 6166
 - horses
 - intestinal microorganisms 1964
 - pharmacokinetics 2712
 - rainbow trout, pharmacokinetics 1297
- Sulfadimidine**
 - buffaloes, *Escherichia* infections 1520
 - cattle
 - drug combinations, sulfadimidine 8133
 - pharmacokinetics 3459
 - fowls, pantothenic acid 1300
 - goats, pharmacokinetics 3459, 4671
 - pharmacokinetics 1961
 - pigs
 - atrophic rhinitis 6978
 - pharmacokinetics 6777
 - rabbits, pharmacokinetics 3459
 - rats, pharmacokinetics 3459
 - ruminants, metabolism 574
 - yaks, pharmacokinetics 8145
- Sulfadoxine**, fowls, pharmacokinetics 6761
- Sulfamerazine**
 - cattle, pharmacokinetics 8144
 - sheep, starvation 6168
- Sulfamethoxazole**
 - dogs
 - hypothyroidism 6734
 - pharmacokinetics, thyroxine 2704
 - trimethoprim, vaginal microflora 6343
 - drug residues, pigs, assays 1966
- Sulfamethoxypyridazine**, buffaloes 1965
- Sulfamonomethoxine**
 - Bordetella bronchiseptica* 6346
 - trimethoprim, horses, pharmacokinetics 5375
- Sulfaquinoxaline**, coccidiostats 3194
- Sulfates**
 - cattle, cerebrocortical necrosis 7346
 - pigs, drinking water, adverse effects 2618
- Sulfonamides**
 - drug residues
 - assays 1298
 - salmon, assays 2711
 - electrophoresis 1299
 - milk
 - detection, chromatography 8143
 - residues, detection 8142
 - residues, milk, detection 4670
- Sulfur**, sheep, polioencephalomalacia 1871
- Superovulation**
 - cows 4138
 - FSH 8147
 - ultrasound 4798
- Surfactants**
 - cattle
 - lipids, lungs 2807
 - lungs 5344
- Surgery**
 - books, dentistry 4308
 - buffaloes, stress 2881
 - donkeys, laryngotomy 746
 - dromedaries
 - reviews 4804
 - urethral rupture 4805
 - goats, herniorrhaphy 3587
 - Lama*
 - colon, injuries 2896

Surgery cont.*Lama cont.*

- rectum, injuries 2896
- livestock, legislation, UK 2098
- mice, food intake, body weight 6858
- Phoenicopterus*, sterilization 1443
- rats, food intake, body weight 6858

Surgery of cats

- bile, diversion 2888
- books, colour atlas 2917
- castration, kittens 4283
- coeliotomy, exploratory 2889
- duodenum, adenomatous polyps 4584
- gastrostomy tube, percutaneous 738
- heart 4011
- jaws, neoplasms 482
- middle ear, postoperative complication 4010
- nose, chronic nasal discharge 8300
- onychectomy, adhesives 8308
- pain, analgesics 6321
- skin, autograft, postoperative complications 749
- skin grafts, hyperbaric oxygen 2892
- spine, fixation 750
- stifle 8307
- stomach, catheters 6948
- suture techniques 4800
- tibia, fracture fixation 6016
- tissue samples, frozen sections 7596
- ureteroneocystostomy 3592
- urethra hypoplasia, urinary incontinence 5550

Surgery of cattle

- abomasum 413
 - luminal pressure 1798
 - postoperative complications 5205
- caesarean section 2891
- digit amputation, prognosis 5565
- duodenum, pouch 5549
- dystocia, congenital abnormalities 5302
- escutcheon, adipocoele 5978
- eyelids 7600
- hernia 7956
- laparotomy, contamination 1438
- patella, desmotomy 4288
- penis, haematoma 2622
- phalanges, bone grafts 2901
- salivary glands 1441
- xylazine, ketamine 6820

Surgery of dogs

- acetabulum, prostheses 7609
- aorta, stenosis 2887
- bladder, cystourethropey 7597
- blood chemistry, C-reactive protein 7517
- blood circulation, postoperative complications 1439-1440
- bone implants, postoperative complications 2100
- bones
 - grafts 5561
 - prostheses, adhesives 8309
- books, colour atlas 2917
- calcaneoquartal arthrodesis 6951
- cataract, postoperative refractive state 6318
- cholelithiasis 6002
- coeliotomy, exploratory 2889
- dentistry, bone grafts 5562
- digits, carcinoma, amputation 477
- ear canal ablation, bulla osteotomy, hearing 5555
- ears 6015
- elbows
 - arthroscopy 6311
 - dislocations 3316
- eyelids, prolapsed gland 7292
- eyes, disinfectants 4803
- femur
 - fracture fixation 4286
 - grafts 4287
- gastrostomy, blood vessels 4802
- gastric dilatation volvulus, muscle dysrhythmia 3324
- gastropey, gastric dilatation volvulus 3325
- gastrostomy tube, percutaneous 738
- heart, sufentanil 6829
- hips
 - dislocation 5568
 - prostheses 2907

Surgery of dogs cont.

- hocks, arthroscopy 7604
- hypothermia 4282
- inguinal hernia 2556
- intestines
 - dehiscence 3322
 - sutures, Colagel 6322
- lasers 2882
- lens
 - postoperative complications 8303
 - prostheses 7595
 - uveitis 1149
- limb bones, joints 7605
- limbs
 - casts 4806
 - distraction osteogenesis 2904
- lumbosacral joint, internal fixation 2906
- mandibles, fixation 8302
- mouth, neoplasms, hemimaxillectomy 2092
- neoplasms, biopsy 1431
- nucleus pulposus, fenestration 8311
- omentum, pedicle extension technique 2893
- ovariohysterectomy
 - acromegaly 8110
 - haematology 3536
- pain, analgesics 6321
- parathyroid, hyperplasia 6001
- perineal hernia 3594
- plasmacytoma 3349
- portosystemic shunts 3590
- preoperative skin preparation 2890
- pulmonary metastases, osteosarcoma 5257
- scapula, fracture fixation 7607
- shoulders 7603
- skin
 - autografts, postoperative complications 749
 - preparation 8305
 - skin flaps, blood flow 5541-5542
 - skin grafting, free radicals 8304
 - spine, fixation 750
 - stifle 3596, 8307
 - osteoarthritis 2903
- tendons 3598
- third eyelid gland, prolapse 2546
- thoracolumbar laminectomy 3593
- thoracotomy, analgesia 5554
- tissue samples, frozen sections 7596
- trachea, prostheses 7598
- trapezius muscle, grafts 2886
- urethra hypoplasia, urinary incontinence 5550
- wounds, cefazolin 8137

Surgery of horses

- abdomen, conferences 2119
- anaesthesia, postoperative complications 6800
- arthrocentesis, detomidine, atropine 6188
- arthroscopy, tibia, fractures 2103
- carpus
 - dislocations 2905
 - fracture 2905
- cartilage, grafts 3959
- cervical stenotic myelopathy 7602
- colic
 - prognosis 7938
 - statistical methods 1113
 - recurrence 2091
- colon
 - colopexy 745, 2897
 - fistula 6319
 - ischaemia, permeability 2493
 - obstruction 405
 - stenosis 7213
- complications, thermal injury 2093
- crib-biting, techniques 2099
- cryptorchidism, laparoscopy 3589
- digestive system, calcium 2495
- distal interphalangeal joint, arthrodesis 5564
- epiglottis
 - augmentation 2898
 - entrapment 8290
- ethmoid, haematoma, prognosis 1782
- eyes
 - carcinoma 2574
 - lavage systems 2899
 - prostheses 5557

Surgery of horses cont.*eyes cont.*

- Setaria digitata* 1744
 - feet, palmar digital neurectomy 7599
 - fracture fixation, humerus 6950
 - hips, arthroscopy 5551
 - hysterectomy, ecraseur 2096, 2885
 - intestinal diseases, postoperative complications 8306
 - intestines
 - epiploic foramen 2895
 - jejunocaecostomy 748
 - lipoma 2573
 - resection, adaptation 641
 - jejunum, intussusception 3965
 - joint diseases
 - drainage 2104
 - femoral condyles 4548
 - laparotomy, haptoglobin 8226
 - larynx
 - hemiplegia 2884
 - lasers 5552
 - partial arytenoidectomy 2894
 - maxilla, deviation 6945
 - metacarpus, cortical screws 2101
 - neurectomy, lasers 2094
 - oesophagus, cysts 5553
 - osteocondrosis, prognosis 6949
 - ovariectomy
 - ecraseur 2096, 2885
 - lasers 8301
 - patella, luxation 7610-7611
 - perineal lacerations, rectovestibular fistula 2097
 - pethidine hydrochloride, pharmacokinetics 5396
 - rectovaginal fistula 6947
 - salivary glands 1441
 - sesamoid bones, fracture fixation 5974
 - skin, presuturing techniques 2900
 - stifle, osteochondritis dissecans 2102
 - suture materials, mechanical properties 2095
 - tarsus, compression screw 5558
 - tendons, lacerations 7946
- Surgery of pigs**
- heart, sufentanil 6829
 - hysterectomy, anaesthesia 4169
- Surgery of sheep**
- dystocia, congenital abnormalities 5302
 - entropion 740
 - ewes, uterus, adhesions 4071
 - eyelids 7600
 - fracture fixation 4289
 - urolithiasis 3980
- Surgical operations**
- donkeys, eyes, cataract 3591
 - goats, acupuncture, analgesia 6942
- Survival**
- dogs
 - cardiopulmonary resuscitation 4006
 - cats 4006
 - kids, preweaning period 1807
 - piglets, body weight 1811
 - puppies, haematology 2041
- Suture techniques**
- cats 4800
 - donkeys, laryngotomy 746
 - horses, presuturing 2900
- Sutures**
- buffaloes
 - catgut 743
 - polyglycolic acid 743
 - dogs
 - anastomosis, Colagel 6322
 - stifle, polypropylene mesh 2902
 - horses, materials, mechanical properties 2095
 - polydioxanone 6317
- Swans, copper, poisoning 2637**
- Sweat, donkeys, composition 8185**
- Sweating**
- donkeys 8185
 - dromedaries, dehydration, heat stress 4706
 - horses, salbutamol 2804
- Sweden**
- cattle diseases, bovine respiratory syncytial virus 5019
 - dog diseases, urolithiasis 1824
 - Phoca vitulina*, bone diseases 3336

Sweden cont.

pollution, Phocidae 5502

Swine (see Pigs)**Swine diseases**

breeds, predisposition 3310

epidemiological surveys, Denmark 3308

epidemiology

Denmark 3309

Netherlands 3307

Vietnamese potbellied pigs, survey 2534

Swine dysentery

age 4383

dimetridazole, disease control 4384

farm type 4383

inactivated vaccines 5734

Serpulina hyodysenteriae

drug resistance, Sweden 3742

Sweden 3741

Swine fever

disease prevalence, Belgium 4447

disease prevention, Portugal 4446

disease transmission, silage 958

ELISA 1651

immunization 2339

maternal immunity, piglets, immu-

noglobulins 3825

Swine fever virus

antigenic determinants 2340

cross immunity

border disease virus 3827

bovine diarrhoea virus 3827

diagnosis, immunoenzyme techniques

6523

DNA probes 1597

ELISA 3829

experimental infection 3807

glycoproteins, gene mapping 7792

monoclonal antibodies 6521

nucleotide sequences 7791

pathogenicity 251-252

polymerase chain reaction 6522

skin, immunofluorescence 7790

tongue, immunofluorescence 7790

viral proteins, monoclonal antibodies

7789

wild pigs

characterization 3828

Germany 1650

Swine influenzavirus

ELISA 7761

experimental infections 2338

haemagglutinins

antigenic determinants 5789

nucleotide sequences 5789

influenza A virus, immunological tech-

niques 7759

pneumonia 4993

UK, pathogenicity 7096

USA 928

Swine vesicular disease virus

Netherlands 1652

South Africa 5046

Switzerland

chicken anaemia virus 5066

fish diseases 4597

rabbit haemorrhagic disease virus 5056

visna maedi virus 5037

Sympatholytics

goats, fatty acids 2821

metaclopramide, horses, blood flow 6178

metoclopramide, cattle 2771

pigs, halothane 1313

Sympathomimetics

cimaterol

cattle

blood chemistry 1317

hormones 1317

ewes, ritodrine 4151

salbutamol

amine oxidase (flavin-containing)

3475

detection 2876

horses, sweating 2804

muscular development 3475

sheep 5400

Synceros, bovine diarrhoea virus, Tanzania

5820

Synovial fluid

cattle, local anaesthetics 1314

dogs, ligaments, rupture 4575

Synovial fluid cont.

horses

glucocorticoids

hyaluronic acid 4141

proteoglycan 4141

knees 4204

proteins 2800

synovitis, free radicals 6626

transfusion, arthritis 5977

Synovitis

bulls, diagnosis 5985

dogs, gait 5226

horses

endotoxins, disease models 5195

Streptococcus equi, M protein vac-

cine 4905

synovial fluid, free radicals 6626

Synthetic glucocorticoids, dogs, liver dis-

eases 6735

Synthetic oestrogens, cattle, urine 7440**Synthetic prostaglandins**

cloprostenol, pharmacodynamics 1309

cows

fenprostalene 8155

uterus, motility 2719

Syrinx (see Larynx)**T lymphocytes**

African swine fever virus, ultraviolet

radiation 2343

avian scleroderma, immunological dis-

eases 3441

bovine leukosis 1181

calves, bovine diarrhoea virus 3080

cattle

blood counts 3423

monoclonal antibodies 7389

selectins 559

dogs, antigens 2700

feline immunodeficiency virus 5844,

7141

fowls

humoral immunity 3440

moulting 8116

postnatal development, intestines

2701

thymocytes 6153

lymphocyte transformation, *Brucella**abortus* 4320

mares, endometrium 5332

mice

Chlamydia psittaci 158*Salmonella abortusovis* 4879*Mycobacterium paratuberculosis*, immu-

noregulation 5717

pigs

cell lines 8106

cytotoxicity 1944

oestrous cycle 6140

Trichinella spiralis 5168

sheep

bentazone 2645

blood 1274

bovine oncovirus 7323

Dermatophilus congolensis 3015

lymph nodes 1274

visna maedi virus 957

T-2 toxin

fowls

egg production, egg hatchability 3897

lasalocid, interactions 347

haemolysis 4477

pigs, toxicity 3176

Tabanidae

cattle, bovine oncovirus, transmission

5251

disease vectors, *Ehrlichia risticii* 895**Taenia**

cattle, pathology 3938

dogs, nitroscanate 1766

goats, pathology 2462

Taenia hydatigena

antigens, immunoelectrophoresis 2465

sheep, epidemiology 376

Taenia multiceps, goats, symptoms 5145**Taenia ovis**

antigenic determinants 5144

goats, South Africa 1739

sheep, South Africa 1739

Taenia pisiformis, antigens, immunoelec-

trophoresis 2465

Taenia saginata

cattle

Brazil 4519

ELISA 377

Germany 7907

Taenia solium

hamsters, haematology 1738

pigs

immune response 2463

immunization 1740

Tail

lambs

docking

glucocorticoids 8299

pain 8298

sheep, docking, neoplasms 1183

Taiwan, fowls, viral diseases 3150**Tannins**

mice, toxicity 2661

sheep, toxicity 2661

Terminalia oblongata, sheep 1247**Tanzania**

calf diseases 1131

dog diseases, transmissible venereal

tumour, epidemiology 1190

Tarsus

bulls, lameness 2520

goats, postnatal development, radiogra-

phy 6299

horses

anatomy 7530

local anaesthesia 2742

radiography 2859

Taste, lambs, cells 4243**Taurine**

cats

deficiency, congenital abnormalities

2619

thrombosis 8040

cattle, lymphocytes 2675

Taxaceae, *Taxus baccata*, cattle, poisoning

6117

Tayassuidae, *Catagonus wagneri*, immobili-

zation 1993

Tears

cats, proteins 3582

dogs

immunoglobulins 2801, 7402

proteins 2801

Teat diseases, endotoxins, disease models

5700

Teats

abnormalities, sows 4568

cannulae, adverse effects 7041

cleaning, milk hygiene 1427

cows

disinfectants 7700

disinfection, mastitis 3001

endotoxins, neutrophils 5335

keratin, mastitis 85

teat dip, nisin 3000

Teeth

cattle 2084

dogs, morphology 4248

sheep

electron microscopy 1404

enamel, fluoride 4636

Teladorsagia

sheep

drug resistance 2481

mixed infections, *Trichostrongylus**vitrinus* 2480

parturition, faecal egg rise 1763

Telemetry

lambs, mortality, remote sensing 2067

pigs, transport stress 8257

Temperature

calves, adaptation 6198

Ictalurus punctatus, immune response

7411

Tendons

cats, surgery 3598

dogs

surgery 3598

ultrasound, healing 2070

donkeys, ultrasound 725

fowls, displacement 6030

horses

anatomy 2504

histopathology 2550

injuries 2499

Tendons cont.

horses cont.

- lacerations 7946
- magnetic resonance imaging 2550
- therapy 3955
- ultrasound 2550, 4742
- prepubic, anatomy 4739
- racehorses, injuries 6630

Tenosynovitis

- donkeys, ultrasonic diagnosis 725
- horses

- bacterial diseases 1781
- drug therapy 1470
- sodium hyaluronate 5185
- therapy 1784
- treatment 2104

- pheasants, reovirus 999

Teratogens

- Lupinus formosus*, cattle 8072
- poisonous plants 6111

Testes

bulls

- heat stress, hormones 5295
- Sertoli cells 1398

cats, ultrastructure 7543

- furazolidone, toxicity 8065
- goats, tissue ultrastructure 2836
- hamsters, immunohistochemistry 2694
- horses, anatomy 6271
- rams

- Gossypium*, toxicity 1908
- hypoplasia 2630
- Sertoli cells 1398

stallions, biopsy 5546

turkeys, castration, regrowth 3503

Testicular diseases

- boars, Japanese encephalitis virus 5795
- bulls, hypoplasia 6711
- goats, ultrasonic diagnosis 6719
- hypoplasia, bulls 8046
- raccoons, distemper virus 1666
- rams, *Brucella ovis* 6350
- rats, hypothyroidism 4197
- stallions, impairment, seminal characteristics 2620

Testosterone

- bulls, spermatogenesis 1343
- cattle, meat inspection 2073
- dogs, normal values 2776
- goats, sulfadimidine, pharmacokinetics 4671
- Oncorhynchus tshawytscha*, immune response 5360
- rabbits, gonadorelin 7483

Testudines

- Caretta caretta*, blood chemistry 5482
- Chrysemys dorbigni*, anaesthesia 608
- diagnosis, body measurement 4593
- Geochelone pardalis*, blood chemistry 6240

respiratory diseases

- bacterial diseases 7650
- mycoses 7650

Tethered housing, cattle, abnormal behaviour 2850**Tetracyclines**

- boluses, sheep 6773

cattle

- Anaplasma*, vaccines 5925
- Babesia*, vaccines 5925
- dogs, blepharitis 5227
- doxycycline, pharmacokinetics 5369
- milk
- detection 8134
- ELISA 8135

Tetrameres

fowls

- gizzard 5961
- proventriculus 5961

Thailand

- buffaloes, pneumonia 3976
- goat diseases, foot and mouth disease 3767
- sheep diseases, foot and mouth disease 3767

Thallium, sulfate, pigs, poisoning 4637**Theileria**

- buffaloes, Indonesia 162
- cattle, Indonesia 162

Theileria annulata

- antigens 1719

Theileria annulata cont.

- calves, immunization 3211
- cattle
- Africa 754
- buparvaquone 1717
- Hyalomma anatolicum*, immunization 2453
- immune response 1720
- Morocco 1040
- pathogenesis 1720
- Saudi Arabia 1041, 4508
- Turkey 4505
- Zaire 5927
- drug therapy, experimental infections 5926

Theileria buffeli

- cattle, Australia 7201

DNA probes 2450

Theileria ovis, sheep, Israel 3208**Theileria parva**

cattle

- Africa 754
- antigens 3210
- carrier state 1718
- lymphocytes, MHC II antigens 5117
- Rhipicephalus*, transmission 3224
- zebu, immunization, Kenya 7202

Theileria sergenti

- calves, antibodies 3927

cattle

- DNA probes 3928
- immunization 4507
- diagnostic techniques 7897
- DNA probes 2450

Thelazia, cattle, ivermectin 2469**Thermoregulation**

- alpacas 4708
- buffaloes, housing 8187
- calves 6198
- dietary energy 2762
- cattle 6867
- environmental factors 6868
- housing 2758
- dromedaries, dehydration, heat stress 4706
- lambs, caesarean section 3492
- pheasants 6870
- sheep, *Festuca*, *Acremonium* 7869
- turkeys, postnatal development 2761

Thiabendazole

- drug resistance 7924
- horses, Cyathostominae 6605

Thiamin

- cattle, lead 525
- Lama*, polioencephalomalacia 5286
- lead, detoxification 5309
- sheep, polioencephalomalacia 1871

Thiamphenicol

- calves, pharmacokinetics 2710
- cattle, drug residues 7421

Thiocyanates, *Rorippa indica*, calves, goitre 2514**Thiols**, detoxicants, chromatates, cytotoxicity 2638**Thiopental**

- cattle, anaesthesia 621
- dogs
- anaesthesia 6843
- cerebrospinal fluid pressure 5415
- magnetic motor evoked potentials 4702
- donkeys, haemodynamics, respiration 6818

Thiophenate, *Haemonchus contortus*, enzymes 3941**Thiouracil**, chickens, hypothyroidism, immune response 4643**Thirst**, cattle, angiotensin 669**Thoracic duct**, dogs, scintigraphy 4260**Thoracic limb** (see Limbs)**Thrombosis**

- calves, septicaemia 7262
- cats, taurine deficiency 8040
- dogs
- Dirofilaria immitis* 6621
- drug therapy, *Dirofilaria immitis* 6622
- portal vein 2557

Thromboxanes

- dogs, glomerulonephritis 2539
- horses, colonic volvulus 2491

Thromboxanes cont.

inhibitors

dogs

- ATP 4225
- platelets 4225

pigs, *Streptococcus* 841**Thymus**

- horses, interleukin-1 1260
- pathology 7619

Thymus gland

- cattle, tissue culture, models 2089
- dogs, oestrogens, myelopoiesis inhibition 8062

Thyroid antagonists

- carbimazole, cats, pharmacokinetics 6183
- methimazole, cats, pharmacokinetics 6183
- polythiouracil, cattle, pituitary hormones 8214

Thyroid diseases

cats

- hypersecretion 5284
- hyperthyroidism 439
- hypothyroidism 438
- insulin 2789
- peristalsis 7304
- radionuclides, iodine 6671
- scintigraphy 4261

dogs

- autoimmune thyroiditis 2692
- levothyroxine 1307
- thyroid replacement therapy 591
- trimethoprim, sulfamethoxazole 6734

goats

- hypothyroidism, pathology 1212
- hypothyroidism 3979
- immune response 1939
- horses, hypothyroidism, diagnostic techniques 5437
- hypothyroidism, testicular diseases 4197

Thyroid function tests

calves 4049

dogs 665, 3314

- serum thyroxine 1146
- sulfadiazine, trimethoprim 5364
- greyhound, performance 4712
- horses, hypothyroidism 5437

Thyroid gland

- buffaloes, thyroglobulin 1354
- calves, altitude 2788
- dogs, thyroglobulin 1353
- fowls, magnesium, deficiency 1215
- goats, iodine 5471
- hens, venous drainage 5499
- pigs, parafollicular cells 3506
- radionuclides
- caesium
- UK 3568
- USA 3568
- iodine
- UK 3568
- USA 3568
- sheep, electron microscopy, vitamin D 2729

Thyroid hormones

- buffaloes, age 2779
- cattle, growth promoters 7484
- Delphinapterus leucas*, seasons 1355
- dogs

- diets 1214
- electrophoresis 2692
- ELISA 2692
- hyperadrenocorticism 4001
- levothyroxine, haemodynamics 1307
- prednisone 6177
- radioimmunoassay 591
- skin diseases 3315
- dromedaries, parturition 5433
- goats

- seasons 2019
- weaning 8212
- pigs, rapeseed presscake 4223
- triiodothyronine, goats, drug metabolism 4135

Thyrotropin, dogs, prednisone 6177**Thyroxine**

dogs

- antibacterial agents, pharmacokinetics 2704
- Demodex canis* 1727
- ELISA 3535

Thyroxine cont.

- dogs *cont.*
 - thyroid function tests 1146
 - foals, blood chemistry, age 6223
 - Lama, blood chemistry 6893
 - lambs, metabolism stalls 5513

Tiamulin

- fowls
 - drug residues 8141
 - mycoplasmosis 3030
- goats, pleuropneumonia 3747
- hamsters, fertility 582
- Mycoplasma*, goats 6450
- pigs
 - drug residues 8141
 - toxicity 538

Tibia

- cats
 - fracture fixation 6016
 - fractures 6016
- dogs, healing, fracture fixation 6324
- fowls

- dyschondroplasia 5242

- age 8042

- strain 8042

- restricted feeding 5287

- quails, adenosine triphosphatase 6896

Tickborne diseases

- books 6956
- cats, reviews 7207
- dogs, reviews 7207
- zebu, disease prevalence, Kenya 7202
- Zimbabwe 773

Ticks (see Argasidae, Ixodidae, individual genera)**Tissue culture (see Cell culture)****Tissue repair, pigs, cartilage 5218****Togaviridae**

- guinea fowls, fulminating disease 3164
- lactate dehydrogenase virus, mice, immunofluorescence 270
- Penaeus vannamei* 1682
- Romania 5796

Tomography

- bones, titanium, prostheses 5522
- computed tomography
 - cats, brain 4266
 - dogs
 - brain 4266
 - head 2841
 - neck 2841
- dogs
 - chronic nasal disease 6298
 - lungs 4785
 - neoplasms, nose 3569
 - nose, dogs, computed tomography 1846
 - pigs, lungs 4785
 - rabbits, lungs 4785
 - sheep, lungs 4785

Tongue, lambs, taste buds 4243**Tongue diseases, dogs, squamous cell carcinoma 7329****Tonsils**

- calves, *Pasteurella haemolytica* 2154
- cats, microbial flora 779
- cattle
 - microbial flora 5687
 - Streptococcus* 5687
- dogs, microbial flora 779
- pigs, *Tonsillophilus suis* 7052

Tooth diseases

- cattle, Brazil 3977
- dogs
 - periodontitis 7288
 - Porphyromonas* 5634
- goats, fluorosis 1892
- sheep
 - fluorosis 4075
 - heritability 5993

Toroviridae

- calves
 - Breda virus, Germany 2301
 - Germany 1635
- cattle, Belgium 2302
- pigs, Breda virus, South Africa 1653

Torsion

- dogs, stomach 5233
- horses, colon 1779

Torulopsis, dogs, mixed infections 1009**Toxascaris**

- dogs
 - fenbendazole 7927
 - piperazines 7927

Toxicity

- cattle, annual grasslands 5325
- immunotoxicity, cattle, reviews 2634
- selenium, horses 5311
- sheep, annual grasslands 5325
- turkeys, fumonisins 4478

Toxicology (see also Poisoning)

- aniline chlorohydrate, rainbow trout 4644
- books, venomous animals 4814
- cattle, selenium 5265
- dogs, kidneys, renal function tests 2632
- fowls, formaldehyde 1904
- horses

- fumonisin 4479

- selenium 5265

- pigs, selenium 5265

- sheep, selenium 5265

- wild animals, books 3604

Toxins

- Argas walkerae*, chicks, paralysis 371
- calves, pulmonary immunity 1267
- Campylobacter jejuni*, cytotoxicity 6355
- Escherichia coli*, calves 5639
- Oscillatoria*, anatoxin-A 904
- Pasteurella multocida*, rats, osteoclasts 3644
- sheep, *Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis*, neutrophils 4934
- tunicamycinyluracil, cattle, nervous system diseases 1250

Toxocara

- buffaloes, Indonesia 1090

cattle

- Indonesia 1090

- pyrantel 1082

dogs

- anthelmintics 5957

- fenbendazole 7927

- piperazines 7927

- milbemycin 2714

- zoonoses 5171

Toxocara canis

- Japanese quails, experimental infection 2490

- milbemycin D 4541

Toxocara vitulorum

- rabbits, immune response 1753

Toxoids, rats, Pasteurella multocida 3658**Toxoplasma 1033**

- Bangladesh 5107

cats

- disease prevalence 6584

- disease transmission 1032

- eye diseases, uveitis 2442

- feline immunodeficiency virus, immune response 267

- humoral immunity 3912

- immune complexes, ELISA 5109

- mixed infections, feline immunodeficiency virus 3110

- uveitis 2443

cattle

- Israel 3202

- Mexico 4495

- tissue cysts 7890

dogs

- myositis 3917

- Felis silvestris*, UK 7983

- goats, reproductive disorders 1031

- Lama, USA 3199

- pigmeat, gamma radiation 4496

pigs

- China 6582

- meat hygiene, Argentina 6583

- Scandinavia 5953

- polymerase chain reaction 7889

- rabbits, USA 3201

- rats, methylcholanthrene, antitumour activity 2444

- Saimiri sciureus* 358

sheep

- Israel 3202

- lasalocid 3200

- polymerase chain reaction 5108

- pyrimethamine 6585

- sulfadimidine 6585

- Sweden 3920

- ultrastructure 5915

Toxoplasma cont.

- wild birds, Czech Republic 5917

Toxoplasmosis

- cats, mixed infections, feline immunodeficiency virus 2372
- cattle, Czech Republic 5918
- dogs, Brazil 2445
- Felis silvestris*, UK 6021
- Macropus eugenii*, experimental infection 5916

pigs

- Brazil 2446
 - Finland 3918
 - sheep, ELISA, Italy 3919

Trace elements

- books 7617
- buffaloes, accessory glands 2029
- copper, *Anguilla rostrata*, cadmium 526
- elements

calves

- heart 8029

- liver 8029

- pigs, residues, Poland 698

- ruminants, nutritional disorders 5266

sheep

- deficiency diseases 3298

- Egypt 4727

- zinc, *Anguilla rostrata*, cadmium 526

Trachea

- calves, adrenoceptors 3509

- cats, neoplasms 1852

- cattle, CAR bacillus 2129

dogs

- hypoplasia 433

- prostheses 7598

goats

- grafts 742

- mucin 5495

horses

- acetylcholine 8202

- cholinergic receptors 8202

- cytology 6935

- smooth muscle

- autonomic nervous system 6270

- muscarinic receptors 1342

- static pressure 2770

- sheep, mucin 5495

Tracheitis

- fowls, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 6570

- geese, Adenoviridae 3159

Training of animals

- calves, cattle housing 7559

- dogs, animal behaviour 7565

- heifers, cattle housing 7559

- horses 4774

- bone diseases 2511

- exercise 7489

- fitness 2760

- gait 7491

- muscular diseases 2511

- skeletal muscle histochemistry 5442

Tranquillizers (see Neuroleptics)**Transfer factor****calves**

- immune response 4647

- diarrhoea 4648

- pneumonia 4648

- dialysable lymphocyte extracts, *Listeria monocytogenes*, rabbits 1948

Transferrin, sheep, skin, transudation 7398**Transfusion, dogs, platelets 7519****Transmissible gastroenteritis virus**

- antigenic determinants 1654

- antigens 2347

- ELISA 4455

- ELISA 7799

- enterocytes, binding 6525

- glycoproteins, virulence 254

- Transmissible venereal tumour**
 dogs
 diagnosis, exfoliative cytology 7336
 disease transmission 1190
- Transplantation**
 bones, fractures 7601
 dogs, bone marrow, techniques 5547
- Transport of animals**
 calves
 blood enzymes 5463
 haptoglobin 6752
 stress 2780
 unloading 7555
 cats, motion sickness 1158
 cattle
 creatine kinase 8230
 drinking water 6283
 natural disasters 6282
 rumen microorganisms 3564
 vitamin E 8230
 fowls
 animal welfare 6295
 dehydration 8255
 environmental temperature 8256
 fright 8264
 glycogen 8255
 goats, adrenal cortex hormones 660
 hens, fright 4764
 horses
 blood chemistry 2849
 emergency evacuation 7556
 haematology 2849
 rescue 5971
 pigs
 aminotransferases 1420
 cholesterol, triglycerides 1419
 electrocardiograms 8257
 glycolytic enzymes 1420
 stress 708
 blood chemistry 6923
 sheep, sea transport, adaptation 2848
 ventilation 7557
- Trauma**
 dogs, fractures 4004
 fowls, death 2846
- Trematoda**
Apotemon gracilis, rainbow trout 3271
 buffaloes, India 3234
 cattle, India 3234
- Tremor**, sheep, Argentina 2530
- Trenbolone**
 cattle, residues, assays 1976
 sheep, residues 8156
- Treponema**, proteins 885
- Treponema hyodysenteriae** (see *Serpulina* hyodysenteriae)
- Triamcinolone**
 horses
 osteocalcin 8154
 respiratory diseases 8152
- Tribulus**, sheep, nervous system diseases 542
- Trichinella**
 dogs, immune response 1764
 horses, immune response 7215
 Italy 4542
 pigs
 Bolivia 7229
 diagnosis 391
 ELISA 3264
 immunosuppression 3265
 Poland 5954
 T lymphocytes 5168
 USA 7231
 rats, diagnosis 391
- Trichinella spiralis**, pigs, ELISA 3948
- Trichomonas**
 cats, mouth 3904
 dogs, mouth 341
 mouth, horses 5098
 pigeons, drug resistance 3182
- Trichophyton mentagrophytes**, calves, vaccines 5903
- Trichophyton verrucosum**
 calves, vaccines 5903
 cattle
 immune response 3893
 immunization 3169
 therapy 1689
- Trichostrongylidae**
 cattle
 epidemiology 2468
 grasslands 385
 pathogenesis 4523
 population dynamics, Guadeloupe 1747
 supplementary feeding, lucerne 383
 USA 4525
 goats
 coccidiosis, interactions 3906
 drug resistance, anthelmintics 6618
 sheep
 body weight 4533
 drug resistance, anthelmintics 4531
- Trichostrongylus**
 cattle, drug resistance, benzimidazoles 1088
 donkeys, Morocco 1076
 goats
 albendazole 7925
 drug resistance 7924
 grouse
 eggs, temperature 7244
 larvae, temperature 7244
 partridges, hypobiosis 5177
 sheep
 albendazole 7925
 Australia 4535
 disease control 3946
 drug resistance 5167, 5952
 eosinophilia 3426
 immune response 387
 ivermectin 5950
 mixed infections, *Teladorsagia circumcincta* 2480
 molybdenum 1095
 pathogenesis 1756
 pathology 1756
 polymerase chain reaction 6613
 resistance, eosinophilia 2467
- Trichuris**
 dogs
 fenbendazole 7927
 milbemycin 2485
 pigs, Scandinavia 5953
- Trifolium**, red deer, urine 4595
- Trimethoprim**
 aditoprim
 cattle, pharmacokinetics 4915
 drug resistance 4669
 pigs, pharmacokinetics 2705
 baquiolprim, cattle, pharmacokinetics 6161
 carp, pharmacokinetics 4672
 dogs
 blood chemistry, skin 4673
 hypothyroidism 6734
 pharmacokinetics, thyroxine 2704
 sulfamethoxazole, vaginal microflora 6343
 drug residues, pigs, assays 1966
 fowls, pharmacokinetics 1285, 6761
 pigs
 cutaneous application 584
Escherichia coli, trimethoprim 2162
 sulfamonomethoxine, horses, pharmacokinetics 5375
- Trinidad and Tobago**, livestock diseases, *Campylobacter* 1487
- Trisetum**, calcinosis 4084
- Tritrichomonas foetus**
 bulls, diagnostic techniques 5099
 cattle
 disease prevalence, Costa Rica 3183
 immunization 4485
 risk factors, Costa Rica 3183
 culture media 342, 2430
- Tropical diseases**
 books, livestock, German 2107
 research, Netherlands 6952
- Tropics**, animal production, books 752
- Trypanocides**
 Cymelarsan, dromedaries 1696
 difluoromethylornithine 5908
 mel Cy, *Trypanosoma evansi* 4482
 quinapyramine, buffaloes, *Trypanosoma evansi* 2427
- Trypanosoma**
 cattle
 diminazene 1697
- Trypanosoma cont.**
 cattle cont.
Glossina, transmission 3215
 isometamidium 1697
 trypanotolerance 3903
 books 6957
 epidemiology, Gambia 1695
 transmission, *Glossina* 1722
- Trypanosoma brucei**
 diminazene 1019
Glossina palpalis gambiense 5929
 isometamidium 1019
 pigs
 diminazene, fertility 335
 isometamidium 338
- Trypanosoma congolense**
 bulls, fertility 5909
 cattle
 complement 7874
 cytokines 7877
 disease resistance 1022
Glossina 6576
 immune response 4483
 reservoir hosts 1023
 stress 1020
 diminazene 1019
 goats
 diminazene aceturate 1021
 susceptibility 7192
 isometamidium 1019
 pigs, diminazene, fertility 335
 sheep
 anaemia 1025
 dietary protein 7193
 pathology 2428
Syncerus caffer, reservoir hosts 1023
- Trypanosoma cruzi**
 dogs
 echocardiography 2429
 electrocardiograms 2429
- Trypanosoma equiperdum** (see also Dourine)
 diagnostic techniques 7873
 experimental infections, mice 1699
- Trypanosoma evansi**
 buffaloes, quinapyramine 2427
 dogs, immunization 1698
 dromedaries
 anaemia 340
Cephalopina titillator 3901
 Cymelarsan 1696
 diagnosis 3902
 ELISA 5096
 Mali 5096
 goats
 ELISA 7875
 experimental infection 5907
 mel Cy 4482
 horses, agglutination tests 5094
 pigs, mel Cy 4482
 rabbits, immune response 7191
 surface components, characterization 1694
- Trypanosoma vivax**
 cattle
 congenital infection 7194
 Nigeria 337
 sheep
 anaemia 336
 male infertility 1700
 pathology 1024
 zebu, Nigeria 337
- Trypanosomiasis**
 calves, Irish Republic 7876
 dogs
 echocardiography 2429
 electrocardiograms 2429
 dromedaries, Somalia 1480
 drug combinations, DFMO, diminazene 5908
 drug therapy
 conferences 2921
 immunity 5097
 goats
 energy metabolism 339
 physiopathology 4484
 puberty 5095
 horses, diagnosis, immunodiffusion 3181
 Nigeria 334
 pigs, experimental infection 338

Trypsin, Atlantic salmon, pancreatic diseases 460

Tryptophan, fowls, fatty liver syndrome 509

Tuberculin, *Cervus elaphus*, skin tests 6429

Tuberculosis

badgers

disease transmission 877
mathematical models 4378

cattle

badgers, disease transmission 117
body weight 6427
Brazil 6438
diagnostic techniques 878
disease prevalence, France 4377
epidemiology, New Zealand 1463
glutaraldehyde test 3731
haematology 6427
isoniazid, dosage 6437
Malawi 7051
New Zealand 879
orchitis 1568
Poland 7050
skin tests, Cameroon 4372
USA 3013, 7723

Cervus elaphus

laboratory diagnosis 7725
skin tests 6429
USA 4942

ferrets, New Zealand 5722

goats, Taiwan 3735

meat inspection, Nigeria 3733

Phocidae, Australia 6428

pigs

Denmark 5720
epidemiology 875

sheep, Ukraine 1569

Trichosurus vulpecula 876

disease control, New Zealand 2214

epidemiology, New Zealand 2213

wild birds 7049

zebu, skin tests 116

Tumour necrosis factor

calves, *Pasteurella haemolytica*, experimental infections 4857

cats

feline immunodeficiency virus 2367-2368

feline oncovirus 6054

lymphocytes 4656

macrophages 4656

cattle

macrophages 1263

mastitis 5691

interferon 89

pneumonia 6364

cytotoxicity, DNA fragmentation 2670

dogs, induction 8114

ELISA, monoclonal antibodies 5341

horses

antibodies 4092

colic 404

cytotoxicity 2671

endotoxins, arachidonic acid 1109

inhibitors 6748

macrophages, polymyxin B 8138

pigs, viral diseases 8107

sheep, leukocytes 1938

Tunisia, dog diseases, *Leishmania* 1701

Turkey

cattle diseases, bovine diarrhoea virus 7779

rinderpest 3072

Turkey herpesvirus

chicks

pathogenicity 5262

polychlorinated biphenyls 4081

DNA libraries 4470

gene mapping 7837

glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences 6061

nucleotide sequences 7837

quails, vaccination 490

recombinant vaccines, Marek's disease virus 3884

recombination

Newcastle disease virus 3161

Rous sarcoma virus 3161

vaccines, antigen B 2601

Turkey rhinotracheitis virus

Austria 995

ELISA 2404

Turkey rhinotracheitis virus cont.

experimental infections, pathogenicity 7176

Germany 7178

Hungary 2403

immunization 996

immunogold labelling 307

Japan 3337

live vaccines 306

Mycoplasma gallisepticum, mixed infections 3753

strain differences 5070

Turkeys

avian influenzavirus, serotypes, Minnesota 195

cardiomyopathy

diets 7988

hypoxia 7988

Erysipelothrix insidiosa, experimental infections 6413

gait 7992

haemorrhagic enteritis virus

hexon, immunization 3160

monoclonal antibodies, immunization 3160

nuclear inclusions, age 3153

hepatitis, aetiology 7986

meningoencephalitis, *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* 138

movement disorders 7992

Mycoplasma gallisepticum, humoral immunity 3031

nasal gland, inflammation, Canada 454

Pasteurella anatipestifer, osteomyelitis 3656

Pasteurella multocida

DNA, restriction endonuclease analysis 3654

epidemiology 3655

virulence 2960

pectoral muscles, histology 4250

sudden death, perirenal haemorrhage, pathology 3340

typhlitis, aetiology 7986

Twinning

cattle

blood supply, uterus 651

physiology 4176

Tylosin

broilers, *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* 4387

cattle, *Mycoplasma* 5737

fowls, *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* 1586

Mycoplasma, goats 6450

pharmacokinetics, cattle, female genitalia 6163

pigs, *Mycoplasma* 5737

poultry, *Mycoplasma* 5737

Typhlitis, *Rhea americana*, Spirochaetales

4015

UK

reports, Institute for Animal Health 6329, 7614

Salmonella, drug resistance 7019

Ulcers

Brevoortia tyrannus, fish diseases 5248

fish diseases, *Mugil cephalus* 1170

pathogenesis, stress 1105

Ulna, donkeys, nerves, anatomy 7532

Ultrasonic diagnosis

bitches, ovulation 1423

books 4303

cats

blood pressure 4786

kidney diseases 4268

liver diseases 2860

postoperative complications 8276

cattle

cholecystocentesis 8274

kidneys 4267

ovaries 3570

pregnancy 6937

urethra 4267

urinary bladder 4267

dogs

hydrocephalus 4579

kidney diseases 4268

neoplasms, bladder 1186

postoperative complications 8276

donkeys, tendinitis, tenosynovitis 725

dromedaries, fetal development 4797

ewes, pregnancy 2875

Ultrasonic diagnosis cont.

goats, testicular diseases 6719

horses

colon, displacement 7580

muscular diseases 2087

pastern 5525

tendons 2499

ligaments 7528

lameness, horses 3956

mares

ovaries 2862

follicular waves 2861

pigs, pregnancy 6936

sheep

pregnancy 8293

urinary tract 3573

urolithiasis 2069

Ultrasound

calves

arthritis 7959

therapy 3571

cats, cornea, thickness 8275

cattle, superovulation 4798

dogs, tendons, healing 2070

ewes, hydrometra 7578

horses

carotid artery, catheterization 2086

tendons 2550

kidneys, volume determination 4269

limbs, horses, anatomy 4240

mares, oocytes, transfer 7579

pigs, pregnancy diagnosis 5303

pregnancy, sheep 5524

tarsus, horses, anatomy 4241

Ultrastructure (see cell or tissue ultrastructure)

Ultraviolet radiation

African swine fever virus, T lymphocytes

2343

animal health 719

blood cells, dogs, immunosuppression

4111

calves, blood chemistry 4779

cattle, bone diseases, prevention 2857

Eimeria, oocysts 354

fish diseases

Pasteurella piscicida 4847

Streptococcus 4847

Vibrio anguillarum 4847

pig housing, microbial flora 8244

Umbelliferae, *Conium*, goats, poisoning

3404

Umbilical hernia, calves, Gabon 5980

Umbilicus

calves

diseases 5980

infections 1121

Uncinaria, dogs, milbemycin oxime 2487

Underfeeding, cattle, globulins 1863

United Arab Emirates, dromedaries, *Salmonella* 74

Uraemia, sows, urea, ocular fluid 5997

Urea

fowls, urine 6236

horses, bronchoalveolar lavage 7251

pigs, blood chemistry 2824

Ureaplasma

cats, respiratory diseases 6457

cattle

disease transmission 4389

genital infections, tylosin 1588

dogs

electrophoresis, Western blotting

2229

respiratory diseases 4958

Ureaplasma diversum, calves, experimental

infections 7732

Ureter

cats, ureteroneocystostomy 3592

horses, peripheral nerves, catecholamines

6215

Urethra

bitches

catheters 8296

incontinence 7973

calves, urethral recess dilatation 6652

cats

phenylephrine 4696

prazosin 4696

cattle, ultrasonic diagnosis 4267

dogs, pressure, anaesthesia 6848

- Urethra** *cont.*
 dromedaries, rupture repair 4805
- Uric acid**, cats, renal clearance 647
- Urinary incontinence**
 bitch, urethra, conformation 432
 bitches 7977
 urethral sphincter 7973
 dogs, surgery 7597
- Urinary tract**
 sheep
 α-adrenergic receptors 2009
 β-adrenergic receptors 2009
 ultrasound 3573
- Urinary tract diseases**
 cats, bacterial flora 4
 cattle, urethral recess dilatation 6652
 cows, dystocia 3287
 dogs, *Escherichia coli*, haemolysins 2164
 sows, *Eubacterium suis* 4929
- Urination disorders**
 cats, buspirone, diazepam 8259
 ewes, pyometra 3302
- Urine**
 antibiotics, tests 5532
 cattle
 cardiomyopathy, SDS-Page 3514
 synthetic oestrogens 7440
 cows, ketones 7350
 dogs
 microbial flora, transport media 3584
 vasopressin, hormone antagonists 5427
 fowls, urea 6236
 red deer, *Trifolium* 4595
 sheep
 ethoxyquin 4153
 lactic acidosis 5278
- Urolithiasis**
 cats, glycoproteins 1156, 6669
 cattle, pathology 3360
 dogs
 amino acid excretion 6660
 composition 7290
 cystinuria, 2-mercaptopyrroline-lycine 6667
 epidemiology 1824
 goats, surgical operations 3980
 rabbits 5241
 rams, dissolution 6654
 sheep
 surgical operations 3980
 ultrasonic diagnosis 2069
- USA**
 cattle diseases
Cryptosporidium 3915
 mastitis 3289
Trichostrongylidae 4525
 tuberculosis 3013
Cervus elaphus, disease surveys 6020
 elk, *Mycobacterium bovis* 4943
 horses
Borrelia burgdorferi 5726
Ehrlichia risticii 7070
 disease prevalence 3037
 mice, *Leptospira interrogans* 3021
 rabies
 disease control 3055
Procyon lotor 2264
 vaccines 2263
 surveys 2262
 sheep, *Bacteroides nodosus* 7002
 sheep diseases, ovine progressive pneumonia 3820
 veterinary profession, AVMA Directory 3602
- USSR**
 books, animal diseases 6965
 Canidae, rabies, epidemiology 5776
 leptospirosis 5730
Streptococcus suis 3702
- Uterine diseases** (*see also* endometriitis, pyometra)
 cattle, mastitis 5688
 cows, bacterial infections, Argentina 3383
 goats, Brazil 4072
 mares
 bacterial diseases, Spain 3373
 predisposition, *Streptococcus zooepidemicus* 7033
Streptococcus zooepidemicus 3962
- Uterine diseases** *cont.*
 rabbits, aneurysm 443
- Uterine prolapse**, cows, fertility 1224
- Uterine torsion**
 buffaloes
 blood chemistry 1218, 6086
 leukocyte count 1218
 cows 3382
- Uterus**
 cows
 blood flow, pregnancy 651
 contraction, fetus, heart rate 6209
 flumetasone 7477
 prostaglandins, involution 2011
 ewes
 adhesions, carboxymethylcellulose 4071
 pregnancy, lymphocyte suppressor factor 652
 puerperium, involution 2775
 mares
 biopsy 4063
 endometrium 5432
 lavage, fertility 8211
 puerperium 2010
 tone, oestrus cycle 3504
 sows
 blood flow, prostaglandins 1345
 lymphocyte transformation 2690
 uterine tube explants, *Mycoplasma equigenitalium* 4957
- Vaccination**
 aluminium, cats, sarcoma 484
 calves, diarrhoea, colostral immunity 4558
 cattle
 anaphylaxis 5340
 immune response 558
 fowls, infectious bronchitis virus 3137
 pigs, *Salmonella choleraesuis* 2173
 wild animals, rabies, markers 5781
- Vaccines** (*see also* live, inactivated, recombinant vaccines)
 adverse reactions, pigs 5347
 Aujeszky virus, experimental infections 2260
 Aujeszky's disease
 immune response 7081
 virus isolation, recombination 7082
 avian encephalomyelitis virus, immune response 3141
Babesia bovis 6591
 bacterial diseases 556
 books 4307
 bovine diarrhoea virus, immune response 5813
 bovine oncovirus, formalin 4604
Brucella abortus, genetic engineering 2936
Brucella melitensis, Rev 1, adverse effects 3624
 calves, *Escherichia coli* 4336
 caprine arthritis encephalitis virus 5828
 cats
 fibrosarcoma 8007
 sarcoma 6051
 cattle
 aphthovirus 911
 bovine oncovirus 4601
Pasteurella haemolytica 6363
Clostridium perfringens 106
Coxiella burnetii 4391
 dogs, *Borrelia burgdorferi* 5727
 duck hepatitis virus, immune response 7174
 ducks
 hepatitis virus 305
Pasteurella anatipestifer 2959
 equine influenzavirus 1619
 feline oncovirus, immune response 8008
 fowls, *Salmonella enteritidis* 7689
 genetic engineering 596
 guinea pigs, aphthovirus 911
 Newcastle disease 6547, 7157
 immunogenicity 6546
Pasteurella haemolytica, antigens 2153
 pigs
Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae 1510, 2933
 Aujeszky's disease 6473
Bordetella bronchiseptica 2933
- Vaccines** *cont.*
 pigs *cont.*
Mycoplasma hypneumoniae 892
Pasteurella multocida 2933
 rabbits
Bacillus pasteurii 1281
Clostridium welchii 1281
 rabbit plague virus 1281
 rabies 6479
 potency, counterimmunoelectrophoresis 4988
Salmonella choleraesuis 6391
 sheep
Brucella ovis 7640
Haemonchus contortus 4539
 Rift Valley fever virus 249
Staphylococcus aureus, adjuvants 3699
 turkeys, haemorrhagic enteritis virus 5071
Yersinia ruckeri, rainbow trout, immune response 5673
- Vaccinia virus**, rabbits, cowpox virus, immunization 5786
- Vagina**
 bitches, microbial flora 1471, 6343
 dogs, neoplasms 475
- Vaginal prolapse**, cows, blood chemistry, estradiol 2626
- Vaginitis**, sheep, *Mycoplasma* 5741
- Valine**, fowls, deficiency 3369-3370
- Varroa**, amitraz, resistance 370
- Vascular diseases**
 cats
 adenovirus 6538
 neoplasms, skin 483
 cattle, portosystemic shunts 5984
 dogs
 aorta, stenosis 2887
 membrane permeability 6011
 necrotic vasculitis 1825
 skin, neoplasms 479
 horses, guaifenesin 2743
 lungs, pigs, endotoxins 2971
 portosystemic shunts, dogs, surgery 3590
- Vasectomy**
 goats, techniques 747
 sheep, techniques 747
- Vasoconstriction**
 cattle
 ears
 histamine 2733
 serotonin 2733
 horses, *Acremonium coenophialum* 7383
 sheep, *Pachystigma pygmaeum* 551
- Vasoconstrictor agents**
 angiotensin, cattle, mammary glands 6899
 endothelins
 goats
 glucose 1316
 lipids 1316
 reviews 1338
- Vasopressin**
 horses
 exercise 4191
 furosemide 8167
 pigs, corticotropin 7482
- Veins**
 bactrian camels, limbs 8241
 donkeys, heart 7533
 hens, thyroid gland 5499
- Venoms**, snakes, detoxicants, iodination 1245
- Venous circulation**, yaks, diaphragm 696
- Ventilation**
 stables, airborne infection 1411
 transport of animals 7557
- Vermín control**
 horses, contraceptives 649
 rabbits, sodium monofluoroacetate 8066
- Vesicular stomatitis virus**
 cattle
 antibodies, Mexico 2303
 ELISA 4435
 Mexico 3086
 ELISA 3087
 epidemiology, serotypes, Costa Rica 4415
 glycoproteins, antigenic determinants 2270

Vesicular stomatitis virus cont.*Odokoileus virginianus* 6542*Simulium vittatum*, transmission 3932**Veterinary education**

anatomy, specimen preservation 2878

conferences 4821

USA 2925

Europe 2908

problem based learning 6326-6327

teachers 2909

teaching, evaluation 6328

Veterinary history

books 5573

Canada 8318

catalogues 4818

conferences 4819

respiratory diseases of sheep, Australia 4566

Veterinary medicine

books 6333

Veterinary Annual 758

conferences 4822, 5582

Veterinary practice

management, books 7623

pets, books 6331

veterinary nursing, books 776-777

Veterinary profession, USA, AVMA Directory 3602**Veterinary schools, teachers 2909****Veterinary services**

Africa 1445

World Bank Technical Paper 6325

cattle, Germany 4292

dairy cattle, cost benefit analysis 3600

developing countries, books 7624

Kenya 1444

Vibrio*Bivalvia, Tapes philippinarum* 1494clams, *Tapes philippinarum*, Spain 2143

DNA sequences 7652

drug resistance, Japan 3633

Epinephelus suillus, experimental infection 3635

halibut, ova 905

monoclonal antibodies 1493

Pagrosomus major, China 5601*Penaeus monodon*

immunization 18

mortality, Taiwan 4327

vaccines 4845

rainbow trout, attachment 4844

Salmonidae, disease resistance 2570

Testudines, respiratory diseases 7650

Vibrio anguillarum

antiinfective agents 4326

Atlantic salmon

immune response 8120

oxytetracycline 4325

Vibrio salmonicida, cross protection 6991

ayu, drug resistance 3634

diagnostic techniques 4843

Oncorhynchus gorbuscha, disease resistance 22*Oncorhynchus tshawytscha*, disease resistance, heritability 21

oysters, agglutinins 19

plasmids, virulence 2144

Portunus trituberculatus 2146

rainbow trout

biphenyl, immune response 5323

China 20

immune response 6990

nonspecific immunostimulation, adjuvants 3444

siderophores 1492

Germany 793

restriction mapping, RNA 7649

tetracyclines, drug resistance 1495

ultraviolet radiation 4847

Vibrio cholerae

ayu, Japan 794

rabbits, immunoglobulins 5602

Vibrio ordalii, antiinfective agents 4326**Vibrio salmonicida**

Atlantic salmon

disease resistance 3636

immunization 7653

macrophages, antigens 4846

oxytetracycline 4325

vaccination 5603

Vibrio salmonicida cont.

Atlantic salmon cont.

Vibrio anguillarum, cross protection 6991

cod, serotypes 6357

plasmids 7648

virulence 1491

Vibrio vulnificus, eels, antigenic determinants 3637**Vices**

cattle, mutual sucking 6290

hens, feather pecking 2854

horses, crib-biting, surgery 2099

Vicia

cattle

poisoning 1907

toxicity 6742

Vicia villosa, cattle, poisoning 2660*Vicugna* (see *Lama*)**Viral antigens**

Aujeszky virus, immunization 918

Borna disease virus 2291

Viral diseases

books 762

diagnosis 7622

Circoviridae, pigs, parrots, chicks 6466

diagnosis, books 6963

fishes, haemorrhagic septicaemia virus 3886

Viral haemagglutinins, encephalomyocarditis virus 5048**Viral immunosuppression**

bovine adenovirus 4093

bovine oncovirus, interleukins 2582

bovine respiratory syncytial virus 7121

cats, feline immunodeficiency virus 2367, 2372, 2379

cattle, bovine diarrhoea virus 942

fowls

chicken anaemia virus 1676-1677

infectious bursal disease virus 1676-1677

Marek's disease virus 3353

sheep, cattle diseases 1649

Viral interference, bovine herpesvirus 1, caprine herpesvirus 2300**Viral morphology**, rabbit haemorrhagic disease virus 4463**Virginiamycin**

calves, periodontal diseases 6650

fowls

long segmented filamentous organisms 7315

Salmonella 4891pigs, *Serpulina hyodysenteriae* 127**Virology**

books, Retroviridae 4302

conferences, European Society for Veterinary Virology 3613

Virulence

bovine diarrhoea virus 4443

Listeria monocytogenes

animals 3718

food 3718

man 3718

Viruses

catalogues 5572

lactate dehydrogenase virus, cows, reproduction 7117

taxonomy, classification 7747

Viscosity, blood, horses 4215**Vision**

cattle, electroretinogram 7256

guinea pigs, electric potential 2802

Visna maedi virus

alveolitis 248

antigens, recombination 247

cell cultures, pestivirus, contamination 5534

ELISA 956

focal immunoassay 956

human immunodeficiency virus type 1, antigenic determinants 5827

Hungary 2332

lymphocytes

lungs 957

lymph nodes 957

milk, leukocytes 3824

milk production, milk composition 3822

mixed infections 3813

pathology 5830

Visna maedi virus cont.

Poland 7128

polymerase chain reaction 2337, 7787

pulmonary adenomatosis

disease transmission 5042

epidemiology 5042

serological surveys, Italy 5043

serological techniques 7787

sheep

respiration 5041

Spain 4445

Switzerland 5037

UK 2333, 3098

USA 3097

Vitamin A (see Retinol)**Vitamin C** (see Ascorbic acid)**Vitamin D**

calves, nutrient excesses 496

cats, poisoning 8041

cows, exercise 6703

fowls, calcium, egg shell 6229

horses, calcium 640

pigs, deficiency 6078

sheep, thyroid gland 2729

Vitamin E

cattle

immunostimulation 5338

mastitis 3004, 4355

milk 850

pharmacokinetics 7444

stress 8230

supplements 1203

cows, pregnancy 598

dogs

Demodex canis 4515

erythrocytes 3368

pyoderma 4515

fowls

immune response 7404

infectious bursal disease virus 7166

horses

blood, specimen handling 5537

lipid peroxidation 2028

mares, fetal membrane 4065

milk, immunoglobulins 4150

nutrient deficiencies, lymphocyte transformation 8078

pigs, serum, enzymes 8034

rainbow trout, *Yersinia ruckeri* 4348

requirements 7343

sea bass, immune response 8126

sheep

intraperitoneal injection, pharmacokinetics 4149

seasons 5469

sows, fertility, MMA syndrome 6092

Vitamins

buffaloes, haematology, blood chemistry 7509

dromedaries, blood plasma 4738

vitamin U, pigs, stomach ulcer 5280

Vocalization, piglets, maternal behaviour 6293**Vomiting**, cats, motion sickness, habituation 1158**Vulva**, clitoris, cautery 4069*Vulvitis*, heifers, *Ureaplasma*, tylosin 1588**Waste disposal**, feathers 8246**Wasting disease**

cats

feline oncovirus 4586

rabies virus 4586

Cervus elaphus, amyloidosis 6024*Cervus elaphus nelsoni*, spongiform

encephalopathy 2564

Odokoileus hemionus 4591

spongiform encephalopathy 2564

Water, sheep, sodium chloride, electrolytes 6194**Water balance**cattle, *Ostertagia* 4527

dromedaries

dehydration 4721

rehydration 4721

sheep, sodium chloride 674

Water deprivation

fowls, physiopathology 642

sheep, ampicillin, pharmacokinetics 3457

turkeys, glycogen 3491

Water pollution, fish diseases, neoplasms 2605

Water supply, horses, intestines 2002

Wattles

- fowls, galactosaminoglycans 1366
- galactosaminoglycans 6238

Weaning

- calves
 - immune response 3421
 - stress 2780
- goats
 - body composition 8212
 - thyroid hormones 8212
- piglets
 - diarrhoea, antisecretory factor 6206
 - interleukins 1943
- pigs, intestines, ultrastructure 7542
- sows
 - insulin, reproductive physiology 6217
 - maternal behaviour 4769
 - pig housing 4769

Wild animals

- animal health, veterinarians 6279
- books, UK 8320
- disease surveys, France 6023
- diseases
 - epidemiology 6342
 - USA 7981
- haematology, ungulates, Kenya 5480
- rabies, vaccines, immunization 5783
- toxicology, books 3604
- wild cats, diseases 7983
- wildlife conservation, animal welfare 4592

Wild goats

- Capra pyrenaica*, haematology 7521
- Ixodidae 4514
- rinderpest, India 250

Wild pigs

- Germany, swine fever virus 1650
- heart, anatomy 8240
- immobilization 4168
- ivermectin 5169
- swine fever virus, France 3828
- Trichinella britovi*, Italy 4542

Wild sheep

- Anaplasma ovis*, experimental infections 161
- Ovis canadensis*
 - keratoconjunctivitis, *Chlamydia* 152
- Pasteurella haemolytica* 6366
- Pasteurella haemolytica*, restriction mapping 6367
- rinderpest, India 250

Wool production

- Eperythrozoon ovis* 901
- sheep, blood flow, skin 5445

Working animals, sledge dogs, Greenland 4002

Wound treatment

- buffaloes
 - ampicillin 2988
 - antibiotics 1438
 - honey 2988
- calves, animal tissues 6941
- chitosan 7453
- dogs, medicinal plants 4158
- goats, medicinal plants 4158
- pigs, medicinal plants 4158
- rabbits, flunixin meglumine 3478
- sheep, medicinal plants 4158

Wounds

- dogs, bites, bacteria 2125
- dromedaries, healing 4697
- fowls, healing 6031
- horses
 - blood vessels 7253
 - healing 4278, 4280
 - lasers, healing 1776

X radiation, rainbow trout, erythrocytes, micronuclei 6925

Xanthine oxidase, pigs, liver, postnatal development 677

Xanthines

- horses, pharmacokinetics 3479
- pentoxifylline, horses, pharmacokinetics 4691
- rats, pharmacokinetics 3479

Xylazine

- blood chemistry 6186
- cats
 - α_2 -adrenergic antagonists 6837
 - anaesthesia 6823, 6845

Xylazine cont.

- cattle
 - castration 2747
 - ketamine 6820
 - laparotomy 620
- Cervidae, atipamezole 7465
- Cervus elaphus*, haematology 8235
- dogs
 - anaesthesia 6843
 - cardiac rhythm 5998
 - propofol 6832
- dromedaries, anaesthesia 6856
- elephants, anaesthesia 1437
- foals, anaesthesia 6814
- foxes, immobilization 1994
- goats, anaesthesia 6823
- haemodynamics 6186
- hamsters
 - anaesthesia 5421
 - Telazol 1995
- horses
 - anaesthesia 4162, 6805, 6807, 6813
 - cerebrospinal fluid 4164
 - cerebrospinal fluid pressure 5404
 - drug combinations 5406, 8176
 - endoscopy 8175
 - epinephrine, arrhythmia 5403
 - lidocaine, conduction anaesthesia 2740
 - respiration 4166
 - respiratory diseases 3277
 - respiratory system 6882
- lidocaine, cattle, conduction anaesthesia 6822
- ostriches, immobilization 2754
- rats
 - adrenal medulla 2753
 - opioid antagonists 2753
- sheep
 - anaesthesia 6826
 - adverse effects 6819
 - analgesics 5408
 - tiletamine, zolazepam 5407

Xylene, dogs, poisoning 1239

Xylose

- horses
 - intestinal absorption 6874
 - pharmacokinetics 6179
- rabbits, intestinal absorption 6874

Yaks

- Brucella*, immunoenzyme techniques 6980
- diaphragm, veins 696
- poisoning, pyrrolizidine alkaloids 1249
- sulfadimidine, pharmacokinetics 8145

Yersinia

- epidemiology 7690
- meat products, Egypt 7691
- Poland 7026
- wild birds, Finland 6394

Yersinia enterocolitica

- cats, Italy 1468
- cattle slurry 5651
- chinchillas 838
- dogs, Italy 1468
- Nigeria 4897
- pathogenicity 81
- pigs

- agglutination tests 836
- DNA probes 3695
- ELISA 836
- intestines, disaccharidase 4896
- meat hygiene 2984
- mouth, meat inspection 6395
- serotypes 4898
- virulence 4895
- restriction mapping 6396
- salmon, contamination 7043
- Trinidad and Tobago 2178

Yersinia pestis, cats, experimental infections 4894

Yersinia pseudotuberculosis

- cattle, Argentina 4346
- Cervus elaphus*, vaccines 5675
- invasin, gene expression 80
- pigs, Argentina 1535
- Primates 837
- squirrels, macrophages 2983
- taxonomy 5674

Yersinia ruckeri

- culture media, virulence 4347

Yersinia ruckeri cont.

- Finland 4019
- rainbow trout
 - vaccine, immune response 5673
 - vitamin E 4348
- trout, culture media 79
- virulence 7692

Yohimbine

- dogs, drug combinations, flumazenil 2751
- goats, xylazine, thiopental 7457
- horses
 - serum, liquid chromatography 6797
 - urine, liquid chromatography 6797

Yolk sac

- cattle, embryonic development 3553
- sheep, embryonic development 3553

Zambia

- anthrax 6417
- sheep diseases, epidemiological surveys 3295

Zearalenone

- mink, detoxicants 1016
- pigs, metabolism 7871

Zebu

- Theileria parva*, immunization, Kenya 7202

- tuberculosis, skin tests 116

Zeranol, drug residues, thin layer chromatography 6173

Zimbabwe

- Amblyomma hebraeum*, control, economics 7208
- swine diseases
 - disease prevalence 3990
 - parasitoses 1099
- tickborne diseases 773
- veterinary services 773

Zinc

- bison 7524
- calves
 - blood chemistry 2819
 - carotene 1374
 - haematology 2819
 - immunoglobulins 1374
 - retinol 1374
- cats
 - blood plasma 2828
 - hair 2828
- cattle
 - alkaline phosphatase 7508
 - residues 6930
- cows
 - B lymphocytes 4649
 - pregnancy, injection 6182
- dogs
 - adrenal gland diseases 1821
 - tolerance test 6877
- fowls
 - ascorbic acid, intestinal absorption 7493
 - necrotic enteritis 3724
- horses
 - blood 1370
 - deficiency 1861
 - residues 6930
- Ictalurus punctatus*, immune response 6759
- pigs
 - deficiency, retina 8035
 - poisoning 7370
- rabbits, galactose, intestinal absorption 1336
- sheep, South Africa 2822

Zoo animals

- Acinonyx jubatus*, spongiform encephalopathy 447
- books, German 1450
- Macropodidae, liver diseases 448
- Oryx leucoryx*, disease surveys 6022
- Primates
 - Shigella* 7027
 - Shigella flexneri* 7028
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 1391
- wild goats, rinderpest 250
- wild sheep, rinderpest 250

Zoonoses

- African horse sickness virus 933
- birds, lung cancer 5240
- Borna disease virus 202

Zoonoses cont.

- bovine orthopoxvirus, cats 927
- Campylobacter*, enteritis 4842
- cattle
 - Escherichia coli* 815
 - Staphylococcus saprophyticus* 4902
- conferences 2123
 - German 770
- Coxiella*, Poland 894
- dogs 7632
 - allergens, immunoblotting 3412
 - Campylobacter* 5597
 - haemorrhagic fever virus 3042
- ducklings, *Salmonella hadar* 3691
- Echinococcus*, Azerbaijan 1741
- fowls, *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* 6414
- goats, *Coxiella burnetii* 2232
- helminthoses, books 1449
- Japanese encephalitis virus, epidemiology 2281
- Leptospira*, risk factors 123
- leptospirosis, India 125
- Listeria*, Japan 2201
- pigs, *Staphylococcus saprophyticus* 4902
- Toxocara* 5171
- Zygophyllaceae**, *Tribulus terrestris*, poisonous plants 2666

LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1993 for this journal. All the titles are given in full, except abbreviated titles taken from secondary publications such as *Referativnyi Zhurnal*.

Many other serials were scanned during 1993 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1988 edition*. The publication includes ISSN's and publishers' addresses.

- | | |
|---|---|
| Acta Academiae Agriculturae ac Technicae Olstenensis, Veterinaria | Archiv für Geflügelkunde |
| Acta Academiae Agriculturae ac Technicae Olstenensis, Zootechnica | Archiv für Hydrobiologie, Supplementband, Algological Studies |
| Acta Agriculturae Scandinavica. Section A, Animal Science | Archiv für Lebensmittelhygiene |
| Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Pekinensis | Archiv für Tierzucht |
| Acta Cientifica Venezolana | Archives de l'Institut Pasteur d'Algérie |
| Acta Endocrinologica | Archives of Toxicology |
| Acta Ichthyologica et Piscatoria | Archives of Virology |
| Acta Medica Veterinaria | Archivio Veterinario Italiano |
| Acta Microbiologica Hungarica | Archivos de Medicina Veterinaria |
| Acta Neuropathologica | Arquivo Brasileiro de Medicina Veterinária e Zootecnia |
| Acta Physiologica Scandinavica | Arquivos da Escola de Medicina Veterinária da Universidade Federal de |
| Acta Tropica | Bahia |
| Acta Veterinaria (Beograd) | Arquivos de Biologia e Tecnologia |
| Acta Veterinaria Brno | Asian Journal of Dairy Research |
| Acta Veterinaria et Zootechnica Sinica | Assiut Veterinary Medical Journal |
| Acta Veterinaria Hungarica | Atti della Federazione Mediterranea Sanita e Produzione Ruminanti |
| Acta Veterinaria Scandinavica | Atti della Società Italiana di Buiatria |
| Acta Virologica | Australian Equine Veterinarian |
| Acta Zootechnica | Australian Journal of Agricultural Research |
| Action Vétérinaire | Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture |
| African Journal of Ecology | Australian Veterinary Journal |
| Agri-Practice | Australian Veterinary Practitioner |
| Agricultura Técnica (Santiago) | Avances en Ciencias Veterinarias |
| Agricultural and Biological Chemistry | Avian Diseases |
| Agricultural Engineer | Avian Pathology |
| Agronomy Journal | Aviation Space and Environmental Medicine |
| AIDS | Bangladesh Veterinarian |
| Állattenyésztés és Takarmányozás | Bayerisches Landwirtschaftliches Jahrbuch |
| Ambio | Behavioural Processes |
| American Journal of Epidemiology | Beiträge zur Tropischen Landwirtschaft und Veterinärmedizin |
| American Journal of Pathology | Berliner und Münchener Tierärztliche Wochenschrift |
| American Journal of Physiology | Bhutan Journal of Animal Husbandry |
| American Journal of Public Health | Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications |
| American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene | Biochemical Journal (London) |
| American Journal of Veterinary Research | Biochemical Pharmacology |
| Analyst | Biochemical Society Transactions |
| Anatomia Histologia Embryologia | Biochemistry (Washington) |
| Anatomical Record | Biochemistry and Molecular Biology International |
| Angewandte Parasitologie | Biochemistry International |
| Animal Behaviour | Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Gene Structure and Expression |
| Animal Biotechnology | Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Molecular Basis of Disease |
| Animal Feed Science and Technology | Biológia (Bratislava) |
| Animal Genetics | Biological Mass Spectrometry |
| Animal Production | Biologicals |
| Animal Reproduction Science | Biologische Tiermedizin |
| Animal Science and Technology | Biology of Reproduction |
| Animal Science Departmental Series - Ohio Agricultural Research and | Biology of the Neonate |
| Development Center | Biomedical Letters |
| Animal Science Papers and Reports - Polish Academy of Sciences, | Biometrical Journal |
| Institute of Genetics and Animal Breeding Jastrzębiec | Biometrics |
| Animal Technology | Biopharm |
| Animal Welfare | Biotech Forum Europe |
| Annales de Médecine Vétérinaire | Biotechnologia |
| Annales de Recherches Vétérinaires | Bollettino Società Italiana di Biologia Sperimentale |
| Annales de Zootechnie | Bone (New York) |
| Annali di Microbiologia ed Enzimologia | Bovine Practitioner |
| Annals of Anatomy | Brazilian Journal of Medical and Biological Research |
| Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences | Brazilian Journal of Veterinary Research and Animal Science |
| Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology | British Journal of Industrial Medicine |
| Annals of Warsaw Agricultural University ŚGGW-AR, Veterinary | British Journal of Nutrition |
| Medicine | British Journal of Pharmacology |
| Annual Report of the Tokyo Metropolitan Research Laboratory of Pub- | British Poultry Science |
| lic Health | British Veterinary Journal |
| Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy | Buffalo Bulletin |
| Antiviral Chemistry & Chemotherapy | Buffalo Journal |
| Antiviral Research | Buletinul Institutului Agronomic Cluj-Napoca. Seria Zootehniă și |
| Applied and Environmental Microbiology | Medicină Veterinară |
| Applied and Theoretical Electrophoresis | Bulletin de la Société de Pathologie Exotique |
| Applied Animal Behaviour Science | Bulletin de la Société Française de Parasitologie |
| Applied Parasitology | Bulletin des G.T.V. |
| Aquaculture | Bulletin of Animal Health and Production in Africa |
| Aquaculture and Fisheries Management | Bulletin of Entomological Research |
| Aquatic Living Resources | Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology |

- Bulletin of Equine Research Institute
 Bulletin of Nippon Veterinary and Animal Science University
 Bulletin of the Aquaculture Association of Canada
 Bulletin of the College of Agriculture and Veterinary Medicine Nihon University
 Bulletin of the European Association of Fish Pathologists
 Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Miyazaki University
 Bulletin of the National Institute of Animal Health
 Bulletin of the Society for Vector Ecology
 Bulletin of the Veterinary Institute in Pulawy
 Bundesgesundheitsblatt
 California Veterinarian
 Canadian Agricultural Engineering
 Canadian Journal of Animal Science
 Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences
 Canadian Journal of Microbiology
 Canadian Journal of Physiology and Pharmacology
 Canadian Journal of Veterinary Research
 Canadian Special Publication of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences
 Canadian Veterinary Journal
 Cancer Research (Baltimore)
 Canine Practice
 Cell and Tissue Research
 Cellular and Molecular Biology (Noisy-le-Grand)
 Centaur (Mylapore)
 Československá Epidemiologie, Mikrobiologie, Immunologie
 Cheiron
 Chinese Journal of Biotechnology
 Chinese Journal of Rabbit Farming
 Chinese Journal of Veterinary Medicine
 Chinese Journal of Veterinary Science and Technology
 Chinese Journal of Virology
 Ciência Veterinária Jaboticabal
 Ciencias Veterinarias (Heredia)
 Clinical and Experimental Immunology
 Clinical Immunology and Immunopathology
 Clinical Toxicology
 Clinics in Dermatology
 CMU Journal of Science
 Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. A, Comparative Physiology
 Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. B, Comparative Biochemistry
 Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. C, Comparative Pharmacology and Toxicology
 Comparative Haematology International
 Comparative Immunology, Microbiology and Infectious Diseases
 Comparative Physiology and Ecology
 Compendium on Continuing Education for the Practicing Veterinarian
 Compendium on Continuing Education for the Practicing Veterinarian.
 Comptes Rendus de 'Académie des Sciences. Series 3, Sciences de la Vie
 Comunicado Técnico - Centro Nacional de Pesquisa de Gado de Corte
 Contraception (Stoneham)
 Cornell Veterinarian
 Cuni-Sciences
 Current Microbiology
 Current Science
 Cytobios
 Cytotechnology
 Dairy, Food and Environmental Sanitation
 Daisy Report - Dairy Information System, University of Reading
 Dansk Pelsdyravls
 Dansk Veterinærtidsskrift
 Delton tes Ellenikes Kteniatrikes Etaireias = Bulletin of the Hellenic Veterinary Medical Society
 Dendron
 Deutsche Lebensmittel-Rundschau
 Deutsche Tierärztliche Wochenschrift
 Developmental and Comparative Immunology
 Diagnostic Microbiology and Infectious Diseases
 Diseases of Aquatic Organisms
 DNA Sequence
 Doğa, Türk Veterinerlik ve Hayvancılık Dergisi
 Doklady Vsesoyuznoi Ordena Lenina i Ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znamenii Akademii Sel'skokhozyaistvennykh Nauk im V. I. Lenina
 Doklady, Biological Sciences
 Domestic Animal Endocrinology
 Drug Metabolism and Disposition
 EAAP Publication
 Ecography
 Ecologist
 Egyptian Journal of Comparative Pathology and Clinical Pathology
 Eksperimentinē Biologija
 EMBO Journal
 Endocrinology (Philadelphia)
 Environmental Geochemistry and Health
 Environmental Toxicology and Water Quality
 Épidémiologie et Santé Animale
 Epidemiology and Infection
 Equine Practice
 Equine Veterinary Journal
 Ethnozootechnie
 Etlik Veteriner Mikrobiyoloji Dergisi
 European Journal of Clinical Chemistry and Clinical Biochemistry
 Experientia
 Experimental & Applied Acarology
 Experimental and Clinical Immunogenetics
 Experimental Animals
 Experimental Cell Research
 Fachpraxis
 FAO Animal Production and Health Paper
 FAO Animal Production and Health Series
 Farm Building Progress
 FEBS Letters
 Feedstuffs
 Feline Practice
 FEMS Immunology and Medical Microbiology
 FEMS Microbiology Immunology
 FEMS Microbiology Letters
 Fish & Shellfish Immunology
 Fish Physiology and Biochemistry
 Fleischwirtschaft
 Fluoride
 Folia Biologica (Praha)
 Folia Microbiologica
 Folia Parasitologica
 Folia Veterinaria
 Food Additives and Contaminants
 Food and Agricultural Immunology
 Food and Chemical Toxicology
 Forensic Science International
 Functional Ecology
 Gastroenterology
 Gene
 General and Comparative Endocrinology
 General Pharmacology
 Genes & Development
 Genetica Polonica
 Genetika i Seleksiya
 Gibier Faune Sauvage
 Giornale di Malattie Infettive e Parassitarie
 Growth, Development & Aging
 Gut
 Haryana Agricultural University Journal of Research
 Health Physics
 Helminthologia
 Highlights of Agricultural Research, Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station
 Histochemical Journal
 Hormone and Metabolic Research
 IAEA-Tecdac
 IAR Newsletter of Agriculture Research
 Immunogenetics
 Immunology
 Immunology and Cell Biology
 Immunology and Infectious Diseases
 Immunology Letters
 Immunopharmacology and Immunotoxicology
 In Vitro Cellular & Developmental Biology Animal
 Indian Journal of Animal Health
 Indian Journal of Animal Production and Management
 Indian Journal of Animal Reproduction
 Indian Journal of Animal Sciences
 Indian Journal of Biochemistry & Biophysics
 Indian Journal of Dairy Science
 Indian Journal of Experimental Biology
 Indian Journal of Indigenous Medicines
 Indian Journal of Microbiology
 Indian Journal of Poultry Science
 Indian Journal of Veterinary Anatomy
 Indian Journal of Veterinary Medicine
 Indian Journal of Veterinary Pathology
 Indian Journal of Veterinary Research
 Indian Journal of Virology
 Indian Veterinary Journal
 Indian Veterinary Medical Journal
 Infection and Immunity
 Insect Science and its Application
 International Archives of Allergy and Applied Immunology
 International Journal for Parasitology
 International Journal for Vitamin and Nutrition Research
 International Journal of Animal Sciences
 International Journal of Biochemistry
 International Journal of Biometeorology
 International Journal of Food Microbiology
 International Journal of Radiation Biology
 International Journal of Systematic Bacteriology
 Intervirology
 Ippologia
 Iraqi Journal of Veterinary Sciences
 Irish Journal of Agricultural and Food Research
 Irish Veterinary Journal

- Israel Journal of Veterinary Medicine
 Israeli Journal of Aquaculture
 Italian Journal of Food Science
 Jahresversammlung, Schweizerische Vereinigung für Kleintiermedizin
 Japanese Journal of Parasitology
 Japanese Journal of Veterinary Research
 Japanese Poultry Science
 JARQ, Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly
 Jiangsu Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 JIAS, Journal of the Iowa Academy of Science
 Journal of Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndromes
 Journal of African Zoology
 Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
 Journal of Agricultural Engineering Research
 Journal of Agricultural Science
 Journal of Agriculture and Forestry
 Journal of Analytical Toxicology
 Journal of Anatomy
 Journal of Animal Breeding and Genetics
 Journal of Animal Ecology
 Journal of Animal Science
 Journal of Antibiotics
 Journal of AOAC International
 Journal of Applied Animal Research
 Journal of Applied Bacteriology
 Journal of Applied Ecology
 Journal of Applied Ichthyology
 Journal of Applied Physiology
 Journal of Applied Poultry Research
 Journal of Applied Toxicology
 Journal of Aquaculture in the Tropics
 Journal of Aquaculture & Aquatic Sciences
 Journal of Aquatic Animal Health
 Journal of Arid Environments
 Journal of Autoimmunity
 Journal of Bacteriology
 Journal of Biochemical Toxicology
 Journal of Biological Chemistry
 Journal of Chinese Society of Veterinary Science
 Journal of Chromatographic Science
 Journal of Chromatography
 Journal of Chromatography, Biomedical Applications
 Journal of Clinical Microbiology
 Journal of Communicable Diseases
 Journal of Comparative Pathology
 Journal of Controlled Release
 Journal of Dairy Research
 Journal of Dairy Science
 Journal of Economic Entomology
 Journal of Endocrinology
 Journal of Environmental Science and Health
 Journal of Equine Veterinary Science
 Journal of Ethnopharmacology
 Journal of Experimental Biology
 Journal of Fish Biology
 Journal of Fish Diseases
 Journal of Fisheries of China
 Journal of Food Protection
 Journal of Food Science and Technology (Mysore)
 Journal of General Microbiology
 Journal of General Virology
 Journal of Helminthology
 Journal of Histochemistry and Cytochemistry
 Journal of Immunoassay
 Journal of Immunological Methods
 Journal of Infection
 Journal of Infectious Diseases
 Journal of Inherited Metabolic Diseases
 Journal of Invertebrate Pathology
 Journal of Liquid Chromatography
 Journal of Medical and Veterinary Mycology
 Journal of Medical Entomology
 Journal of Medical Microbiology
 Journal of Medical Virology
 Journal of Morphology
 Journal of Nanjing Agricultural University
 Journal of Natural Toxins
 Journal of Neuropathology and Experimental Neurology
 Journal of Nuclear Agriculture and Biology
 Journal of Nutrition
 Journal of Occupational Medicine
 Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association
 Journal of Parasitology
 Journal of Pathology
 Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biomedical Analysis
 Journal of Physiology
 Journal of Protozoology
 Journal of Qinghai Animal Husbandry and Veterinary Medicine College
 Journal of Range Management
 Journal of Reproduction and Fertility
 Journal of Research and Education in Indian Medicine
 Journal of Shellfish Research
 Journal of Sichuan Agricultural University
 Journal of Small Animal Practice
 Journal of Small Exotic Animal Medicine
 Journal of Soils and Crops
 Journal of Steroid Biochemistry and Molecular Biology
 Journal of Structural Biology
 Journal of the American Animal Hospital Association
 Journal of the American Mosquito Control Association
 Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association
 Journal of the Assam Veterinary Council
 Journal of the Association of Avian Veterinarians
 Journal of the Chinese Society of Animal Science
 Journal of the Chinese Society of Veterinary Medicine
 Journal of the Chinese Society of Veterinary Science
 Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Iwate University
 Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Tottori University
 Journal of the Fourth Military Medical University
 Journal of the Japan Veterinary Medical Association
 Journal of the Neurological Sciences
 Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture
 Journal of the South African Veterinary Association
 Journal of Thermal Biology
 Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health
 Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene
 Journal of Veterinary Anaesthesia
 Journal of Veterinary Diagnostic Investigation
 Journal of Veterinary Emergency & Critical Care
 Journal of Veterinary Internal Medicine
 Journal of Veterinary Medical Education
 Journal of Veterinary Medical Science
 Journal of Veterinary Medicine, Japan
 Journal of Veterinary Medicine. Series A
 Journal of Veterinary Medicine. Series B
 Journal of Veterinary Parasitology
 Journal of Veterinary Pharmacology and Therapeutics
 Journal of Virological Methods
 Journal of Virology
 Journal of Wildlife Diseases
 Journal of Zoo and Wildlife Medicine
 Journal of Zoology
 Journées de la Recherche Porcine en France
 Jurnal Veterinar Malaysia
 Kaen Kaset = Khon Kaen Agriculture Journal
 Kieler Milchwirtschaftliche Forschungsberichte
 Kitasato Archives of Experimental Medicine
 Kleintierpraxis
 Korean Journal of Dairy Science
 Korean Journal of Parasitology
 Krmiva
 KTBL-Schrift
 Laboratory Animal Science
 Laboratory Animals
 Laboratory Investigation
 Letters in Applied Microbiology
 Leukemia Research
 Life Sciences
 Lipids
 Livestock Production Science
 Lohmann Information
 Magazyn Weterynaryjny
 Maghreb Vétérinaire
 Magyar Állatorvosok Lapja
 Mahgreb Vétérinaire
 Marine Mammal Science
 Meat Science
 Médecin Vétérinaire du Québec
 Mededelingen van de Faculteit Landbouwwetenschappen, Universiteit Gent
 Medical and Veterinary Entomology
 Medicina Veterinaria
 Meditsinskaya Parazitologiya i Parazitarnye Bolezni
 Medycyna Weterynaryjna
 Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagoshima University
 Microbial Pathogenesis
 Microbiology and Immunology
 Microbios
 Mikrobiologicheskii Zhurnal
 Milchwissenschaft
 Military Medicine
 Molecular and Cellular Biology
 Molecular and Cellular Probes
 Molecular and General Genetics
 Molecular Biotherapy
 Molecular Microbiology
 Monatshefte für Veterinärmedizin
 Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report
 Mycopathologia
 Mycoses
 Mycotoxin Research
 National Medical Journal of India

- Natural Toxins
 Nature (London)
 Neuroendocrinology
 New Zealand Journal of Agricultural Research
 New Zealand Veterinary Journal
 Nippon Suisan Gakkaishi = Bulletin of the Japanese Society of Scientific Fisheries
 Norges Offisielle Statistikk
 Norsk Veterinærtidsskrift
 Northwest Science
 Nucleic Acids Research
 Nuovo Progresso Veterinario
 Obiettivi e Documenti Veterinari
 Occasional Publication - British Society of Animal Production
 Oceanologia et Limnologia Sinica
 Onderstepoort Journal of Veterinary Research
 Orissa Veterinary Journal
 Ovtsevodstvo
 Pakistan Journal of Zoology
 Pakistan Veterinary Journal
 Paper - American Society of Agricultural Engineers
 Parasite Immunology
 Parasitology
 Parasitology Research
 Parazitologiya
 PCR Methods and Applications
 Pediatric Research
 Pendik Hayvan Hastalıkları Merkez Araştırma Enstitüsü Dergisi
 Pendik Veteriner Mikrobiyoloji Dergisi
 Penyakit Hewan
 Peptides
 Pesquisa Veterinária Brasileira
 Pferdeheilkunde
 Philippine Journal of Veterinary Medicine
 Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series B, Biological Sciences
 Physiology & Behavior
 Phytochemistry
 Pig Veterinary Journal
 Point Vétérinaire
 Poljoprivredna Znanstvena Smotra
 Polskie Archiwum Weterynaryjne
 Poultry Science
 Poultry Science Reviews
 Prace z Zakresu Nauk Rolniczych
 Pratique Vétérinaire Équine
 Praktijkonderzoek Varkenshouderij
 Praktische Tierarzt
 Pratique Médicale & Chirurgicale de l'Animal de Compagnie
 Pratique Vétérinaire Équine
 Praxis Veterinaria (Milano)
 Praxis Veterinaria (Zagreb)
 Preventive Veterinary Medicine
 Primates
 Problems in Veterinary Medicine
 Proceedings of Parasitology
 Proceedings of SPIE
 Proceedings of the Annual Convention of the American Association of Equine Practitioners
 Proceedings of the Australian Society of Animal Production
 Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America
 Proceedings of the New Zealand Society of Animal Production
 Proceedings of the Nutrition Society of New Zealand
 Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy, Section B
 Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine
 Proceedings of the United States Animal Health Association
 Proefverslag - Proefstation voor de Varkenshouderij
 Proefverslag - Varkensproefbedrijf "Noord- en Oost-Nederland"
 Progress in Biophysics and Molecular Biology
 Progress in Veterinary & Comparative Ophthalmology
 Progress in Veterinary Neurology
 Progressive Fish-Culturist
 Prostaglandins
 Przegląd Epidemiologiczny
 Ptitsevodstvo
 Publication - Veterinary Continuing Education, Massey University
 Publications of the Society for Laboratory Animal Science, GV-SOLAS
 Qinghai Xumu Shouyi Zazhi
 Rabies Bulletin Europe
 Rangifer
 Rapport, Institutionen för Husdjurshygien, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
 Rapport, Institutionen för Lantbrukets Byggnadsteknik, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
 Recueil de Médecine Vétérinaire
 Reproduction in Domestic Animals
 Reproduction, Fertility and Development
 Reproduction, Nutrition, Development
 Research Bulletin of Obihiro University, I
 Research Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Gifu University
 Research in Immunology
 Research in Microbiology
 Research in Veterinary Science
 Research in Virology
 Revista Argentina de Microbiología
 Revista Brasileira de Parasitologia Veterinária
 Revista Cubana de Ciencia Avícola
 Revista da Sociedade Brasileira de Zootecnia
 Revista de Medicina Veterinaria (Buenos Aires)
 Revista de Microbiología
 Revista de Salud Animal
 Revista de Saúde Pública
 Revista Portuguesa de Ciências Veterinárias
 Revue d'Élevage et de Médecine Vétérinaire de Nouvelle Calédonie
 Revue d'Élevage et de Médecine Vétérinaire des Pays Tropicaux
 Revue de l'Agriculture
 Revue de Médecine Vétérinaire
 Revue Internationale d'Océanographie Médicale
 Revue Roumaine de Virologie
 Revue Scientifique et Technique - Office International des Épizooties
 Rivista della Società Italiana di Scienza dell'Alimentazione
 Rivista di Avicoltura
 Rivista di Coniglicoltura
 Rivista di Suinicoltura
 Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Seria B, Zootechniczna
 Roczniki Naukowe Zootechniki
 Roczniki Naukowe Zootechniki, Monografie i Pozprawy
 Rural Research
 Sborník - Jihočeská Univerzita Zemědělská Fakulta, České Budějovice.
 Zootechnická Rada
 Scandinavian Journal of Infectious Diseases
 Scandinavian Journal of Gastroenterology
 Scandinavian Journal of Immunology
 Scandinavian Journal of Laboratory Animal Science
 Schweizer Archiv für Tierheilkunde
 Science of the Total Environment
 Sciences Vétérinaires Médecine Comparée
 Scientifur
 Sel'skokhozyaistvennaya Biologiya
 Selezione Veterinaria
 Seminars in Veterinary Medicine and Surgery (Small Animal)
 Sheep Research Journal
 Sibirskij Vestnik Sel'skokhozyaistvennoy Nauki
 Singapore Journal of Primary Industries
 Singapore Veterinary Journal
 Small Ruminant Research
 Sochi Shikenjo Kenkyu Hokoku = Bulletin of the National Grassland Research Institute
 South African Journal of Wildlife Research
 South African Medical Journal
 Soviet Agricultural Sciences
 Soviet Biotechnology
 Special Report - Agricultural Experiment Station, Division of Agriculture, University of Arkansas
 State Veterinary Journal
 Steroids
 Studies and Researches in Veterinary Medicine
 Summa
 Suomen Eläinlääkärilehti
 Surveillance (Wellington)
 Svensk Veterinärtidning
 Swiss Vet
 Systematic Entomology
 Taiwan Journal of Veterinary Medicine and Animal Husbandry
 Technical Series - Office International des Epizooties
 Técnica Pecuaria en México
 Tennessee Farm and Home Science
 Thai Journal of Veterinary Medicine
 Theriogenology
 Thrombosis and Haemostasis
 Tierärztliche Praxis
 Tierärztliche Umschau
 Tierhaltung
 Tijdschrift voor Diergeneeskunde
 Tissue Antigens
 Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology
 Toxicon (Oxford)
 Transactions of the American Fisheries Society
 Transactions of the ASAE
 Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene
 Tropical Agriculture
 Tropical Animal Health and Production
 Tropical Biomedicine
 Tropical Medicine and Parasitology
 Tropical Pest Management
 Tsitologiya
 Vaccine
 Vår Föda
 Vestnik Sel'skokhozyaistvennoy Nauki (Moskva)
 Vestsi Akademi Navuk BSSR, Seriya Sel'skagospadarchykh Navuk
 Veterinaria (Bruxelles)
 Veterinaria (Cremona)

Veterinaria (Sarajevo)
 Veterinaria Argentina
 Veterinária e Zootecnia
 Veterinaria México
 Veterinarium
 Veterinariya (Kiev)
 Veterinári Medicina
 Veterinarska Stanica
 Veterinarski Arhiv
 Veterinarski Glasnik
 Veterináfství
 Veterinary and Human Toxicology
 Veterinary Bulletin
 Veterinary Clinical Pathology
 Veterinary Clinics of North America, Equine Practice
 Veterinary Clinics of North America, Food Animal Practice
 Veterinary Clinics of North America, Small Animal Practice
 Veterinary Dermatology
 Veterinary Immunology and Immunopathology
 Veterinary Medical Journal Giza
 Veterinary Medicine
 Veterinary Microbiology
 Veterinary Parasitology
 Veterinary Pathology
 Veterinary Quarterly
 Veterinary Radiology & Ultrasound
 Veterinary Record
 Veterinary Research
 Veterinary Research Communications
 Veterinary Review (Kathmandu)
 Veterinary Surgery
 Veteriner Fakültesi Dergisi Uludağ Üniversitesi
 Veteriner Fakültesi Dergisi, Selçuk Üniversitesi
 Veteriner Fakültesi Dergisi, Üniversitesi Ankara
 Viral Immunology
 Virology (New York)
 Virus Genes
 Virus Research
 Vlaams Diergeneeskundig Tijdschrift
 Voprosy Virusologii
 Wageningen Economische Studies
 Waltham International Focus
 Wiener Tierärztliche Monatsschrift
 Wildlife Research
 Wirtschaftseigene Futter
 Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin, Reihe
 Agrarwissenschaften
 Working Document - Livestock Economic Division, International Live-
 stock Centre for Africa
 World Animal Review
 World Animal Science
 World Bank Technical Paper
 World Journal of Microbiology & Biotechnology
 World Review of Animal Production
 Xenobiotica
 Zbornik Veterinarske Fakultete Univerza Ljubljana
 Zeitschrift für Lebensmittel-Untersuchung und -Forschung
 Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie
 Zentralblatt für Mikrobiologie
 Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej im H. Kołłątaja w Krakowie,
 Zootechnika
 Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej w Szczecinie, Zootechnika
 Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej we Wrocławiu, Weterynaria
 Zhurnal Mikrobiologii, Epidemiologii i Immunobiologii
 Zimbabwe Veterinary Journal
 Živočišná Výroba
 Zoologicheskii Zhurnal
 Zoologische Garten
 Zootecnica International
 Zootekhniya
 Züchtungskunde
 Zwierzęta Laboratoryjne
 Życie Weterynaryjne
 Žyvočišna Výroba

INFORMATION SERVICES AND PUBLICATIONS

Almost 100 scientists/linguists in CABI's Information Services at Wallingford, UK, with help from associated organizations and individuals worldwide, abstract and index the significant research and development literature in agriculture, forestry and allied disciplines. Over 12,000 serials and many other publications are scanned, and about 150,000 bibliographic records are compiled each year. From this computerized database, known as CAB ABSTRACTS, is derived a wide range of information services and products in printed and electronic form, designed to meet a variety of customer needs.

JOURNALS

Animal Science and Production

Animal Breeding Abstracts; Dairy Science Abstracts; Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews, Series B—Livestock Feeds and Feeding; Pig News and Information; Poultry Abstracts; Meat Focus International.

Veterinary Science and Parasitic Diseases

Helminthological Abstracts; Index Veterinarius; Protozoological Abstracts; Review of Medical and Veterinary Entomology; Review of Medical and Veterinary Mycology; Veterinary Bulletin.

Crop Science and Production

Crop Physiology Abstracts; Field Crop Abstracts; Herbage Abstracts; Horticultural Abstracts; Irrigation and Drainage Abstracts; Malze Abstracts; Ornamental Horticulture; Plant Breeding Abstracts; Plant Genetic Resources Abstracts; Plant Growth Regulator Abstracts; Postharvest News and Information; Potato Abstracts; Rice Abstracts; Seed Abstracts; Soils and Fertilizers; Sorghum and Millets Abstracts; Soyabean Abstracts; Sugar Industry Abstracts; Wheat, Barley and Triticale Abstracts.

Forestry

Agroforestry Abstracts; Forest Products Abstracts; Forestry Abstracts.

Crop Protection

Biocontrol News and Information; Nematological Abstracts; Review of Agricultural Entomology; Review of Plant Pathology; Weed Abstracts.

Economics, Development and Sociology

Leisure, Recreation and Tourism Abstracts; Rural Development Abstracts; World Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology Abstracts.

Machinery and Buildings

Agricultural Engineering Abstracts.

Human Nutrition

Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews, Series A—Human and Experimental.

Biotechnology/Biodeterioration

AgBiotech News and Information; Biodeterioration Abstracts; IMPACT AgBioIndustry.

ELECTRONIC JOURNALS

For subscribers who prefer to receive their regular CABI Abstract Journals in computerized format, Electronic Journals are available in comma-delimited, ISO2709 or Pro-Cite compatible format. The diskettes (either 3½" or 5¼") are supplied without retrieval software but in standard format so they can be easily used with most commercial database management software. Sample diskettes are available on request.

CD-ROMs

The database is also available on CD-ROM (Compact Disc Read Only Memory). CD-ROM technology provides an online search capability without the worries of cost or telecommunication problems. An IBM or fully IBM-compatible PC, 640K RAM, MS-DOS or PC-DOS version 3.1 or higher, and a CD-ROM player are needed. User-friendly software allows maximum search flexibility. A Macintosh version is available. CD-ROM titles available are: CABCD (CAB ABSTRACTS on CD-ROM), VETCD (veterinary science and animal health), BEASTCD (animal production and dairy

technology), TREECD (forestry and forest industry), CABPESTCD (crop protection), HORTCD (horticulture), SOILCD (soil and water sciences), Human Nutrition on CD-ROM (human nutrition) and PolTox III: CAB (pollution and toxicology).

MAGNETIC TAPES

Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of CAB ABSTRACTS on magnetic tape. Update tapes are issued monthly, and retrospective tapes as required.

SDI SERVICE

SDI (Selective Dissemination of Information) is a current awareness service based on the most recent input to the database. Subscribers decide their own search profile and receive search results at intervals of their choice, either in print or on floppy disks suitable for most microcomputers. Airmail ensures fast delivery.

CAB ALERTS

This is a monthly SDI service providing subscribers with the search results from standard profiles chosen by CABI. Numerous titles are available. Output is available in print or on floppy disk by airmail.

DOCUMENT DELIVERY SERVICE

Photocopies of originals of most articles included in the database are available from CABI Library Services, Silwood Park, Ascot, UK. Documents may also be ordered online via DIALORDER, DIMDI or PRIMORDIAL.

BOOKS AND SERIAL PUBLICATIONS

CABI publishes authoritative reference books, directories and serial publications, the latter including *Bulletin of Entomological Research*, *Outlook on Agriculture*, *Seed Science Research*, *Index of Current Research on Pigs*, *Distribution Maps of Pests*, *Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases*, *Bibliography of Systematic Mycology*, *Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria*, *Index of Fungi*, and *Systema Ascomycetum*. CABI is a co-sponsor of the International Food Information Service which publishes *Food Science & Technology Abstracts*. For further information, contact:

Headquarters

CAB International
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: (0491) 32111
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G)
Fax: (0491) 33508

or

North America

CAB International
845 North Park Avenue
Tucson, Arizona 85719, USA
Tel: 800/528-4841 or 602/621-7897
Fax: 602/621-3816

or

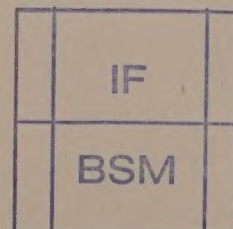
Asia

CAB International
PO Box 11872
50760 Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
Tel: (03) 255 2922
Telex: 28031 (MA CABI) Fax: (03) 255 1888

or

Caribbean and Latin America

CAB International
Gordon Street, Curepe,
Trinidad and Tobago
Tel: 809 662 4173
Telex: 24438 CARIRI
Fax: 809 663 2859





C·A·B INTERNATIONAL

Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK

Telephone: (0491) 32111 Telecom Gold/Dialcom: 84: CAU001

Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Fax: (0491) 33508

Director General: D.R. Laing BAgSci, PhD.

Director, Information Services: C.P. Ogbourne BSc, PhD

Director, Scientific Services: R.J. Williams BSc, PhD

Director, Information Technology: J.H. Gilmore BSc, MACS

Director, Administrative Services: T. Martin FCA

The Organization

CAB International (CABI) is an international, inter-governmental organization. It is owned by its member governments; these currently number 34, but membership is open to any others wishing to participate. Established in 1928, the organization provides information, scientific and development services for agriculture and allied disciplines throughout the world.

Information Services

The main task of the Information Services, located at the CAB International Centre (CABIC) at Wallingford, is the creation of a bibliographic database (CAB ABSTRACTS) of research on agriculture, forestry, the environment, applied social sciences and aspects of human medicine.

Relevant scientific and technical literature is acquired world-wide for abstracting and indexing by almost 100 scientists/linguists in five divisions:

- Animal Health & Medical Parasitology
- Animal Production & Human Nutrition
- Crop Protection & Genetics
- Crop Production
- Natural Resources, Forestry & Economics

Further material is acquired and processed by collaborating or contracted organizations.

Abstract journals and electronic products derived from the database, and online access to it, provide unique sources of information for research scientists, development planners, educators and students.

The Information Services also publish primary journals and books, and offer training for information professionals, especially from developing countries.

Scientific Services

CABI's Scientific Services consist of four institutes and Library Services:

International Institute of Entomology

Acting Director, Prof. T. Jones, located at 56 Queen's Gate, London, and in the Natural History Museum.

International Mycological Institute

Director, Professor D.L. Hawksworth, located at Bakeham Lane, Egham, Surrey, TW20 9TY.

International Institute of Parasitology

Director, Dr R. Muller, located at Winches Farm, St Albans, Herts, AL4 0XU.

International Institute of Biological Control

Director, Dr J.K. Waage, has its headquarters at Silwood Park, Ascot and stations in Trinidad and Tobago, Switzerland, Pakistan, Kenya and Malaysia.

These Institutes provide an authoritative identification service for agricultural pests and other organisms, a biocontrol service, and conduct research, implement projects, and provide training in their fields of expertise.

Library Services

Manager, Mr C.J. Hamilton, have headquarters at Silwood Park, and operate document delivery and translation services.

Marketing and Development Services

MDS is responsible for the marketing of all CABI products and services, and for its development and training services. An important aspect is the establishment of effective partnerships with relevant development assistance agencies aimed at increasing the delivery of CABI services to developing countries.

Information Technology Services

ITS provide computing resources and services to all parts of CABI. A central computing facility is maintained with telecommunications access to seven remote sites, including the four CABI Institutes. CABIC is served by a modern Local Area Network which provides access to the computers, and by advanced office automation facilities. The staff include database production personnel, systems analysts, programmers and computer operators. The principal systems are for the production of the CAB ABSTRACTS database and associated functions, plus accessions control, subscription management and electronic publishing.

Copyright

© 1993 CAB INTERNATIONAL All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, mechanical, electronic, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of CAB INTERNATIONAL.